QD
453
A27
V.59

Advances in CHEMICAL PHYSICS

VOLUME LIX

INDEX: VOLUMES I–LV

PREPARED BY

Patricia L. Radloff
The James Franck Institute
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

SERIES EDITORS

I. PRIGOGINE

University of Brussels
Brussels, Belgium
and
University of Texas
Austin, Texas

AND

STUART A. RICE

Department of Chemistry
and
The James Franck Institute
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

AN INTERSCIENCE® PUBLICATION
JOHN WILEY & SONS
NEW YORK • CHICHESTER • BRISBANE • TORONTO • SINGAPORE

An Interscience® Publication

Copyright © 1985 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

All rights reserved. Published simultaneously in Canada.

Reproduction or translation of any part of this work beyond that permitted by Section 107 or 108 of the 1976 United States Copyright Act without the permission of the copyright owner is unlawful. Requests for permission or further information should be addressed to the Permissions Department, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Library of Congress Catalog Number: 58-9935

ISBN 0-471-80427-4

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

CONTENTS

ARTICLE INDEX	1
AUTHOR INDEX	35
SUBJECT INDEX	59

ADVANCES IN CHEMICAL PHYSICS

VOLUME LIX

ARTICLE INDEX

A

Alcohol narcosis

Johnson, F. H., "Hydrostatic Pressure Reversal of Alcohol Narcosis in Aquatic Animals," **21**:647.

Atmospheric chemistry

McGowan, J. W., Kummler, R. H., and Gilmore, F. R., "Excitation De-excitation Processes Relevant to the Upper Atmosphere," **28**:379.

Michels, H. H., "Electronic Excited States of Selected Atmospheric Systems," **45**:225.

Nicolet, M., "Atmospheric Chemistry," **55**:63.

Zander, R., "Commentary: Observational Aspects Related to the Chemical Evolution of Our Atmosphere," **55**:79.

B

Bénard convection

see Convection

Benzenes

Goodman, L. and Rava, R. P., "Two-Photon Spectroscopy of Perturbed Benzenes," **54**:177.

Parmenter, C. S., "Radiative and Nonradiative Processes in Benzene," **22**:365.

see also Electronic spectroscopy

Bifurcations

Kauffman, S. A., "Bifurcations in Insect Morphogenesis," **55**:219.

Nicolis, G., "Bifurcations and Symmetry Breaking in Far-from-Equilibrium Systems: Toward a Dynamics of Complexity," **55**:177.

Biomolecule conformation

Urry, D. W., "Biomolecular Conformation and Biological Activity," **21**:581.

Boron

Houtman, J. A. and Duffey, G. H., "A Free-Electron Study of Common Boron Frameworks," **21**:7.

Brownian motion

Dagonnier, R., "Theory of Quantum Brownian Motion," **16**:1.

Guth, E., "Brownian Motion and Indeterminacy Relations," **15**:363.

C

Carcinogenesis

Daudel, R., "The Relation Between Structure and Chemical Reactivity of Aromatic Hydrocarbons with Particular Reference to Carcinogenic Properties," **1**:165.

Pullman, B., "Steroids, Purine-Pyrimidine Pairs and Polycyclic Aromatic Carcinogens," **8**:163.

Catalysis

Gomer, R., "Electron Spectroscopy of Chemisorption on Metals," **27**:211.

Bernasek, S. L., "Heterogeneous Reaction Dynamics," **41**:477.

Hammes, G. G., "Control of the Catalytic Activity of Enzymes by the Near and Remote Environment of a Polyatomic Framework," **39**:177.

Higuchi, I., "The Pore Structure of Catalysts and Catalytic Reaction Rates," **21**:791.

Klotz, I. M., "Synzymes: Synthetic Polymers with Enzymelike Catalytic Activities," **39**:109.

Laforgue, A., Rousseau, J., and Imelik, B., "Chemisorption of Ethylene on Metals and Catalytic Hydrogenation," **8**:141.

Chaos

Brumer, P., "Intramolecular Energy Transfer: Theories for the Onset of Statistical Behavior," **47**:Part 1:201.

Ford, J., "The Transition from Analytic Dynamics to Statistical Mechanics," **24**:155.

Kauffman, S. A., "Bifurcations in Insect Morphogenesis," **55**:219.

Percival, I. C., "Semiclassical Theory of Bound States," **36**:1.

Rice, S. A., "An Overview of the Dynamics of Intramolecular Transfer of Vibrational Energy," **47**:Part 1:117.

Tabor, M., "The Onset of Chaotic Motion in Dynamical Systems," **46**:73.

Charge transfer

Baede, A. P. M., "Charge Transfer Between Neutrals at Hyperthermal Energies," **30**:463.

Englman, R., "Optical Absorptions and Charge Transfer States," **8**:13.

Lichten, W., "Resonant Charge Exchange in Atomic Collisions," **13**:41.

Stebbings, R. F., "Charge Transfer," **10**:195.

see also Collisional processes

Chemical bonding

see Valence theory

Chemical Dynamics

Adelman, S. A., "Chemical Reaction Dynamics in Liquid Solution," **53**:61.

Adelman, S. A., "Generalized Langevin Equations and Many-body Problems in Chemical Dynamics," **44**:143.

Anderson, J. B., "The Reaction $F + H_2 \rightarrow HF + H$," **41**:229.

Aroeste, H., "Toward an Analytic Theory of Chemical Reactions," **6**:1.

Atkins, P. W. and Evans, G. T., "Theories of Chemically Induced Electron Spin Polarization," **35**:1.

Baede, A. P. M., "Charge Transfer Between Neutrals at Hyperthermal Energies," **30**:463.

Baer, M., "A Review of Quantum-Mechanical Approximate Treat-

ments of Three-Body Reactive Systems," **49**:191.

Balint-Kurti, G. G., "Potential Energy Surfaces for Chemical Reaction," **30**:137.

Baronavski, A., Umstead, M. E., and Lin, M. C., "Laser Diagnostics of Reaction Product Energy Distributions," **47**:Part 2:85.

Barriol, J. and Regnier, J., "Calculation of Transition Energies from the Geometry of the System," **8**:5.

Basilevsky, M. V., "Transition State Stabilization Energy as a Measure of Chemical Reactivity," **33**:345.

Bass, L. B. and Moore, W. J., "Theory of Rate Processes Applied to Release of Acetylcholine at Synapses," **21**:619.

Ben-Shaul, A., "Chemical Laser Kinetics," **47**:Part 2:55.

Bernasek, S. L., "Heterogeneous Reaction Dynamics," **41**:477.

Beswick, J. A. and Jortner, J., "Intramolecular Dynamics of van der Waals Molecules," **47**:Part 1:363.

Bigeleisen, J. and Wolfsberg, M., "Theoretical and Experimental Aspects of Isotope Effects in Chemical Kinetics," **1**:15.

Careri, G., "Some Physical Aspects of Gaseous Chemical Kinetics," **1**:119.

Dewar, M. J. S., "Chemical Reactivity," **8**:65.

Eschenroeder, A. Q., "Reaction Kinetics in Hypersonic Flows," **13**:19.

Eyring, E. M., Rich, L. D., McCoy, L. L., Graham, R. C., and Taylor, N., "Activation Parameters and Deprotonation Kinetics of Intramolecularly Hydrogen Bonded Acids," **21**:327.

Grice, R., "Reactive Scattering," **30**:247.

Haas, Y., "Electronically Excited Fragments Formed by Unimolecular Multiple Photon Dissociation," **47**:Part 1:713.

Haas, Y. and Asscher, M., "Two-Photon Excitation as a Kinetic Tool: Application to Nitric Oxide Fluorescence Quenching," **47**:Part 2:17.

Herschbach, D., "Reactive Scattering in Molecular Beams," **10**:319.

Johnston, H. S, "Large Tunnelling Corrections in Chemical Reaction Rates," **3**:131.

Kapral, R., "Kinetic Theory of Chemical Reactions in Liquids," **48**:71.

Keck, J. C., "Variational Theory of Reaction Rates," **13**:85.

Kreevoy, M. M. and Konasewich, D. E., "The Brønsted α and the Primary Hydrogen Isotope Effect. A Test of the Marcus Theory," **21**:243.

Laidler, K. J. and Tweedale, A., "The Current Status of Eyring's Rate Theory," **21**:113.

Leone, S. R., "Photofragment Dynamics," **50**:255.

Levine, R. D., "The Information Theoretic Approach to Intramolecular Dynamics," **47**:Part 1:239.

Light, J. C., "Quantum Theories of Chemical Kinetics," **19**:1.

Lin, M. C., "Dynamics of Oxygen Atom Reactions," **42**:113.

Mahan, B. H., "Recombination of Gaseous Ions," **23**:1.

McGowan, J. W., Kummler, R. H., and Gilmore, F. R., "Excitation De-excitation Processes Relevant to the Upper Atmosphere,"

28:379.

McQuarrie, D. A., "Stochastic Theory of Chemical Rate Processes," 15:149.

Menziger, M., "Electronic Chemiluminescence in Gases," 42:1.

Micha, D. A., "Quantum Theory of Reactive Molecular Collisions," 30:7.

Montroll, E. W. and Shuler, K. E., "The Application of the Theory of Stochastic Processes to Chemical Kinetics," 1:361.

Mortensen, E. M., "Permeabilities for Reactions of the Type $H + H_2 = H_2 + H$ Treated as a Linear Encounter Using Variational and Distorted Wave Techniques," 21:127.

Nicolet, M., "Atmospheric Chemistry," 55:63.

Smith, I. W. M., "The Production of Excited Species in Simple Chemical Reactions," 28:1.

Welge, K. H. and Schmiedl, R., "Doppler Spectroscopy of Photofragments," 47:Part 2:133.

Widom, B., "Collision Theory of Chemical Reaction Rates," 5:355.

Chemical kinetics

see Chemical dynamics

Chemiluminescence

Menziger, M., "Electronic Chemiluminescence in Gases," 42:1.

Chemisorption

Gomer, R., "Electron Spectroscopy of Chemisorption on Metals," 27:211.

Laforgue, A., Rousseau, J., and Imelik, B., "Chemisorption of Ethylene on Metals and Catalytic Hydrogenation," 8:141.

Chirality

Hansen, A. H. and Bouman, T. D., "Natural Chiroptical Spectroscopy: Theory and Computations," 44:545.

Noyes, R. M., "Commentary: On Selection of Chirality," 55:111.

Chlorophyll

Kaufmann, K. J. and Wasielewski, M. R., "Studies of Chlorophyll *in Vitro*," 47:Part 2:579.

Clathrates

van der Waals, J. H. and Platteeuw, J. C., "Clathrate Solutions," 2:1.

Clusters

Hoare, M. R., "Structure and Dynamics of Simple Microclusters," 40:49.

Ng, C. Y., "Molecular Beam Photoionization Studies of Molecules and Clusters," 52:263.

Coherence effects

Cantrell, C. D., Makarov, A. A., and Louisell, W. H., "Laser Excitation of SF_6: Spectroscopy and Coherent Pulse Propagation Effects," 47:Part 1:583.

Wiersma, D. A., "Coherent Optical Transient Studies of Dephasing and Relaxation in Electronic Transitions of Large Molecules in Condensed Media," 47:Part 2:421.

Collisional processes

Amme, R. C., "Vibrational and Rotational Excitation in Gaseous Collisions," 28:171.

Baede, A. P. M., "Charge Transfer Between Neutrals at Hyperthermal Energies," 30:463.

Bak, T. A. and Sørensen, G. P., "Vibrational Relaxation of a Gas of Diatomic Molecules," 15:219.

Birnbaum, G., Guillot, B., and Bra-

tos, S., "Theory of Collision–Induced Line Shapes–Absorption and Light Scattering at Low Density," **51**:49.

Breckenridge, W. H. and Umemoto, H., "Collisional Quenching of Electronically Excited Metal Atoms," **50**:325.

Brunner, T. A. and Pritchard, D., "Fitting Laws for Rotationally Inelastic Collisions," **50**:589.

Clark, A. P., Dickinson, A. S. and Richards, D., "The Correspondence Principle in Heavy-Particle Collisions," **36**:63.

DePristo, A.E. and Rabitz, H., "Vibrational and Rotational Collision Processes," **42**:271.

Englman, R., "Optical Absorptions and Charge Transfer States," **8**:13.

Freed, K. F., "Collision Induced Intersystem Crossing," **47**:Part 2:291.

Freed, K. F., "Collisional Effects on Electronic Relaxation Processes," **42**:207.

Frommhold, L., "Collision-Induced Scattering of Light and the Diatom Polarizabilities," **46**:1.

Haas, Y., "Electronically Excited Fragments Formed by Unimolecular Multiple Photon Dissociation," **47**:Part 1:713.

Hertel, I. V., "Collisional Energy-Transfer Spectroscopy with Laser-Excited Atoms in Crossed Atom Beams: A New Method for Investigating the Quenching of Electronically Excited Atoms by Molecules," **45**:341.

Kempter, V., "Electronic Excitation in Collisions between Neutrals," **30**:417.

Kodaira, M. and Watanabe, T., "Collisional Transfer of Triplet Excitations Between Helium Atoms," **21**:167.

Lacmann, K., "Collisional Ionization," **42**:513.

Lichten, W., "Resonant Charge Exchange in Atomic Collisions," **13**:41.

Micha, D. A., "Quantum Theory of Reactive Molecular Collisions," **30**:7.

Miller, W. H., "Classical-Limit Quantum Mechanics and the Theory of Molecular Collisions," **25**:69.

Miller, W. H., "Classical *S*-Matrix in Molecular Collisions," **30**:77.

Muschlitz, E. E., Jr., "Collisions of Electronically Excited Atoms and Molecules," **10**:171.

Niehaus, A., "Spontaneous Ionization in Slow Collisions," **45**:399.

Nikitin, E. E., "Theory of Nonadiabatic Collision Processes Including Excited Alkali Atoms," **28**:317.

Rice, S. A., "Collision Induced Intramolecular Energy Transfer in Electronically Excited Polyatomic Molecules," **47**:Part 2:237.

Stebbings, R. F., "Charge Transfer," **10**:195.

Tramer, A. and Nitzan, A., "Collisional Effects in Electronic Relaxation," **47**:Part 2:337.

Widom, B., "Collision Theory of Chemical Reaction Rates," **5**:355.

see also Energy transfer; Nonradiative processes; Vibrational relaxation

Convection

Hurle, D. T. J. and Jakeman, E., "On the Nature of Oscillatory Convection in Two-Component Fluids,"

32:277.

Koschmieder, E. L., "Bénard Convection," 26:177.

Koschmieder, E. L., "Stability of Supercritical Bénard Convection and Taylor Vortex Flow," 32:109.

Moore, D. R., "Numerical Models for Convection," 32:65.

Morgan, J. C., "The Effect of Prandtl Number on Finite Amplitude Bénard Convection," 32:77.

Platten, J. K. and Chavepeyer, G., "Finite Amplitude Instability in the Two-Component Bénard Problem," 32:281.

Schlecter, R. S., Velarde, M. G., and Platten, J. K., "Two-Component Bénard Problem," 26:265.

Thomaes, G., "The Bénard Instability in Liquid Mixtures," 32:269.

Weiss, N. O., "Magnetic Fields and Convection," 32:101.

see also Dissipative structures

Correlation functions

Berne, B. J. and Harp, G. D., "On the Calculation of Time Correlation Functions," 17:63.

Evans, M., Evans, G., and Davies, R., "Experimental and Theoretical Studies of Rototranslational Correlation Functions," 44:255.

Verdier, P. H., "Fluctuations in Autocorrelation Functions in Diffusing Systems," 15:137.

Critical Phenomena

Chay, T. R. and Ree, F. H., "Inequalities for Critical Indices near Gas-Liquid Critical Point," 21:431.

Coopersmith, M. H., "The Thermodynamic Description of Phase Transitions," 17:43.

Fixman, M., "The Critical Region," 6:175.

Kozak, J. J., "Nonlinear Problems in the Theory of Phase Transitions," 40:229.

see also Phase transitions

Crystal growth

Tensmeyer, L. G., Landis, P. W., and Coffey, H. F., "A Continuous Fall Method of Growing Crystals from Solution," 21:767.

Van Hook, A., "Application of Transition State Ideas to Crystal Growth Problems," 21:715.

Crystals

Karle, J., "The Phase Problem in Structural Analysis," 16:131.

Zandler, M. E. and Thomson, T. R., "Application of the Significant Structure Theories to Plastic Crystals," 21:517.

see also Molecular solids; Solids

D

Deoxyribonucleic acid

Douzou, P. and Sadron, C., "The Electronic Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid," 7:339.

Hoffmann, T. A. and Ladik, J., "Quantum Mechanical Considerations on Some Properties of DNA," 7:84.

Löwdin, P., "Some Aspects of the Biological Problems of Heredity, Mutations, Aging, and Tumors in View of the the Quantum Theory of the DNA Molecule," 8:177.

Pullman, B., "Steroids, Purine-Pyrimidine Pairs and Polycyclic Aromatic Carcinogens," 8:163.

Shimanouchi, T., Tsuboi, M., and Kyogoku, Y., "Infrared Spectra of Nucleic Acids and Related Com-

pounds," 7:435.

Wartell, R. M. and Montroll, E. W., "Equilibrium Denaturation of Natural and of Periodic Synthetic DNA Molecules," 22:129.

Detonations

Cook, M. A., "Contributions of Professor Henry Eyring to the Theory of Detonation," 21:779.

Hirschfelder, J. O. and Curtiss, C. F., "Propagation of Flames and Detonations," 3:59.

Williams, F., "Electronic States of Solid Explosives and Their Probable Role in Detonations," 21:289.

Diamagnetism

Pacault, A., Hoarau, J., and Marchand, A., "Aspects Récents du Diamagnétisme," 3:171.

Diamond

Hall, H. T., "The Synthesis of Diamond," 21:721.

Wentorf, R. H., Jr., "Diamond Synthesis," 9:365.

Dissipative structures

Bak, T. A., "Nonlinear Problems in Thermodynamics of Irreversible Processes," 3:33.

Ball, J. G. and Himmelblau, D. M., "The Local Potential Applied to Instability Problems," 13:267.

Biot, M. S., "On a Unified Thermodynamic Approach to a Large Class of Instabilities of Dissipative Continua," 32:13.

Boon, J. P., "Theoretical Models for Bacterial Motion and Chemotaxis," 29:169.

Clarke, B. L., "Stability of Complex Reaction Networks," 43:1.

Hanusse, P., Ross, J., and Ortoleva, P., "Instability and Far-from-Equilibrium States of Chemically Reacting Systems," 38:317.

Hess, B., Boiteux, A., Busse, H., and Gerisch, G., "Spatiotemporal Organization in Chemical and Cellular Systems," 29:137.

Hess, B., Goldbeter, A., and Lefever, R., "Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Order in Regulated Biochemical and Cellular Systems," 38:363.

Hurle, D. T. J. and Jakeman, E., "On the Nature of Oscillatory Convection in Two-Component Fluids," 32:277.

Kahrig, E. and Besserdich, H., "A Short Remark About Various Dissipative Structures," 29:133.

Koschmieder, E. L., "Bénard Convection," 26:177.

Koschmieder, E. L., "Stability of Supercritical Bénard Convection and Taylor Vortex Flow," 32:109.

Moore, D. R., "Numerical Models for Convection," 32:65.

Morgan, J. C., "The Effect of Prandtl Number on Finite Amplitude Bénard Convection," 32:77.

Nazarea, A. D., "Electric Fields and Self-Coherent Patterns and Structures in Chemical Systems: Large-Scale Effects and Biological Implications," 38:415.

Nicolis, G., "Bifurcations and Symmetry Breaking in Far-from-Equilibrium Systems: Toward a Dynamics of Complexity," 55:177.

Nicolis, G., "Dissipative Instabilities, Structure, and Evolution," 29:29.

Nicolis, G., "Stability and Dissipative Structures in Open Systems Far from Equilbrium," 19:209.

Nicolis, G., Erneux, T., and Herschkowitz-Kaufman, M., "Pat-

tern Formation in Reacting and Diffusing Systems," **38**:263.

Nicolis, G., Prigogine, I., and Glansdorff, P., "On the Mechanism of Instabilities in Nonlinear Systems," **32**:1.

Novak, B., "Periodical Signals in the Spatial Differentiation of Plant Cells," **29**:281.

Ortoleva, P. and Ross, J., "Studies in Dissipative Phenomena with Biological Applications," **29**:49.

Pieranski, P. and Guyon, E., "Cylindrical Couette Flow Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals," **32**:151.

Platten, J. K. and Chavepeyer, G., "Finite Amplitude Instability in the Two-Component Bénard Problem," **32**:281.

Prigogine, I., "Quantum States and Dissipative Systems," **15**:11.

Prigogine, I. and Lefever, R., "Coupling Between Diffusion and Chemical Reactions," **39**:1.

Prigogine, I. and Lefever, R., "Stability and Self-Organization in Open Systems," **29**:1.

Richter, P. H., Procaccia, I., and Ross, J., "Chemical Instabilities," **43**:217.

Roberts, P. H., "Concepts in Hydrodynamic Stability Theory," **32**:17.

Rohde, S. M., "Some Remarks on Variational Methods, the Local Potential, and Finite Element Methods with Application to Certain Continuum Mechanics Problems," **32**:37.

Ross, J. and Richter, P. H., "Commentary: Dissipation Regulation in Oscillatory Reactions. Application to Glycolysis," **55**:169.

Schlecter, R. S., Velarde, M. G., and Platten, J. K., "Two-Component Bénard Problem," **26**:265.

Schlögl, F., "Glansdorff-Prigogine Criterion and Statistical Theory," **32**:61.

Schoffeniels, E., "Commentary: A Complex Biological Oscillator," **55**:171.

Thomaes, G., "The Bénard Instability in Liquid Mixtures," **32**:269.

Thomas, D., "Diffusion-Reaction in Structured Media and Membranes Bearing Enzymes," **39**:229.

Thomas, D., "Functional Organization in Artificial Enzyme Membranes: Accomplishments and Prospects," **29**:113.

Thomas, R., "Logical Description, Analysis, and Synthesis of Biological and Other Networks Comprising Feedback Loops," **55**:247.

Turner, J. S., "Complex Periodic and Nonperiodic Behavior in the Belousov-Zhabotinski Reaction," **55**:205.

Turner, J. S., "Finite Fluctuations, Nonlinear Thermodynamics, and Far-From-Equilibrium Transitions Between Multiple Steady States," **29**:63.

Turner, J. S., "Laboratory Experiments on Double-Diffusive Instabilities," **32**:135.

Walter, C., "The Global Stability of Prey-Predator Systems with Second-Order Dissipation," **29**:125.

Weiss, N. O., "Magnetic Fields and Convection," **32**:101.

Wolpert, L., "The Development Pattern: Mechanisms Based on Positional Information," **29**:253.

DNA

see Deoxyribonucleic acid

Dynamics of Life

Eigen, M., "The Origin and Evolution of Life at the Molecular Level," **55**:119.

Stover, B., "The Dynamics of Life. IV. Lenticular Cataracts Induced by Aging and Irradiation," **21**:661.

E

Electrochromism

Labhart, H., "Electrochromism," **13**:179.

Electrode chemistry

Elving, P. J. and Pullman, B., "Mechanisms of Organic Electrode Reactions," **3**:1.

Tomassi, W., "Power Electrodes and Their Applications," **3**:239.

Electrolyte solutions

Cernuschi, F., Giambiagi, M., and Segre, M., "Application of a Short-Range Ordered Model to Strong Electrolytes," **21**:455.

Résibois, P. and Hasselle-Schuermans, N., "Microscopic Approach to Equilibrium and Non-Equilibrium Properties of Electrolytes," **11**:159.

Stecki, J., "Ionic Solvation," **6**:413.

Electron correlation

Brueckner, K. A., "The Correlation Energy of a Non-Uniform Electron Gas," **14**:215.

Čížek, J., "On the Use of the Cluster Expansion and the Technique of Diagrams in Calculations of Correlation Effects in Atoms and Molecules," **14**:35.

Grimaldi, F., "Correlation Effects in Diatomic Molecules Obtained from Configuration Interaction Using Hartree-Fock Orbitals. Effects on Energy and Monoelectronic Operators," **14**:341.

Löwdin, P., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. I. Review of Different Approaches and Discussion of Some Current Ideas," **2**:207.

Löwdin, P., "Some Aspects of the Correlation Problem and Possible Extensions of the Independent-Particle Method," **14**:283.

Löwdin, P., "Some Recent Developments in the Quantum Theory of Many-Electron Systems and the Correlation Problem," **8**:3.

Nesbet, R. K., "Electronic Correlation in Atoms and Molecules," **9**:321.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Electron Correlation in Atoms and Molecules," **14**:237.

Yoshizumi, H., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. II. Bibliographical Survey of the Historical Developments with Comments," **2**:323.

Electron gas

Bellemans, A. and de Leener, M., "Electron Gas in a Lattice of Positive Charges," **6**:85.

Brueckner, K. A., "The Correlation Energy of a Non-Uniform Electron Gas," **14**:215.

Electron spectroscopy

Brion, C. E. and Hamnett, A., "Continuum Optical Oscillator-Strength Measurements by Electron Spectroscopy in the Gas Phase," **45**:2.

Christophorou, L. G., Grant, M., and McCorkle, D. L., "Interactions of Slow electrons with Benzene and Benzene Derivatives," **36**:413.

Gomer, R., "Electron Spectroscopy of Chemisorption on Metals," **27**:211.

Shirley, D. A., "ESCA," **23**:85.

Somorjai, G. A. and Farrell, H. H., "Low-Energy Electron Diffraction," **20**:215.

Taylor, H. S., "Models, Interpretations, and Calculations Concerning Resonant Electron Scattering Processes in Atoms and Molecules," **18**:91.

Trajmar, S., Rice, J. K., and Kupperman, A., "Electron-Impact Spectroscopy," **18**:15.

Electron spin resonance

Atkins, P. W. and Evans, G. T., "Theories of Chemically Induced Electron Spin Polarization," **35**:1.

Carrington, A., Levy, D. H., and Miller, T. A., "Electron Resonance of Gaseous Diatomic Molecules," **18**:149.

Ehrenberg, A., "Some Recent Developments in the Study of Paramagnetic Species of Biological Interest," **7**:602.

Kaufmann, K. J. and Wasielewski, M. R., "Studies of Chlorophyll *in Vitro*," **47**:Part 2:579.

Nicolau, C. S., "ESR Investigations on Different Plant Systems," **7**:628.

Smaller, B., "Recent Advances in EPR Spectroscopy," **7**:532.

Electronic spectroscopy

Goodman, L. and Rava, R. P., "Two-Photon Spectroscopy of Perturbed Benzenes," **54**:177.

Parmenter, C. S., "Radiative and Nonradiative Processes in Benzene," **22**:365.

Ross, I. G., "High-Resolution Electronic Spectra of Large Polyatomic Molecules," **20**:341.

Electronic structure

Čížek, J., "On the Use of the Cluster Expansion and the Technique of Diagrams in Calculations of Correlation Effects in Atoms and Molecules," **14**:35.

Douzou, P. and Sadron, C., "The Electronic Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid," **7**:339.

Drickamer, H. G. and Zahner, J. C., "The Effect of Pressure on Electronic Structure," **4**:161.

Engelbrecht, L. and Hinze, J., "Molecular Properties Observed and Computed," **44**:1.

Englman, R., "Optical Absorptions and Charge Transfer States," **8**:13.

Fernández-Alonso, J. I., "Electronic Structures in Quantum Biochemistry," **7**:3.

Green, S., "Sources of Error and Expected Accuracy in *Ab Initio* One-Electron Operator Properties: The Molecular Dipole Moment," **25**:179.

Grimaldi, F., "Correlation Effects in Diatomic Molecules Obtained from Configuration Interaction Using Hartree-Fock Orbitals. Effects on Energy and Monoelectronic Operators," **14**:341.

Halperin, B. I., "Properties of a Particle in a One-dimensional Random Potential," **13**:123.

Harris, F. E. and Michels, H. H., "The Evaluation of Molecular Integrals for Slater-type Orbitals," **13**:205.

Herrick, D. R., "New Symmetry Properties of Atoms and Molecules," **52**:1.

Hinze, J., "An Overview of Computational Methods for Large

Molecules," **26**:213.

Hoffmann, T. A. and Ladik, J., "Quantum Mechanical Considerations on Some Properties of DNA," **7**:84.

Jucys, A. P., "On the Hartree-Fock Method in Multi-Configuration Approximation," **14**:191.

Jucys, A. P. and Kaminskas, V. A., "On the Application of the Extended Method of Calculation to the Atomic Electrons," **14**:207.

Judd, B. R., "Effective Operators for Configurations of Equivalent Electrons," **14**:91.

Kelly, H. P., "Applications of Many-Body Diagram Techniques in Atomic Physics," **14**:129.

Kiode, S. and Oguchi, T., "Theories on the Magnetic Properties of Compounds," **5**:189.

Kotani, M., "Electronic Structure and Magnetic Properties of Hemoproteins, Particularly Hemoglobins," **7**:159.

Kvasnička, V., "Application of Diagrammatic Quasidegenerate RSPT in Quantum Molecular Physics," **36**:345.

Kvasnička, V., Laurinc, V., Biskupič, S., and Haring, M., "Coupled-Cluster Approach in the Electronic Structure Theory of Molecules," **52**:181.

Kwun, S. and Ree, T., "Ionization Potentials and Electron Affinities of Some Polyphenyl Molecules," **21**:37.

Löwdin, P., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. I. Review of Different Approaches and Discussion of Some Current Ideas," **2**:207.

Löwdin, P., "Some Aspects of the Correlation Problem and Possible Extensions of the Independent-Particle Method," **14**:283.

Löwdin, P., "Some Recent Developments in the Quantum Theory of Many-Electron Systems and the Correlation Problem," **8**:3.

Matsen, F. A., "Helium Molecular States," **21**:1.

Michels, H. H., "Electronic Excited States of Selected Atmospheric Systems," **45**:225.

Nesbet, R. K., "Atomic Bethe-Goldstone Equations," **14**:1.

Nesbet, R. K., "Electronic Correlation in Atoms and Molecules," **9**:321.

Olsen, J., Yeager, D. L., and Jørgensen, P., "Optimization and Characterization of a Multiconfigurational Self-Consistent Field (MCSCF) State," **54**:1.

Percival, I. C., " Semiclassical Theory of Bound States," **36**:1.

Rajagopal, A. K., "Theory of Inhomogeneous Electron Systems: Spin-Density-Functional Formalism," **41**:59.

Ramana, M. V. and Rajagopal, A. K., "Inhomogeneous Relativistic Electron Systems: A Density Functional Formalism," **54**:231.

Sandars, P. G. H., "A Linked Diagram Treatment of Configuration Interaction in Open-Shell Atoms," **14**:365.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Electron Correlation in Atoms and Molecules," **14**:237.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Many-Electron Theory of Atoms, Molecules, and Their Interactions," **6**:315.

Tolmachev, V. V., "The Field-Theoretic Form of the Perturbation Theory for Many-Electron

Atoms. I. Abstract Theory," **14**:421.

Tolmachev, V. V., "The Field-Theoretic Form of the Perturbation Theory for Many-Electron Atoms. II. Atomic Systems," **14**:471.

Weeks, J. D., Hazi, A., and Rice, S. A., "On the Use of Pseudopotentials in the Quantum Theory of Atoms and Molecules," **16**:283.

Wooley, R. G., "The Electrodynamics of Atoms and Molecules," **33**:153.

Yoshizumi, H., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. II. Bibliographical Survey of the Historical Developments with Comments," **2**:323.

Energy conversion

Stucki, J. W., "Optimization of Mitochondrial Energy Conversions," **55**:141.

Energy transfer

Brumer, P., "Intramolecular Energy Transfer: Theories for the Onset of Statistical Behavior," **47**:Part 1:201.

Hertel, I. V., "Collisional Energy-Transfer Spectroscopy with Laser-Excited Atoms in Crossed Atom Beams: A New Method for Investigating the Quenching of Electronically Excited Atoms by Molecules," **45**:341.

Hertel, I. V., "Progress in Electronic-to-Vibrational Energy Transfer," **50**:475.

Houston, P. L., "Electronic to Vibrational Energy Transfer from Excited Halogen Atoms," **47**:Part 2:381.

McGowan, J. W., Kummler, R. H., and Gilmore, F. R., "Excitation De-excitation Processes Relevant to the Upper Atmosphere," **28**:379.

Moore, C. B., "Vibration → Vibration Energy Transfer," **23**:41.

Rice, S. A., "An Overview of the Dynamics of Intramolecular Transfer of Vibrational Energy," **47**:Part 1:117.

Rice, S. A., "Collision Induced Intramolecular Energy Transfer in Electronically Excited Polyatomic Molecules," **47**:Part 2:237.

Weitz, E. and Flynn, G., "Vibrational Energy Flow in the Ground Electronic States of Polyatomic Molecules," **47**:Part 2:185.

Yang, K., "The Mechanism of Electronic Energy Transfer Between Excited Mercury ($^3P_1$) Atoms and Gaseous Paraffins," **21**:187.

see also Collisional processes; Nonradiative processes; Vibrational relaxation

Entropy

Mead, C. A., "Generalizations of the Entropy Concept: Principles, Limitations, and Prospects for Applications," **51**:113.

Pfeifer, P., "A Deductive Approach to Reduced Dynamics and Entropy in Finite Quantum Systems," **53**:341.

Enzyme kinetics

Walter, C., "The Use of Product Inhibition and Other Kinetic Methods in the Determination of Mechanisms of Enzyme Action," **7**:645.

see also Catalysis

Evolution

Eigen, M., "The Origin and Evolution of Life at the Molecular Level," **55**:119.

Margoliash, E., "The Molecular

Variations of Cytochrome *c* as a Function of the Evolution Species," **29**:191.

Miller, S. L., "The Prebiotic Synthesis of Organic Molecules and Polymers," **55**:85.

Nicolis, G., "Dissipative Instabilities, Structure, and Evolution," **29**:29.

Prigogine, I., "Nonequilibrium Thermodynamics and Chemical Evolution: An Overview," **55**:43.

Zander, R., "Commentary: Observational Aspects Related to the Chemical Evolution of Our Atmosphere," **55**:79.

Excitons

Aslangul, C. and Kottis, P., "Density Operator Description of Excitonic Absorption and Motion in Finite Molecular Systems," **41**:321.

Barriol, J. and Regnier, J., "Calculation of Transition Energies from the Geometry of the System," **8**:5.

Craig, D. P., "Model Calculations in the Theory of Mixed-Crystal Spectra," **8**:27.

Drickamer, H. G. and Zahner, J. C., "The Effect of Pressure on Electronic Structure," **4**:161.

Kearns, D. R., "Electronic Conduction in Organic Molecular Solids," **7**:282.

Philpott, M. R., "Some Aspects of Exciton Theory," **23**:227.

Schnepp, O. and Jacobi, N., "The Lattice Vibrations of Molecular Solids," **22**:205.

Turlet, J. M., Kottis, Ph., and Philpott, M. R., "Polariton and Surface Exciton State Effects in the Photodynamics of Organic Molecular Crystals," **54**:303.

Explosives

see Detonations

F

Flames

Hirschfelder, J. O. and Curtiss, C. F., "Propagation of Flames and Detonations," **3**:59.

Fluorescence

Chance, R. R., Prock, A., and Silbey, R., "Molecular Fluorescence and Energy Transfer Near Interfaces," **37**:1.

Clyne, M. A. A. and McDermid, I. S., "Laser-Induced Fluorescence: Electronically Excited States of Small Molecules," **50**:1.

Haas, Y. and Asscher, M., "Two-Photon Excitation as a Kinetic Tool: Application to Nitric Oxide Fluorescence Quenching," **47**:Part 2:17.

Krause, L., "Sensitized Fluorescence and Quenching," **28**:267.

see also Electronic spectroscopy; Quenching; Radiative processes

Forbidden transitions

Liehr, A. D., "Forbidden Transitions in Organic and Inorganic Systems," **5**:241.

G

Glasses

Angell, C. A., Clarke, J. H. R., and Woodcock, L. V., "Interaction Potentials and Glass Formation: A Survey of Computer Experiments," **48**:397.

Grest, G. S. and Cohen, M. H., "Liquids, Glasses, and the Glass Transition: A Free Volume Approach," **48**:455.

Nagel, S. R., "Metallic Glasses,"

51:227.

Gravel

Winterkorn, H. F., "Analogies Between Macromeritic and Molecular Systems and the Mechanical Properties of Sand and Gravel Assemblies," **21**:751.

Gravitational systems

Haggerty, M. J. and Severne, G., "Kinetic Theory of Gravitational Systems," **35**:119.

H

Hydrogen bonding

Eyring, E. M., Rich, L. D., McCoy, L. L., Graham, R. C., and Taylor, N., "Activation Parameters and Deprotonation Kinetics of Intramolecularly Hydrogen Bonded Acids," **21**:327.

I

Information theory

Levine, R. D., "The Information Theoretic Approach to Intramolecular Dynamics," **47**:Part 1:239.

Infrared spectroscopy

Lecomte, J., "Prospects for the Use of Infrared Spectroscopy in Biology," 7:408.

Instability

Biot, M. S., "On a Unifed Thermodynamic Approach to a Large Class of Instabilities of Dissipative Continua," **32**:13.

Nicolis, G., "Dissipative Instabilities, Structure, and Evolution," **29**:29.

Pieranski, P. and Guyon, E., "Cylindrical Couette Flow Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals," **32**:151.

Platten, J. K. and Chavepeyer, G., "Finite Amplitude Instability in the Two-Component Bénard Problem," **32**:281.

Richter, P. H., Procaccia, I., and Ross, J., "Chemical Instabilities," **43**:217.

Thomaes, G., "The Bénard Instability in Liquid Mixtures," **32**:269.

Walgraef, D., Dewel, G., and Borckmans, P., "Nonequilibrium Phase Transitions and Chemical Instabilities," **49**:311.

see also Dissipative structures; Stability

Intercalation compounds

Solin, S. A., "The Nature and Structural Properties of Graphite Intercalation Compounds," **49**:455.

Interfaces

Chance, R. R., Prock, A., and Silbey, R., "Molecular Fluorescence and Energy Transfer Near Interfaces," **37**:1.

Davis, H. T. and Scriven, L. E., "Stress and Structure in Fluid Interfaces," **49**:357.

Harasima, A., "Molecular Theory of Surface Tension," **1**:203.

Jhon, M. S., Dahler, J. S., and Desai, R. C., "Theory of the Liquid-Vapor Interface," **46**:279.

Rice, S. A., Guidotti, D., Lemberg, H. L., Murphy, W. C., and Bloch, A. N., "Some Comments on the Electronic Properties of Liquid Metal Surfaces," **27**:543.

Viaud, P. R., "Theoretical and Experimental Study of Stationary Profiles of a Water-Ice Mobile Solidification Interface," **32**:163.

Vrij, A., Joosten, J. G. H., and

Fijnaut, H. M., "Light Scattering from Thin Liquid Films," **48**:329.

Wiegel, F. W. and Kox, A. J., "Theories of Lipid Monolayers," **41**:195.

Intermolecular forces

Bernstein, R. B. and Muckerman, J. T., "Determination of Intermolecular Forces via Low-Energy Molecular Beam Scattering," **12**:389.

Birnbaum, G., "Microwave Pressure Broadening and Its Application to Intermolecular Forces," **12**:487.

Bloom, M. and Oppenheim, I., "Intermolecular Forces Determined by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance," **12**:549.

Buckingham, A. D., "Permanent and Induced Molecular Moments and Long-Range Intermolecular Forces," **12**:107.

Dalgarno, A., "New Methods for Calculating Long-Range Intermolecular Forces," **12**:143.

Hirschfelder, J. O. and Meath, W. J., "The Nature of Intermolecular Forces," **12**:3.

Kihara, T., "Intermolecular Forces and Equation of State of Gases," **1**:267.

Kihara, T., "Multipolar Interactions in Molecular Crystals," **20**:1.

Kihara, T. and Koide, A., "Intermolecular Forces and Crystal Structures for D_2, N_2, O_2, F_2, and CO_2," **33**:51.

Linder, B., "Reaction Field Techniques and Their Applications to Intermolecular Forces," **12**:225.

Mason, E. A. and Monchick, L., "Methods for the Determination of Intermolecular Forces," **12**:329.

Pitzer, K. S., "Inter- and Intramolecular Forces and Molecular Polarizability," **2**:59.

Power, E. A., "Very Long-Range (Retardation Effect) Intermolecular Forces," **12**:167.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Intermolecular Forces in Liquids," **12**:283.

see also Potential energy surfaces

Ion-cyclotron resonance

Gray, G. A., "Ion Cyclotron Resonance," **19**:141.

Ion-molecule reactions

Dugan, J. V., Jr. and Magee, J. L., "Dynamics of Ion-Molecule Collisions," **21**:207.

Friedman, L. and Reuben, B. G., "A Review of Ion-Molecule Reactions," **19**:33.

Giese, C., "Ion-Neutral Reactions," **10**:247.

Koski, W. S., "Scattering of Positive Ions by Molecules," **30**:185.

Isotope effects

Bigeleisen, J. and Wolfsberg, M., "Theoretical and Experimental Aspects of Isotope Effects in Chemical Kinetics," **1**:15.

Johnston, H. S, "Large Tunnelling Corrections in Chemical Reaction Rates," **3**:131.

Kreevoy, M. M. and Konasewich, D. E., "The Brønsted α and the Primary Hydrogen Isotope Effect. A Test of the Marcus Theory," **21**:243.

K

Kinetic theory

see Statistical mechanics of irreversible processes

Kinetics

see Chemical dynamics

L

Laser induced fluorescence

see Fluorescence; Radiative processes

Lasers

Ben-Shaul, A., "Chemical Laser Kinetics," **47**:Part 2:55.

Bullis, R. H., "Applications to Lasers," **28**:423.

Cantrell, C. D., Makarov, A. A., and Louisell, W. H., "Laser Excitation of SF_6: Spectroscopy and Coherent Pulse Propagation Effects," **47**:Part 1:583.

Dion, D. R. and Hirschfelder, J. O., "Time-Dependent Perturbation of a Two-State Quantum System by a Sinusoidal Field," **35**:265.

Fleming, G. R., "Applications of Continuously Operating, Synchronously Mode-Locked Lasers," **49**:1.

Light scattering

Birnbaum, G., Guillot, B., and Bratos, S., "Theory of Collision - Induced Line Shapes—Absorption and Light Scattering at Low Density," **51**:49.

Boon, J. P., "Light Scattering from Nonequilibrium Fluid Systems," **32**:87.

Fleury, P. A. and Boon, J. P., "Laser Light Scattering in Fluid Systems," **24**:1.

Frommhold, L., "Collision-Induced Scattering of Light and the Diatom Polarizabilities," **46**:1.

Gelbart, W. M., "Depolarized Light Scattering by Simple Fluids," **26**:1.

Vrij, A., Joosten, J. G. H., and Fijnaut, H. M., "Light Scattering from Thin Liquid Films," **48**:329.

Line shapes

Ben-Reuven, A., "Spectral Lineshapes in Gases in the Binary-Collision Approximation," **33**:235.

Ben-Reuven, A. and Rabin, Y., "*N*-Level Multiple Resonance," **47**:Part 1:555.

Birnbaum, G., "Microwave Pressure Broadening and Its Application to Intermolecular Forces," **12**:487.

Birnbaum, G., Guillot, B., and Bratos, S., "Theory of Collision - Induced Line Shapes—Absorption and Light Scattering at Low Density," **51**:49.

Greer, W. L. and Rice, S. A., "On the Theory of Optical Absorption Profiles in Condensed Systems," **17**:229.

Kubo, R., "A Stochastic Theory of Line Shape," **15**:101.

McGurk, J. C., Schmalz, T. G., and Flygare, W. H., "A Density Matrix, Bloch Equation Description of Infrared and Microwave Transient Phenomena," **25**:1.

Morrey, J. R. and Morgan, L. G., "T_n Frequency Functions as Energy Contours for Photon Absorbance in Condensed Systems," **21**:317.

Liquid crystals

Forster, D., "The Theory of Liquid Crystals," **31**:231.

Pieranski, P. and Guyon, E., "Cylindrical Couette Flow Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals," **32**:151.

Tobolsky, A. V. and Samulski, E. T.,

"Solid 'Liquid-Crystalline' Films of Synthetic Polypeptides: A New State of Matter," **21**:529.

Liquid metals

Ballentine, L. E., "Theory of Electron States in Liquid Metals," **31**:263.

Bellemans, A. and de Leener, M., "Electron Gas in a Lattice of Positive Charges," **6**:85.

McLachlan, D., Jr., " The Gaseous Fraction in Liquid Metals," **21**:499.

Nachtrieb, N. H., "Solutions of Metals in Molten Salts," **31**:465.

Oriani, R. A. "Thermodynamics of Metallic Solutions," **2**:119.

Rice, S. A., Guidotti, D., Lemberg, H. L., Murphy, W. C., and Bloch, A. N., "Some Comments on the Electronic Properties of Liquid Metal Surfaces," **27**:543.

Liquids

Adelman, S. A. and Deutch, J. M., "The Structure of Polar Fluids," **31**:103.

Andersen, H. C., Chandler, D., and Weeks, J. D., "Role of Repulsive and Attractive Forces in Liquids: The Equilibrium Theory of Classical Fluids," **34**:105.

Blum, L. and Narten, A. H., "Diffraction by Molecular Liquids," **34**:203.

Boon, J. P., "Light Scattering from Nonequilibrium Fluid Systems," **32**:87.

Dahler, J. S. and Theodosopulu, M., "The Kinetic Theory of Dense Polyatomic Fluids," **31**:155.

Davis, H. T., "Kinetic Theory of Dense Fluids and Liquids Revisited," **24**:257.

Desai, R. C. and Yip, S., "A Stochastic Model for Neutron Scattering by Simple Liquids," **15**:129.

Egelstaff, P. A., "New Experimental Studies of the Structure of Fluids," **53**:1.

Fleury, P. A. and Boon, J. P., "Laser Light Scattering in Fluid Systems," **24**:1.

Frisch, H. L., "The Equation of State of the Classical Hard Sphere Fluid," **6**:229.

Gelbart, W. M., "Depolarized Light Scattering by Simple Fluids," **26**:1.

Jhon, M. S., "Sound Velocity and van der Waals Force in Liquids According to Significant Structure Theory," **21**:481.

Karnicky, J. F. and Pings, C. J., "Recent Advances in the Study of Liquids by X-ray Diffraction," **34**:157.

Lee, Y., Ree, F. H., and Ree, T., "Distribution Function of Classical Fluids of Hard Spheres. I," **21**:393.

Luks, K. D. and Kozak, J. J., "The Statistical Mechanics of Square-Well Fluids," **37**:139.

Pak, H. and Chang, S., "Transient State Theory of Significant Liquid Structure Applied to Water," **21**:487.

Prigogine, I., Nicolis, G., Allen, P. M., "Eyring's Theory of Viscosity of Dense Media and Nonequilibrium Statistical Mechanics," **21**:473.

Reiss, H., "Scaled Particle Methods in the Statistical Thermodynamics of Fluids," **9**:1.

Schwarz, K. W., "Mobilities of Charge Carriers in Superfluid Helium," **33**:1.

Stillinger, F. H., "Theory and Molecular Models for Water," **31**:1.

Utsugi, H. and Ree, T., "Application of the Absolute Reaction-Rate Theory to Non-Newtonian Flow," **21**:273.

Watts, R. O., Henderson, D., and Baxter, R. J., "Hard Spheres with Surface Adhesion: The Percus-Yevick Approximation and the Energy Equation," **21**:421.

M

Macromolecules

see Polymers

Magnetic circular dichroism

Stephens, P. J., "Magnetic Circular Dichroism," **35**:197.

Magnetic properties

Ehrenberg, A., "Some Recent Developments in the Study of Paramagnetic Species of Biological Interest," **7**:602.

Erber, T., Latal, H. G., and Harmon, B. N., "The Origin of Hysteresis in Simple Magnetic Systems," **20**:71.

Kiode, S. and Oguchi, T., "Theories on the Magnetic Properties of Compounds," **5**:189.

Kotani, M., "Electronic Structure and Magnetic Properties of Hemoproteins, Particularly Hemoglobins," **7**:159.

Philippot, J., "Nuclear Paramagnetic Relaxation in Solids," **11**:289.

Schoffa, G., "Magnetic Susceptibilities and the Chemical Bond in Hemoproteins," **7**:182.

Stephens, P. J., "Magnetic Circular Dichroism," **35**:197.

Weiss, N. O., "Magnetic Fields and Convection," **32**:101.

Many-body problem

Adelman, S. A., "Generalized Langevin Equations and Many-body Problems in Chemical Dynamics," **44**:143.

Kelly, H. P., "Applications of Many-Body Diagram Techniques in Atomic Physics," **14**:129.

Löwdin, P., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. I. Review of Different Approaches and Discussion of Some Current Ideas," **2**:207.

Löwdin, P., "Some Recent Developments in the Quantum Theory of Many-Electron Systems and the Correlation Problem," **8**:3.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Many-Electron Theory of Atoms, Molecules, and Their Interactions," **6**:315.

Tolmachev, V. V., "The Field-Theoretic Form of the Perturbation Theory for Many-Electron Atoms. I. Abstract Theory," **14**:421.

Tolmachev, V. V., "The Field-Theoretic Form of the Perturbation Theory for Many-Electron Atoms. II. Atomic Systems," **14**:471.

Yoshizumi, H., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. II. Bibliographical Survey of the Historical Developments with Comments," **2**:323.

see also Chemical dynamics

Measurement theory

Kosloff, R., "Thermodynamic Aspects of the Quantum-Mechanical Measurement Process," **46**:153.

Primas, H. and Müller-Herold, U.,

"Quantum-Mechanical System Theory: A Unifying Framework for Observations and Stochastic Processes in Quantum Mechanics," **38**:1.

Membranes

Bolis, L., "Structure and Transport in Biomembranes," **29**:301.

Chen Y., "Noise Analysis of Kinetic Systems and Its Applications to Membrane Channels," **37**:67.

Clayton, R. K., "Photochemical Reaction Centers and Photosynthetic Membranes," **19**:353.

de Levie, R., "Mathematical Modeling of Transport of Lipid-Soluble Ions and Ion-Carrier Complexes Through Lipid Bilayer Membranes," **37**:99.

Delmotte, M., Julien, J., Charlemagne, J., and Chanu, J., "Thermodynamic Considerations of the Excitable Membranes Behavior," **29**:343.

Goodwin, B. C., "A Membrane Model for Polar Transport and Gradient Formation," **29**:269.

Kobatake, Y., "Physiochemical Problems in Excitable Membranes," **29**:319.

Läuger, P., "Ion Transport Through Artificial Lipid Membranes," **29**:309.

Lefever, R. and Deneubourg, J. L., "Membrane Excitation," **29**:349.

McConnell, H., "Dynamic Properties of Membranes: Membrane Immunochemistry," **39**:275.

Monnier, A. M., "Excitability and Ionic Selectivity, Common Properties of Many Lipidic Derivatives," **29**:341.

Simon, W., "Selective Transport Processes in Artificial Membranes," **39**:287.

Thomas, D., "Diffusion-Reaction in Structured Media and Membranes Bearing Enzymes," **39**:229.

Thomas, D., "Functional Organization in Artificial Enzyme Membranes: Accomplishments and Prospects," **29**:113.

Woodbury, J. W., "Eyring Rate Theory Model of the Current-Voltage Relationships of Ion Channels in Excitable Membranes," **21**:601.

Mixtures

Bearman, R. J., Kirkwood, J. G., and Fixman, M., "Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Transport Processes. X. The Heat of Transport in Binary Liquid Solutions," **1**:1.

Bellemans, A., Mathot, V., and Simon, M., "Statistical Mechanics of Mixtures—The Average Potential Model," **11**:117.

Blander, M., "Dimensional Methods in the Statistical Mechanics of Ionic Systems," **11**:83.

Burton, L. L. and Van Artsdalen, E. R., "On the Nature of Solutions of Organic Compounds in Fused Salts," **21**:523.

Hijmans, J. and Holleman, Th., "The Principle of Corresponding States for Chain-molecule Liquids and their Mixtures," **16**:223.

Lamm, O., "Studies in the Kinematics of Isothermal Diffusion. A Macrodynamical Theory of Multicomponent Fluid Diffusion," **6**:295.

Nachtrieb, N. H., "Solutions of Metals in Molten Salts," **31**:465.

Oriani, R. A. "Thermodynamics of Metallic Solutions," **2**:119.

Rowlinson, J. S. and Richardson, M.

J., "The Solubility of Solids in Compressed Gases," **2**:85.

Schneider, G. M., "Phase Equilibria in Fluid Mixtures at High Pressures," **17**:1.

Thomaes, G., "The Bénard Instability in Liquid Mixtures," **32**:269.

van der Waals, J. H. and Platteeuw, J. C., "Clathrate Solutions," **2**:1.

see also Solutions

Molecular beams

Andersen, J. B., Andres, R. P., and Fenn, J. B., "Supersonic Nozzle Beams," **10**:275.

Bederson, B. and Robinson, E. J., "Beam Measurements of Atomic Polarizabilities," **10**:1.

Bernstein, R. B. and Muckerman, J. T., "Determination of Intermolecular Forces via Low-Energy Molecular Beam Scattering," **12**:389.

Bersohn, R. and Lin, S. H., "Orientation of Targets by Beam Excitation," **16**:67.

Eschenroeder, A. Q., "Reaction Kinetics in Hypersonic Flows," **13**:19.

Haberland, H., Lee, Y. T., and Siska, P. E., "Scattering of Noble-Gas Metastable Atoms in Molecular Beams," **45**:487.

Herschbach, D., "Reactive Scattering in Molecular Beams," **10**:319.

Lawley, K. P., "New Directions in Molecular Beams," **30**:1.

Ng, C. Y., "Molecular Beam Photoionization Studies of Molecules and Clusters," **52**:263.

Rice, S. A., "Collision Induced Intramolecular Energy Transfer in Electronically Excited Polyatomic Molecules," **47**:Part 2:237.

Molecular solids

Duchesne, J., "Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Irradiated Crystals," **2**:187.

Kearns, D. R., "Electronic Conduction in Organic Molecular Solids," **7**:282.

Meyer, L., "Phase Transitions in van der Waal's Lattices," **16**:343.

Schnepp, O. and Jacobi, N., "The Lattice Vibrations of Molecular Solids," **22**:205.

see also Excitons; Solids

Molecular structure

Bastiansen, O. and Skancke, P. N., "Electron Diffraction in Gases and Molecular Structure," **3**:323.

Brown, J. M. and Jørgensen, F., "Vibronic Energy Levels of a Linear Triatomic Molecule in a Degenerate Electronic State: A Unified Tratment of the Renner-Teller Effect," **52**:117.

Browne, J. C. and Matsen, F. A., "*Ab Initio* Calculations on Small Molecules," **23**:161.

Burdett, J. K., "Predictions of the Structure of Complex Solids," **49**:47.

Carlson, C. M., "A Linear Sum-over-Points Approach for Computing Electronic Energies: Application to He and H_2 Using Conroy Diophantine Points," **21**:49.

Lathouwers, L. and Van Leuven, P., "Generator Coordinate Theory of Nuclear Motion in Molecules," **49**:115.

Somorjai, G. A. and Farrell, H. H., "Low-Energy Electron Diffraction," **20**:215.

Wilson, E. B., Jr., "The Problem of Barriers to Internal Rotation in Molecules," **2**:367.

Molten salts

Burton, L. L. and Van Artsdalen, E. R., "On the Nature of Solutions of Organic Compounds in Fused Salts," **21**:523.

Nachtrieb, N. H., "Solutions of Metals in Molten Salts," **31**:465.

see also Mixtures

Monolayers

Wiegel, F. W. and Kox, A. J., "Theories of Lipid Monolayers," **41**:195.

see also Interfaces

Multiphoton processes

Goodman, L. and Rava, R. P., "Two-Photon Spectroscopy of Perturbed Benzenes," **54**:177.

Haas, Y., "Electronically Excited Fragments Formed by Unimolecular Multiple Photon Dissociation," **47**:Part 1:713.

Haas, Y. and Asscher, M., "Two-Photon Excitation as a Kinetic Tool: Application to Nitric Oxide Fluorescence Quenching," **47**:Part 2:17.

Hall, R. B., Kaldor, A., Cox, D. M., Horsley, A., Rabinowitz, P., Kramer, G. M., Bray, R. G., and Maas, E. T., Jr., "Infrared Laser Chemistry of Complex Molecules," **47**:Part 1:639.

Houston, P. L., "Initiation of Atom-Molecule Reactions by Infrared Multiphoton Dissociation," **47**:Part 1:625.

King, D. S., "Infrared Multiphoton Excitation and Dissociation," **50**:105.

Mukamel, S., "Reduced Equations of Motion for Collisionless Molecular Multiphoton Processes," **47**:Part 1:509.

Quack, M., "Reaction Dynamics and Statistical Mechanics of the Preparation of Highly Excited States by Intense Infrared Radiation," **50**:395.

Reisler, H. and Wittig, C., "Electronic Luminescence Resulting from Infrared Multiple Photon Excitation," **47**:Part 1:679.

Ronn, A. M., "Luminescence of Parent Molecule Induced by Multiphoton Infrared Excitation," **47**:Part 1:661.

Woodin, R. L. and Kaldor, A., "Enhancement of Chemical Reactions by Infrared Lasers," **47**:Part 2:3.

N

Nonequilibrium statistical mechanics

see Statistical mechanics of irreversible processes

Nonequilibrium thermodynamics

see Thermodynamics of irreversible processes

Nonradiative processes

Bondybey, V. E., "Experimental Studies of Nonradiative Processes in Low Temperature Matrices," **47**:Part 2:521.

Bondybey, V. E. and Brus, L. E., "Nonradiative Processes in Small Molecules in Low Temperature Solids," **41**:269.

Freed, K. F., "Collision Induced Intersystem Crossing," **47**:Part 2:291.

Freed, K. F., "Collisional Effects on Electronic Relaxation Processes," **42**:207.

Grecos, A. P., "Solvable Models for Unstable States in Quantum Physics," **38**:143.

Haas, Y. and Asscher, M., "Two-Photon Excitation as a Kinetic Tool: Application to Nitric Oxide Fluorescence Quenching," **47**:Part 2:17.

Krause, L., "Sensitized Fluorescence and Quenching," **28**:267.

Parmenter, C. S., "Radiative and Nonradiative Processes in Benzene," **22**:365.

see also Collisional processes; Energy transfer

Nuclear magnetic resonance

Bloom, M. and Oppenheim, I., "Intermolecular Forces Determined by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance," **12**:549.

Jardetzky, O., "The Study of Specific Molecular Interactions by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods," **7**:499.

Philippot, J., "Nuclear Paramagnetic Relaxation in Solids," **11**:289.

Nuclear quadrupole resonance

Scrocco, E., "Quantum Mechanical Interpretation of Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling," **5**:319.

Nucleation

Eyal, M., Agam, U., and Grabiner, F. R., "Infrared Laser-Enhanced Diffusion Cloud Reactions," **47**:Part 2:43.

Katz, J. L. and Donohue, M. D., "A Kinetic Approach to Homogeneous Nucleation Theory," **40**:137.

O

Optical activity

Moscowitz, A., "Theoretical Aspects of Optical Activity - Part One: Small Molecules," **4**:67.

Schuster, P., "Commentary: On the Origin of Optical Activity," **55**:109.

Tinoco, I., Jr., "Theoretical Aspects of Optical Activity - Part Two: Polymers," **4**:113.

see also Chirality

Oxygen atom reactions

Lin, M. C., "Dynamics of Oxygen Atom Reactions," **42**:113.

P

Phase transitions

Coopersmith, M. H., "The Thermodynamic Description of Phase Transitions," **17**:43.

Grest, G. S. and Cohen, M. H., "Liquids, Glasses, and the Glass Transition: A Free Volume Approach," **48**:455.

Kozak, J. J., "Nonlinear Problems in the Theory of Phase Transitions," **40**:229.

Ubbelohde, A. R., "Melting Mechanisms of Crystals," **6**:459.

Viaud, P. R., "Theoretical and Experimental Study of Stationary Profiles of a Water-Ice Mobile Solidification Interface," **32**:163.

Walgraef, D., Dewel, G., and Borckmans, P., "Nonequilibrium Phase Transitions and Chemical Instabilities," **49**:311.

see also Critical phenomena

Photochemistry

Jortner, J. and Levine, R. D., "Photoselective Chemistry," **47**:Part 1:1.

Lau, A. M. F., "The Photon-as-Catalyst Effect in Laser Induced

Predissociation and Autoionization," **50**:191.

Leone, S. R., "Photofragment Dynamics," **50**:255.

Rice, S. A., "Some Comments on the Theory of Photochemical Reactions," **21**:153.

Welge, K. H. and Schmiedl, R., "Doppler Spectroscopy of Photofragments," **47**:Part 2:133.

Photoelectron spectroscopy

Cederbaum, L. S. and Domcke, W., "Theoretical Aspects of Ionization Potentials and Photoelectron Spectroscopy: A Green's Function Approach," **36**:205.

Peshkin, M., "Angular Distributions of Photoelectrons: Consequences of Symmetry," **18**:1.

Plummer, E. W. and Eberhardt, W., "Angle-Resolved Photoemission as a Tool for the Study of Surfaces," **49**:533.

Photosynthesis

Sybesma, C., "Commentary: A Prebiotic Origin of Photosynthesis?," **55**:113.

Picosecond spectroscopy

Fleming, G. R., "Applications of Continuously Operating, Synchronously Mode-Locked Lasers," **49**:1.

Kenney-Wallace, G. A., "Picosecond Spectroscopy and Dynamics of Electron Relaxation Processes in Liquids," **47**:Part 2:535.

Rentzepis, P. M., "Picosecond Spectroscopy and Molecular Relaxation," **23**:189.

Rentzepis, P. M. and Barbara, P. F., "Proton Transfer: A Primary Picosecond Event," **47**:Part 2:627.

Wiersma, D. A., "Coherent Optical Transient Studies of Dephasing and Relaxation in Electronic Transitions of Large Molecules in Condensed Media," **47**:Part 2:421.

Plasmas

Klimontovich, Yu. L., "Kinetic Theory of Plasmas," **38**:193.

Prager, S., "The One-Dimensional Plasma," **4**:201.

Plastic crystals

Zandler, M. E. and Thomson, T. R., "Application of the Significant Structure Theories to Plastic Crystals," **21**:517.

Polymers

Curtiss, C. F., Bird, R. B., and Hassager, O., "Kinetic Theory and Rheology of Macromolecular Solutions," **35**:31.

de Brouckère, L. and Mandel, M., "Dielectric Properties of Dilute Polymer Solutions," **1**:77.

Domb, C., "Self-Avoiding Walks on Lattices," **15**:229.

Freed, K. F., "Functional Integrals and Polymer Statistics," **22**:1.

Gibbs, J. H., "The Kinetics of Biopolymerization on Nucleic Acid Templates," **15**:185.

Klotz, I. M., "Synzymes: Synthetic Polymers with Enzymelike Catalytic Activities," **39**:109.

Mazur, J., "Non-Self Intersecting Random Walks on Lattices with Near-Neighbor Interactions," **15**:261.

Miller, S. L., "The Prebiotic Synthesis of Organic Molecules and Polymers," **55**:85.

Moncrieff-Yeates, M. and White, H. J., Jr., "The Interaction of Cellulose with Simple Salt Solutions and with Dyebaths," **21**:685.

Orwoll, R. A. and Stockmayer, W. H., "Stochastic Models for Chain Dynamics," **15**:305.

Rabinowitz, P., Silberberg, A., Simha, R., and Loftus, E., "Reversible Kinetics on Linear Lattices with Neighbor Effects," **15**:281.

Szwarc, M., "Recent Advances in Polymer Chemistry," **2**:147.

Tinoco, I., Jr., "Theoretical Aspects of Optical Activity - Part Two: Polymers," **4**:113.

Whittington, S. G., "Statistical Mechanics of Polymer Solutions and Polymer Adsorption," **51**:1.

Zwanzig, R., "Langevin Theory of Polymer Dynamics in Dilute Solution," **15**:325.

Porphyrins

Braterman, P. S., Davies, R. C., and Williams, R. J. P., "The Properties of Metal Porphyrin and Similar Complexes," **7**:359.

Potential energy surfaces

Bottcher, C., "Excited-State Potential Surfaces and Their Applications," **42**:169.

Frost, A. A., "The Potential Energy Surface of the H_3 System Using Floating Gaussian Orbitals," **21**:65.

Hirst, D. M., "The Calculation of Potential Energy Surfaces for Excited States," **50**:517.

Kaufman, J. J., "Potential Energy Surface Considerations for Excited State Reactions," **28**:113.

Le Roy, R. J. and Carley, J. S., "Spectroscopy and Potential Energy Surfaces of van der Waals Molecules," **42**:353.

Mueller, C. R., Smith, B., McGuire, P., Williams, W., Chakraborti, P., and Penta, J., "Intermolecular Potentials and Macroscopic Properties of Argon and Neon from Differential Cross Sections," **21**:369.

Truhlar, D. G. and Wyatt, R. E., "H + H_2: Potential-Energy Surfaces and Elastic and Inelastic Scattering," **36**:141.

Tully, J. C., "Semiempirical Diatomics-in-Molecules Potential Energy Surfaces," **42**:63.

see also Intermolecular forces

Predator-prey systems

Walter, C., "The Global Stability of Prey-Predator Systems with Second-Order Dissipation," **29**:125.

Pressure gradients

Tamayama, M., "On the Pressure Gradient in a Cylindrical Sample Container under High Pressure," **21**:737.

Prophecy

Hirschfelder, J. O., "A Forecast for Theoretical Chemistry," **21**:73.

Proteins

Braams, R. and Van Herpen, G., "The Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Some Fibrous Proteins," **7**:259.

Campbell, I. D., Dobson, C. M., and Williams, R. J. P., "Structures and Energetics of Proteins and Their Active Sites," **39**:55.

Cerf, R., "Cooperative Conformational Kinetics of Synthetic and Biological Chain Molecules," **33**:73.

Curtis, D. H. and Spikes, J. D., "Kinetics of the Interactions of Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, and Acrolein with Rattail Tendon," **21**:557.

Dougherty, T. F. and Dolowitz, D.

A., "Physiologic Actions of Heparin not Related to Blood Clotting," **21**:633.

Eley, D. D. and Leslie, R. B., "Adsorption of Water on Solid Proteins with Special Reference to Haemoglobin," **7**:238.

Ikegami, A., "Statistical Thermodynamics of Proteins and Protein Denaturation," **46**:363.

Kotani, M., "Electronic Structure and Magnetic Properties of Hemoproteins, Particularly Hemoglobins," **7**:159.

Lumfry, R., "Protein Conformations, 'Rack' Mechanisms and Water," **21**:567.

Margoliash, E., "The Molecular Variations of Cytochrome *c* as a Function of the Evolution Species," **29**:191.

Pollard, E. C., "Thermal Effects on Protein, Nucleic Acid, and Viruses," **7**:201.

Rigby, B. J., "The Thermal Stability of Collagen: Its Significance in Biology and Physiology," **21**:537.

Schoffa, G., "Magnetic Susceptibilities and the Chemical Bond in Hemoproteins," **7**:182.

Proton transfer

Huppert, D., Gutman, M., and Kaufmann, K. J., "Laser Studies of Proton Transfer," **47**:Part 2:643.

Rentzepis, P. M. and Barbara, P. F., "Proton Transfer: A Primary Picosecond Event," **47**:Part 2:627.

Q

Quenching

Breckenridge, W. H. and Umemoto, H., "Collisional Quenching of Electronically Excited Metal Atoms," **50**:325.

Haas, Y. and Asscher, M., "Two-Photon Excitation as a Kinetic Tool: Application to Nitric Oxide Fluorescence Quenching," **47**:Part 2:17.

Hertel, I. V., "Collisional Energy-Transfer Spectroscopy with Laser-Excited Atoms in Crossed Atom Beams: A New Method for Investigating the Quenching of Electronically Excited Atoms by Molecules," **45**:341.

Krause, L., "Sensitized Fluorescence and Quenching," **28**:267.

R

Radiation chemistry

Braams, R. and Van Herpen, G., "The Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Some Fibrous Proteins," **7**:259.

Jagger, J., "Photoprotection from Far Ultraviolet Effects in Cells," **7**:584.

Radiative processes

Chance, R. R., Prock, A., and Silbey, R., "Molecular Fluorescence and Energy Transfer Near Interfaces," **37**:1.

Clyne, M. A. A. and McDermid, I. S., "Laser-Induced Fluorescence: Electronically Excited States of Small Molecules," **50**:1.

Menziger, M., "Electronic Chemi-

luminescence in Gases," **42**:1.

Parmenter, C. S., "Radiative and Nonradiative Processes in Benzene," **22**:365.

see also Fluorescence; Multiphoton processes; Quenching

Reaction networks

Clarke, B. L., "Stability of Complex Reaction Networks," **43**:1.

Reactivity

see Chemical dynamics

Recombination dynamics

Mahan, B. H., "Recombination of Gaseous Ions," **23**:1.

Renner-Teller effect

Brown, J. M. and Jorgensen, F., "Vibronic Energy Levels of a Linear Triatomic Molecule in a Degenerate Electronic State: A Unified Tratment of the Renner-Teller Effect," **52**:117.

S

Sand

Winterkorn, H. F., "Analogies Between Macromeritic and Molecular Systems and the Mechanical Properties of Sand and Gravel Assemblies," **21**:751.

Scattering

Amdur, I. and Jordan, J. E., "Elastic Scattering of High-Energy Beams: Repulsive Forces," **10**:29.

Bernstein, R. B., "Quantum Effects in Elastic Molecular Scattering," **10**:75.

Bernstein, R. B. and Muckerman, J. T., "Determination of Intermolecular Forces via Low-Energy Molecular Beam Scattering," **12**:389.

Buck, U., "Elastic Scattering," **30**:313.

Desai, R. C. and Yip, S., "A Stochastic Model for Neutron Scattering by Simple Liquids," **15**:129.

Eno, L. and Rabitz, H., "Sensitivity Analysis and Its Role in Quantum Scattering," **51**:177.

Greene, E. F., Moursund, A. L., and Ross, J., "Elastic Scattering in Chemically Reactive Systems," **10**:135.

Grice, R., "Reactive Scattering," **30**:247.

Haas, Y., "Electronically Excited Fragments Formed by Unimolecular Multiple Photon Dissociation," **47**:Part 1:713.

Haberland, H., Lee, Y. T., and Siska, P. E., "Scattering of Noble-Gas Metastable Atoms in Molecular Beams," **45**:487.

Herschbach, D., "Reactive Scattering in Molecular Beams," **10**:319.

Koski, W. S., "Scattering of Positive Ions by Molecules," **30**:185.

Loesch, H. J., "Scattering of Non-Spherical Molecules," **42**:421.

Micha, D. A., "Quantum Theory of Reactive Molecular Collisions," **30**:7.

Mortensen, E. M., "Permeabilities for Reactions of the Type $H + H_2 = H_2 + H$ Treated as a Linear Encounter Using Variational and Distorted Wave Techniques," **21**:127.

Reuss, J., "Scattering from Oriented Molecules," **30**:389.

Taylor, H. S., "Models, Interpretations, and Calculations Concerning Resonant Electron Scattering Processes in Atoms and Molecules," **18**:91.

Truhlar, D. G., Abdallah, J., Jr., and Smith, R. G., "Algebraic Variational Methods in Scattering Theory," **25**:211.

Truhlar, D. G., Mead, C. A., and Brandt, M. A., "Time-Reversal Invariance, Representations for Scattering Wave Functions, Symmetry of the Scattering Matrix, and Differential Cross Sections," **33**:295.

Truhlar, D. G. and Wyatt, R. E., "H + H_2: Potential-Energy Surfaces and Elastic and Inelastic Scattering," **36**:141.

see also Collisional processes; Light scattering; Molecular beams

Solids

Allnatt, A. R., "Statistical Mechanics of Point-Defect Interactions in Solids," **11**:1.

Burdett, J. K., "Predictions of the Structure of Complex Solids," **49**:47.

McAllister, P. V. and Cutler, I. B., "The Kinetics of the Thermal Grooving of Solids," **21**:669.

Solin, S. A., "The Nature and Structural Properties of Graphite Intercalation Compounds," **49**:455.

Weber, G. R. and Eyring, L., "Self-Diffusion of Oxygen in Iota Phase Praseodymium Oxide," **21**:253.

see also Crystals; Excitons; Molecular solids

Solitons

Collins, M. A., "Solitons in Chemical Physics," **53**:225.

Solutions

Adelman, S. A., "Chemical Reaction Dynamics in Liquid Solution," **53**:61.

Curtiss, C. F., Bird, R. B., and Hassager, O., "Kinetic Theory and Rheology of Macromolecular Solutions," **35**:31.

Das, T. P., "Structure and Properties of Metal-Ammonia Solutions," **4**:303.

de Brouckère, L. and Mandel, M., "Dielectric Properties of Dilute Polymer Solutions," **1**:77.

Moncrieff-Yeates, M. and White, H. J., Jr., "The Interaction of Cellulose with Simple Salt Solutions and with Dyebaths," **21**:685.

Oriani, R. A. "Thermodynamics of Metallic Solutions," **2**:119.

van der Waals, J. H. and Platteeuw, J. C., "Clathrate Solutions," **2**:1.

Whittington, S. G., "Statistical Mechanics of Polymer Solutions and Polymer Adsorption," **51**:1.

Zwanzig, R., "Langevin Theory of Polymer Dynamics in Dilute Solution," **15**:325.

see also Mixtures

Solvated electrons

Brodsky, A. M. and Tsarevsky, A. V., "On a Theoretical Description of Solvated Electrons," **44**:483.

Das, T. P., "Structure and Properties of Metal-Ammonia Solutions," **4**:303.

Davis, H. T. and Brown, R. G., "Low-Energy Electrons in Nonpolar Fluid Films," **31**:329.

Kenney-Wallace, G. A., "Picosecond Spectroscopy and Dynamics of Electron Relaxation Processes in Liquids," **47**:Part 2:535.

Schwarz, K. W., "Mobilities of Charge Carriers in Superfluid Helium," **33**:1.

Solvay conferences

Amaldi, E., "The Solvay Conferences in Physics," **55**:7.

Solvay, J., "The Solvay Conferences and the International Cooperation in Science," **55**:1.

Ubbelohde, A. R., "The Solvay Conferences in Chemistry, 1922–1976," **55**:37.

Spectral density

Gordon, R. G., "Error Bounds and Spectral Densities," **15**:79.

Stability

Nicolis, G., "Stability and Dissipative Structures in Open Systems Far from Equilbrium," **19**:209.

Perdang, J., "Stellar Evolutionary Stability in Relation to Spectral Theory," **32**:207.

Roberts, P. H., "Concepts in Hydrodynamic Stability Theory," **32**:17.

Walter, C., "The Global Stability of Prey-Predator Systems with Second-Order Dissipation," **29**:125.

see also Dissipative structures; Instability

Statistical mechanics

Adelman, S. A., "Generalized Langevin Equations and Many-body Problems in Chemical Dynamics," **44**:143.

Bellemans, A., Mathot, V., and Simon, M., "Statistical Mechanics of Mixtures—The Average Potential Model," **11**:117.

Blander, M., "Dimensional Methods in the Statistical Mechanics of Ionic Systems," **11**:83.

Burke, T. and Siegel, A., "A New Series Expansion for Path Integrals in Statistical Mechanics," **15**:355.

Dagonnier, R., "Theory of Quantum Brownian Motion," **16**:1.

Emch, G. G., "An Introduction to C*-Algebraic Methods in Physics," **22**:315.

Ford, J., "The Transition from Analytic Dynamics to Statistical Mechanics," **24**:155.

Friedmann, H., "The Quantum Mechanical Distribution Function of Molecular Systems: Translational and Rotational Motions," **4**:225.

Girardeau, M. D. and Mazo, R. M., "Variational Methods in Statistical Mechanics," **24**:187.

Guth, E., "Brownian Motion and Indeterminacy Relations," **15**:363.

Haggerty, M. J. and Severne, G., "Kinetic Theory of Gravitational Systems," **35**:119.

Hijmans, J. and Holleman, Th., "The Principle of Corresponding States for Chain-molecule Liquids and their Mixtures," **16**:223.

Hoare, M. R., "The Linear Gas," **20**:135.

Kerner, E. H., "Statistical-Mechanical Theories in Biology," **19**:325.

Kihara, T., "Convex Molecules in Gaseous and Crystalline States," **5**:147.

Kilpatrick, J. E., "The Computation of Virial Coefficients," **20**:39.

Kitahara, K., "The Hamilton-Jacobi-Equation Approach to Fluctuation Phenomena," **29**:85.

Lin, S. H. and Lin Ma, C. Y., "Calculation of Statistical Complexions of Polyatomic Molecules and Ions," **21**:143.

Mazur, J., "Non-Self Intersecting Random Walks on Lattices with Near-Neighbor Interactions," **15**:261.

Mazur, P., "On Statistical-Mechanics and Electromagnetic Properties of

Matter," **1**:309.

Miller, R. H., "Equilibrium in Stellar Systems," **26**:107.

Perdang, J., "Stellar Evolutionary Stability in Relation to Spectral Theory," **32**:207.

Reiss, H., "Scaled Particle Methods in the Statistical Thermodynamics of Fluids," **9**:1.

Rowlinson, J. S., "Penetrable Sphere Models of Liquid-Vapor Equilibrium," **41**:1.

Steele, W. A., "The Rotation of Molecules in Dense Phases," **34**:1.

Stell, G., Patey, G. N., and Høye, J. S., "Dielectric Constants of Fluid Models: Statistical Mechanical Theory and Its Quantitative Implementation," **48**:183.

Stillinger, F. H., "Theory and Molecular Models for Water," **31**:1.

van Kampen, N. G., "Thermal Fluctuations in Nonlinear Systems," **15**:65.

Verdier, P. H., "Fluctuations in Autocorrelation Functions in Diffusing Systems," **15**:137.

Statistical mechanics of irreversible processes

Balescu, R. and Résibois, P., "Aspects of Kinetic Theory," **38**:173.

Bearman, R. J., Kirkwood, J. G., and Fixman, M., "Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Transport Processes. X. The Heat of Transport in Binary Liquid Solutions," **1**:1.

Berne, B. J. and Harp, G. D., "On the Calculation of Time Correlation Functions," **17**:63.

Boon, J. P., "Light Scattering from Nonequilibrium Fluid Systems," **32**:87.

Brocas, J., " On the Comparison between Generalized Boltzmann Equations," **11**:317.

Collins, F. C. and Raffel, H., "Transport Processes in Liquids," **1**:135.

Dagonnier, R., "Theory of Quantum Brownian Motion," **16**:1.

Dahler, J. S. and Theodosopulu, M., "The Kinetic Theory of Dense Polyatomic Fluids," **31**:155.

Davis, H. T., "Kinetic Theory of Dense Fluids and Liquids Revisited," **24**:257.

Erber, T., Latal, H. G., and Harmon, B. N., "The Origin of Hysteresis in Simple Magnetic Systems," **20**:71.

Evans, M., Evans, G., and Davies, R., "Experimental and Theoretical Studies of Rototranslational Correlation Functions," **44**:255.

Frisch, H. L., "Commentary: Stochastic Models of Synthesis of Asymmetric Forms," **55**:201.

Kapral, R., "Kinetic Theory of Chemical Reactions in Liquids," **48**:71.

Koopman, B. O., "Relaxed Motion in Irreversible Molecular Statistics," **15**:37.

McLennan, J. A., Jr., "The Formal Statistical Theory of Transport Processes," **5**:261.

Mead, C. A., "Generalizations of the Entropy Concept: Principles, Limitations, and Prospects for Applications," **51**:113.

Nicolis, G., "Local Potential Methods in the Study of Kinetic Equations," **13**:299.

Ono, S., "Variational Principles in Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics of Irreversible Processes," **3**:267.

Prigogine, I., "Quantum States and

Dissipative Systems," **15**:11.

Schlögl, F., "Glansdorff-Prigogine Criterion and Statistical Theory," **32**:61.

Weber, G. R. and Eyring, L., "Self-Diffusion of Oxygen in Iota Phase Praseodymium Oxide," **21**:253.

Stellar systems

Miller, R. H., "Equilibrium in Stellar Systems," **26**:107.

Perdang, J., "Stellar Evolutionary Stability in Relation to Spectral Theory," **32**:207.

Thomas, R. N., "Stellar Atmospheres, Nonequilibrium Thermodynamics, and Irreversibility," **32**:259.

Stochastic processes

Desai, R. C. and Yip, S., "A Stochastic Model for Neutron Scattering by Simple Liquids," **15**:129.

McQuarrie, D. A., "Stochastic Theory of Chemical Rate Processes," **15**:149.

Montroll, E. W., "Enzyme Cascades and Their Control in Blood Plasma," **26**:145.

Montroll, E. W. and Shuler, K. E., "The Application of the Theory of Stochastic Processes to Chemical Kinetics," **1**:361.

Oppenheim, I., "Probabilistic and Dynamic Approaches to the Theory of Stochastic Processes," **15**:1.

Ree, F. H., Ree, T. S., Ree, T., and Eyring, H., "Random Walk and Related Physical Problems," **4**:1.

van Kampen, N. G., "The Expansion of the Master Equation," **34**:245.

Weiss, G. H., "First Passage Time Problems in Chemical Physics," **13**:1.

Weiss, G. H., "Some Models for the Decay of Initial Correlations in Dynamical Systems," **15**:199.

Weiss, G. H. and Rubin, R. J., "Random Walks: Theory and Selected Applications," **52**:363.

Surface tension

Harasima, A., "Molecular Theory of Surface Tension," **1**:203.

Surfaces

Bodé, D. D., Jr., "The Calculated Heat of Adsorption of Water on Mercury, Silver, Gold, and Platinum," **21**:361.

Duke, C. B., "Determination of the Structure and Properties of Solid Surfaces by Electron Diffraction and Emission," **27**:1.

Economou, E. N. and Ngai, K. L., "Surface Plasma Oscillations and Related Surface Effects in Solids," **27**:265.

Eriksson, J. C., "On the Thermodynamics of Surface Systems," **6**:145.

Kliewer, K. L. and Fuchs, R., "Theory of Dynamical Properties of Dielectric Surfaces," **27**:355.

Koutecký, J., "Quantum Chemistry of Crystal Surfaces," **9**:85.

Laforgue, A., Rousseau, J., and Imelik, B., "Chemisorption of Ethylene on Metals and Catalytic Hydrogenation," **8**:141.

Plummer, E. W. and Eberhardt, W., "Angle-Resolved Photoemission as a Tool for the Study of Surfaces," **49**:533.

Rajagopal, A. K., "Theory of Inhomogeneous Electron Systems: Spin-Density-Functional Formalism," **41**:59.

Ramana, M. V. and Rajagopal, A. K., "Inhomogeneous Relativistic Electron Systems: A Density

Functional Formalism," **54**:231.

Rice, S. A., Guidotti, D., Lemberg, H. L., Murphy, W. C., and Bloch, A. N., "Some Comments on the Electronic Properties of Liquid Metal Surfaces," **27**:543.

Rowlinson, J. S., "Penetrable Sphere Models of Liquid-Vapor Equilibrium," **41**:1.

Somorjai, G. A. and Farrell, H. H., "Low-Energy Electron Diffraction," **20**:215.

see also Interfaces

T

Thermodynamics of irreversible processes

Bak, T. A., "Nonlinear Problems in Thermodynamics of Irreversible Processes," **3**:33.

Baranowski, B., de Vries, A. E., Haring, A., and Paul, R., "Thermal Diffusion in Systems with some Transformable Components," **16**:101.

Bolis, L., "Structure and Transport in Biomembranes," **29**:301.

Chanu, J., "Thermal Diffusion of Halides in Aqueous Solution," **13**:349.

Coleman, B. D., "Thermodynamics of Discrete Mechanical Systems with Memory," **24**:95.

Edelen, D. G. B., "The Thermodynamics of Evolving Chemical Systems and the Approach to Equilibrium," **33**:399.

Eigen, M., "How Does Information Originate? Principles of Biological Self-Organization," **38**:211.

Eigen, M., "The Origin and Evolution of Life at the Molecular Level," **55**:119.

Lamm, O., "Studies in the Kinematics of Isothermal Diffusion. A Macrodynamical Theory of Multicomponent Fluid Diffusion," **6**:295.

Ono, S., "Variational Principles in Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics of Irreversible Processes," **3**:267.

Prigogine, I., "Nonequilibrium Thermodynamics and Chemical Evolution: An Overview," **55**:43.

Spohn, H. and Lebowitz, J. L., "Irreversible Thermodynamics for Quantum Systems Weakly Coupled to Thermal Reservoirs," **38**:109.

Suzuki, M., "Passage from an Initial Unstable State to a Final Stable State," **46**:195.

Thomas, R. N., "Stellar Atmospheres, Nonequilibrium Thermodynamics, and Irreversibility," **32**:259.

Yao, S. J. and Zwolinski, B. J., "Studies on Rates of Nonequilibrium Processes," **21**:91.

Toeplitz determinants

Fisher, M. E. and Hartwig, R. E., "Toeplitz Determinants: Some Applications, Theorems, and Conjectures," **15**:333.

Transport processes

Bearman, R. J., Kirkwood, J. G., and Fixman, M., "Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Transport Processes. X. The Heat of Transport in Binary Liquid Solutions," **1**:1.

Bolis, L., "Structure and Transport in Biomembranes," **29**:301.

Collins, F. C. and Raffel, H., "Transport Processes in Liquids," **1**:135.

de Levie, R., "Mathematical Model-

ing of Transport of Lipid-Soluble Ions and Ion-Carrier Complexes Through Lipid Bilayer Membranes," **37**:99.

Goodwin, B. C., "A Membrane Model for Polar Transport and Gradient Formation," **29**:269.

Läuger, P., "Ion Transport Through Artificial Lipid Membranes," **29**:309.

McLennan, J. A., Jr., "The Formal Statistical Theory of Transport Processes," **5**:261.

Simon, W., "Selective Transport Processes in Artificial Membranes," **39**:287.

see also Statistical mechanics of irreversible processes

V

Vacuum ultraviolet spectroscopy

Wallace, S. C., "Nonlinear Optics and Laser Spectroscopy in the Vacuum Ultraviolet," **47**:Part 2:153.

Valence theory

Blyholder, G. and Coulson, C. A., "Basis of Extended Hückel Formalism," **21**:25.

Carlson, C. M., "A Linear Sum-over-Points Approach for Computing Electronic Energies: Application to He and H_2 Using Conroy Diophantine Points," **21**:49.

Coulson, C. A. and MacLagan, R. G. A. R., "Notes on the Two-Particle Density Matrix in π-Electron Theory," **21**:303.

de Brouckere, G., "Calculations of Observables in Metallic Complexes by the Molecular Orbital Theory," **37**:203.

Ferreira, R., "Electronegativity and Chemical Bonding," **13**:55.

Hartmann, H., "New Developments in the One-Electron Theory of π-Electron Systems," **5**:1.

Hecht, H., and Lewis, W. B., and Eastman, M. P., "Covalency Effects in Octahedral $5f^1$ Complexes," **21**:351.

Herman, M. F., Freed, K. F., and Yeager, D. L., "Analysis and Evaluation of Ionization Potentials, Electron Affinities, and Excitation Energies by the Equations of Motion–Green's Function Method," **48**:1.

Houtman, J. A. and Duffey, G. H., "A Free-Electron Study of Common Boron Frameworks," **21**:7.

Jørgensen, C. K., "Applications of Ligand-Field Theory to Complexes," **8**:47.

Jørgensen, C. K., "Spectroscopy of Transition-Group Complexes," **5**:33.

Kende, A., "A Self-Consistent Field Molecular Orbital Treatment of Carbonyl Base Strength," **8**:133.

Longuet-Higgins, H. C., "Recent Developments in Molecular Orbital Theory," **1**:239.

Nicholson, B. J., "Approximate Molecular Orbital Theories," **18**:249.

van der Waals molecules

Beswick, J. A. and Jortner, J., "Intramolecular Dynamics of van der Waals Molecules," **47**:Part 1:363.

Le Roy, R. J. and Carley, J. S., "Spectroscopy and Potential Energy Surfaces of van der Waals Molecules," **42**:353.

Levy, D. H., "van der Waals Molecules," **47**:Part 1:323.

Vibrational relaxation

Bak, T. A. and Sørensen, G. P., "Vibrational Relaxation of a Gas of Diatomic Molecules," **15**:219.

Diestler, D., "Theoretical Studies of Vibrational Relaxation of Small Molecules in Dense Media," **42**:305.

Oxtoby, D. W., "Dephasing of Molecular Vibrations in Liquids," **40**:1.

Oxtoby, D. W., "Vibrational Population Relaxation in Liquids," **47**:Part 2:487.

Sage, M. L. and Jortner, J., "Bond Modes," **47**:Part 1:293.

see also Collisional processes; Energy transfer

Vibrational spectroscopy

Carney, G. D., Sprandel, L. L., and Kern, C. W., "Variational Approaches to Vibration-Rotation Spectroscopy for Polyatomic Molecules," **37**:305.

Weinstock, B. and Goodman, G. L., "Vibrational Properties of Hexafluoride Molecules," **9**:169.

Virial coefficients

Kilpatrick, J. E., "The Computation of Virial Coefficients," **20**:39.

W

Water

Pak, H. and Chang, S., "Transient State Theory of Significant Liquid Structure Applied to Water," **21**:487.

Stillinger, F. H., "Theory and Molecular Models for Water," **31**:1.

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abdallah, J., Jr., *see* Truhlar, D. G., 25:211.

Adelman, S. A., "Chemical Reaction Dynamics in Liquid Solution," **53**:61.

Adelman, S. A., "Generalized Langevin Equations and Many-body Problems in Chemical Dynamics," **44**:143.

Adelman, S. A. and Deutch, J. M., "The Structure of Polar Fluids," **31**:103.

Agam, U., *see* Eyal, M., 47:Part 2:43.

Allen, P. M., *see* Prigogine, I., 21:473.

Allnatt, A. R., "Statistical Mechanics of Point-Defect Interactions in Solids," **11**:1.

Amaldi, E., "The Solvay Conferences in Physics," **55**:7.

Amdur, I. and Jordan, J. E., "Elastic Scattering of High-Energy Beams: Repulsive Forces," **10**:29.

Amme, R. C., "Vibrational and Rotational Excitation in Gaseous Collisions," **28**:171.

Andersen, H. C., Chandler, D., and Weeks, J. D., "Role of Repulsive and Attractive Forces in Liquids: The Equilibrium Theory of Classical Fluids," **34**:105.

Andersen, J. B., Andres, R. P., and Fenn, J. B., "Supersonic Nozzle Beams," **10**:275.

Anderson, J. B., "The Reaction $F + H_2 \rightarrow HF + H$," **41**:229.

Andres, R. P., *see* Andersen, J. B., 10:275.

Angell, C. A., Clarke, J. H. R., and Woodcock, L. V., "Interaction Potentials and Glass Formation: A Survey of Computer Experiments," **48**:397.

Aroeste, H., "Toward an Analytic Theory of Chemical Reactions," **6**:1.

Aslangul, C. and Kottis, P., "Density Operator Description of Excitonic Absorption and Motion in Finite Molecular Systems," **41**:321.

Asscher, M., *see* Haas, Y., 47:Part 2:17.

Atkins, P. W. and Evans, G. T., "Theories of Chemically Induced Electron Spin Polarization," **35**:1.

Baede, A. P. M., "Charge Transfer Between Neutrals at Hyperthermal Energies," **30**:463.

Baer, M., "A Review of Quantum-Mechanical Approximate Treatments of Three-Body Reactive

Systems," **49**:191.

Bak, T. A., "Nonlinear Problems in Thermodynamics of Irreversible Processes," **3**:33.

Bak, T. A. and Sørensen, G. P., "Vibrational Relaxation of a Gas of Diatomic Molecules," **15**:219.

Balescu, R. and Résibois, P., "Aspects of Kinetic Theory," **38**:173.

Balint-Kurti, G. G., "Potential Energy Surfaces for Chemical Reaction," **30**:137.

Ball, J. G. and Himmelblau, D. M., "The Local Potential Applied to Instability Problems," **13**:267.

Ballentine, L. E., "Theory of Electron States in Liquid Metals," **31**:263.

Baranowski, B., de Vries, A. E., Haring, A., and Paul, R., "Thermal Diffusion in Systems with some Transformable Components," **16**:101.

Barbara, P. F., *see* Rentzepis, P. M., **47**:Part 2:627.

Baronavski, A., Umstead, M. E., and Lin, M. C., "Laser Diagnostics of Reaction Product Energy Distributions," **47**:Part 2:85.

Barriol, J. and Regnier, J., "Calculation of Transition Energies from the Geometry of the System," **8**:5.

Basilevsky, M. V., "Transition State Stabilization Energy as a Measure of Chemical Reactivity," **33**:345.

Bass, L. B. and Moore, W. J., "Theory of Rate Processes Applied to Release of Acetylcholine at Synapses," **21**:619.

Bastiansen, O. and Skancke, P. N., "Electron Diffraction in Gases and Molecular Structure," **3**:323.

Baxter, R. J., *see* Watts, R. O., **21**:421.

Bearman, R. J., Kirkwood, J. G., and Fixman, M., "Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Transport Processes. X. The Heat of Transport in Binary Liquid Solutions," **1**:1.

Bederson, B. and Robinson, E. J., "Beam Measurements of Atomic Polarizabilities," **10**:1.

Bellemans, A. and de Leener, M., "Electron Gas in a Lattice of Positive Charges," **6**:85.

Bellemans, A., Mathot, V., and Simon, M., "Statistical Mechanics of Mixtures—The Average Potential Model," **11**:117.

Ben-Reuven, A., "Spectral Lineshapes in Gases in the Binary-Collision Approximation," **33**:235.

Ben-Reuven, A. and Rabin, Y., "*N*-Level Multiple Resonance," **47**:Part 1:555.

Ben-Shaul, A., "Chemical Laser Kinetics," **47**:Part 2:55.

Bernasek, S. L., "Heterogeneous Reaction Dynamics," **41**:477.

Berne, B. J. and Harp, G. D., "On the Calculation of Time Correlation Functions," **17**:63.

Bernstein, R. B., "Quantum Effects in Elastic Molecular Scattering," **10**:75.

Bernstein, R. B. and Muckerman, J. T., "Determination of Intermolecular Forces via Low-Energy Molecular Beam Scattering," **12**:389.

Bersohn, R. and Lin, S. H., "Orientation of Targets by Beam Excitation," **16**:67.

Besserdich, H., *see* Kahrig, E., **29**:133.

Beswick, J. A. and Jortner, J., "Intramolecular Dynamics of van der Waals Molecules," **47**:Part 1:363.

Bigeleisen, J. and Wolfsberg, M., "Theoretical and Experimental Aspects of Isotope Effects in Chemical Kinetics," **1**:15.

Biot, M. S., "On a Unified Thermodynamic Approach to a Large Class of Instabilities of Dissipative Continua," **32**:13.

Bird, R. B., *see* **Curtiss, C. F.**, **35**:31.

Birnbaum, G., "Microwave Pressure Broadening and Its Application to Intermolecular Forces," **12**:487.

Birnbaum, G., Guillot, B., and Bratos, S., "Theory of Collision - Induced Line Shapes—Absorption and Light Scattering at Low Density," **51**:49.

Biskupič, S., *see* **Kvasnička, V.**, **52**:181.

Blander, M., "Dimensional Methods in the Statistical Mechanics of Ionic Systems," **11**:83.

Bloch, A. N., *see* **Rice, S. A.**, **27**:543.

Bloom, M. and Oppenheim, I., "Intermolecular Forces Determined by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance," **12**:549.

Blum, L. and Narten, A. H., "Diffraction by Molecular Liquids," **34**:203.

Blyholder, G. and Coulson, C. A., "Basis of Extended Hückel Formalism," **21**:25.

Bock, R. M., "Commentary: On Paper by Manfred Eigen," **55**:139

Bodé, D. D., Jr., "The Calculated Heat of Adsorption of Water on Mercury, Silver, Gold, and Platinum," **21**:361.

Boiteux, A., *see* **Hess, B.**, **29**:137.

Bolis, L., "Structure and Transport in Biomembranes," **29**:301.

Bondybey, V. E., "Experimental Studies of Nonradiative Processes in Low Temperature Matrices," **47**:Part 2:521.

Bondybey, V. E. and Brus, L. E., "Nonradiative Processes in Small Molecules in Low Temperature Solids," **41**:269.

Boon, J. P., "Light Scattering from Nonequilibrium Fluid Systems," **32**:87.

Boon, J. P., "Theoretical Models for Bacterial Motion and Chemotaxis," **29**:169.

Boon, J. P., *see* **Fleury, P. A.**, **24**:1.

Borckmans, P., *see* **Walgraef, D.**, **49**:311.

Bottcher, C., "Excited-State Potential Surfaces and Their Applications," **42**:169.

Bouman, T. D., *see* **Hansen, A. E.**, **44**:545.

Braams, R. and Van Herpen, G., "The Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Some Fibrous Proteins," **7**:259.

Brandt, M. A., *see* **Truhlar, D. G.**, **33**:295.

Braterman, P. S., Davies, R. C., and Williams, R. J. P., "The Properties of Metal Porphyrin and Similar Complexes," **7**:359.

Bratos, S., *see* **Birnbaum, G.**, **51**:49.

Bray, R. G., *see* **Hall, R. B.**, **47**:Part 1:639.

Breckenridge, W. H. and Umemoto, H., "Collisional Quenching of Electronically Excited Metal Atoms," **50**:325.

Brion, C. E. and Hamnett, A., "Continuum Optical Oscillator-Strength Measurements by Electron Spectroscopy in the Gas Phase," **45**:2.

Brocas, J., " On the Comparison between Generalized Boltzmann Equations," **11**:317.

Brodsky, A. M. and Tsarevsky, A. V., "On a Theoretical Description of Solvated Electrons," **44**:483.

Brown, J. M. and Jorgensen, F., "Vibronic Energy Levels of a Lin-

ear Triatomic Molecule in a Degenerate Electronic State: A Unified Tratment of the Renner-Teller Effect," **52**:117.

Brown, R. G., *see* Davis, H. T., 31:329.

Browne, J. C. and Matsen, F. A., "*Ab Initio* Calculations on Small Molecules," **23**:161.

Brueckner, K. A., "The Correlation Energy of a Non-Uniform Electron Gas," **14**:215.

Brumer, P., "Intramolecular Energy Transfer: Theories for the Onset of Statistical Behavior," **47**:Part 1:201.

Brunner, T. A. and Pritchard, D., "Fitting Laws for Rotationally Inelastic Collisions," **50**:589.

Brus, L. E., *see* Bondybey, V. E., 41:269.

Buck, U., "Elastic Scattering," **30**:313.

Buckingham, A. D., "Permanent and Induced Molecular Moments and Long-Range Intermolecular Forces," **12**:107.

Bullis, R. H., "Applications to Lasers," **28**:423.

Burdett, J. K., "Predictions of the Structure of Complex Solids," **49**:47.

Burke, T. and Siegel, A., "A New Series Expansion for Path Integrals in Statistical Mechanics," **15**:355.

Burland, D. M. and Zewail, A. H., "Coherent Processes in Molecular Crystals," **40**:369.

Burton, L. L. and Van Artsdalen, E. R., "On the Nature of Solutions of Organic Compounds in Fused Salts," **21**:523.

Busse, H., *see* Hess, B., 29:137.

Campbell, I. D., Dobson, C. M., and Williams, R. J. P., "Structures and Energetics of Proteins and Their Active Sites," **39**:55.

Cantrell, C. D., Makarov, A. A., and Louisell, W. H., "Laser Excitation of SF_6: Spectroscopy and Coherent Pulse Propagation Effects," **47**:Part 1:583.

Careri, G., "Some Physical Aspects of Gaseous Chemical Kinetics," **1**:119.

Carley, J. S., *see* Le Roy, R. J., 42:353.

Carlson, C. M., "A Linear Sum-over-Points Approach for Computing Electronic Energies: Application to He and H_2 Using Conroy Diophantine Points," **21**:49.

Carney, G. D., Sprandel, L. L., and Kern, C. W., "Variational Approaches to Vibration-Rotation Spectroscopy for Polyatomic Molecules," **37**:305.

Carrington, A., Levy, D. H., and Miller, T. A., "Electron Resonance of Gaseous Diatomic Molecules," **18**:149.

Cederbaum, L. S. and Domcke, W., "Theoretical Aspects of Ionization Potentials and Photoelectron Spectroscopy: A Green's Function Approach," **36**:205.

Cerf, R., "Cooperative Conformational Kinetics of Synthetic and Biological Chain Molecules," **33**:73.

Cernuschi, F., Giambiagi, M., and Segre, M., "Application of a Short-Range Ordered Model to Strong Electrolytes," **21**:455.

Chakraborti, P., *see* Mueller, C. R., 21:369.

Chance, R. R., Prock, A., and Silbey, R., "Molecular Fluorescence and Energy Transfer Near Interfaces," **37**:1.

Chandler, D., *see* Andersen, H. C., 34:105.

Chang, S., *see* Pak, H., 21:487.

Chanu, J., "Thermal Diffusion of Halides in Aqueous Solution," **13**:349.

Chanu, J., *see* **Delmotte, M.**, **29**:343.

Charlemagne, J., *see* **Delmotte, M.**, **29**:343.

Chavepeyer, G., *see* **Platten, J. K.**, **32**:281.

Chay, T. R. and Ree, F. H., "Inequalities for Critical Indices near Gas-Liquid Critical Point," **21**:431.

Chen Y., "Noise Analysis of Kinetic Systems and Its Applications to Membrane Channels," **37**:67.

Christophorou, L. G., Grant, M., and McCorkle, D. L., "Interactions of Slow electrons with Benzene and Benzene Derivatives," **36**:413.

Čížek, J., "On the Use of the Cluster Expansion and the Technique of Diagrams in Calculations of Correlation Effects in Atoms and Molecules," **14**:35.

Clark, A. P., Dickinson, A. S. and Richards, D., "The Correspondence Principle in Heavy-Particle Collisions," **36**:63.

Clarke, B. L., "Stability of Complex Reaction Networks," **43**:1.

Clarke, J. H. R., *see* **Angell, C. A.**, **48**:397.

Clayton, R. K., "Photochemical Reaction Centers and Photosynthetic Membranes," **19**:353.

Clyne, M. A. A. and McDermid, I. S., "Laser-Induced Fluorescence: Electronically Excited States of Small Molecules," **50**:1.

Coffey, H. F., *see* **Tensmeyer, L. G.**, **21**:767.

Cohen, M. H., *see* **Grest, G. S.**, **48**:455.

Coleman, B. D., "Thermodynamics of Discrete Mechanical Systems with Memory," **24**:95.

Collins, F. C. and Raffel, H., "Transport Processes in Liquids," **1**:135.

Collins, M. A., "Solitons in Chemical Physics," **53**:225.

Cook, M. A., "Contributions of Professor Henry Eyring to the Theory of Detonation," **21**:779.

Coopersmith, M. H., "The Thermodynamic Description of Phase Transitions," **17**:43.

Coulson, C. A. and MacLagan, R. G. A. R., "Notes on the Two-Particle Density Matrix in π-Electron Theory," **21**:303.

Coulson, C. A., *see* **Blyholder, G.**, **21**:25.

Cox, D. M., *see* **Hall, R. B.**, **47**:Part 1:639.

Craig, D. P., "Model Calculations in the Theory of Mixed-Crystal Spectra," **8**:27.

Curtis, D. H. and Spikes, J. D., "Kinetics of the Interactions of Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, and Acrolein with Rattail Tendon," **21**:557.

Curtiss, C. F., Bird, R. B., and Hassager, O., "Kinetic Theory and Rheology of Macromolecular Solutions," **35**:31.

Curtiss, C. F., *see* **Hirschfelder, J. O.**, **3**:59.

Cutler, I. B., *see* **McAllister, P. V.**, **21**:669.

Dagonnier, R., "Theory of Quantum Brownian Motion," **16**:1.

Dahler, J. S. and Theodosopulu, M., "The Kinetic Theory of Dense Polyatomic Fluids," **31**:155.

Dahler, J. S., *see* **Jhon, M. S.**, **46**:279.

Dalgarno, A., "New Methods for Calculating Long-Range Intermolecular Forces," **12**:143.

Das, T. P., "Structure and Properties of

Metal-Ammonia Solutions," 4:303.

Daudel, R., "The Relation Between Structure and Chemical Reactivity of Aromatic Hydrocarbons with Particular Reference to Carcinogenic Properties," 1:165.

Davies, R., *see* **Evans, M.**, 44:255.

Davies, R. C., *see* **Braterman, P. S.**, 7:359.

Davis, H. T., "Kinetic Theory of Dense Fluids and Liquids Revisited," 24:257.

Davis, H. T. and Brown, R. G., "Low-Energy Electrons in Nonpolar Fluid Films," 31:329.

Davis, H. T. and Scriven, L. E., "Stress and Structure in Fluid Interfaces," 49:357.

de Brouckere, G., "Calculations of Observables in Metallic Complexes by the Molecular Orbital Theory," 37:203.

de Brouckère, L. and Mandel, M., "Dielectric Properties of Dilute Polymer Solutions," 1:77.

de Leener, M., *see* **Bellemans, A.**, 6:85.

de Levie, R., "Mathematical Modeling of Transport of Lipid-Soluble Ions and Ion-Carrier Complexes Through Lipid Bilayer Membranes," 37:99.

Delmotte, M., Julien, J., Charlemagne, J., and Chanu, J., "Thermodynamic Considerations of the Excitable Membranes Behavior," 29:343.

Deneubourg, J. L., *see* **Lefever, R.**, 29:349.

DePristo, A.E. and Rabitz, H., "Vibrational and Rotational Collision Processes," 42:271.

Desai, R. C. and Yip, S., "A Stochastic Model for Neutron Scattering by Simple Liquids," 15:129.

Desai, R. C., *see* **Jhon, M. S.**, 46:279.

Deutch, J. M., *see* **Adelman, S. A.**, 31:103.

de Vries, A. E., *see* **Baranowski, B.**, 16:101.

Dewar, M. J. S., "Chemical Reactivity," 8:65.

Dewel, G., *see* **Walgraef, D.**, 49:311.

Dickinson, A. S., *see* **Clark, A. P.**, 36:63.

Diestler, D., "Theoretical Studies of Vibrational Relaxation of Small Molecules in Dense Media," 42:305.

Dion, D. R. and Hirschfelder, J. O., "Time-Dependent Perturbation of a Two-State Quantum System by a Sinusoidal Field," 35:265.

Dobson, C. M., *see* **Campbell, I. D.**, 39:55.

Dolowitz, D. A., *see* **Dougherty, T. F.**, 21:633.

Domb, C., "Self-Avoiding Walks on Lattices," 15:229.

Domcke, W., *see* **Cederbaum, L. S.**, 36:205.

Donohue, M. D., *see* **Katz, J. L.**, 40:137.

Dougherty, T. F. and Dolowitz, D. A., "Physiologic Actions of Heparin not Related to Blood Clotting," 21:633.

Douzou, P. and Sadron, C., "The Electronic Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid," 7:339.

Drickamer, H. G. and Zahner, J. C., "The Effect of Pressure on Electronic Structure," 4:161.

Duchesne, J., "Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Irradiated Crystals," 2:187.

Duffey, G. H., *see* **Houtman, J. A.**, 21:7.

Dugan, J. V., Jr. and Magee, J. L., "Dynamics of Ion-Molecule Col-

lisions," 21:207.

Duke, C. B., "Determination of the Structure and Properties of Solid Surfaces by Electron Diffraction and Emission," 27:1.

Eastman, M. P., *see* Hecht, H. G., 21:351.

Eberhardt, W., *see* Plummer, E. W., 49:533.

Economou, E. N. and Ngai, K. L., "Surface Plasma Oscillations and Related Surface Effects in Solids," 27:265.

Edelen, D. G. B., "The Thermodynamics of Evolving Chemical Systems and the Approach to Equilibrium," 33:399.

Egelstaff, P. A., "New Experimental Studies of the Structure of Fluids," 53:1.

Ehrenberg, A., "Some Recent Developments in the Study of Paramagnetic Species of Biological Interest," 7:602.

Eigen, M., "How Does Information Originate? Principles of Biological Self-Organization," 38:211.

Eigen, M., "The Origin and Evolution of Life at the Molecular Level," 55:119.

Eley, D. D. and Leslie, R. B., "Adsorption of Water on Solid Proteins with Special Reference to Haemoglobin," 7:238.

Elving, P. J. and Pullman, B., "Mechanisms of Organic Electrode Reactions," 3:1.

Emch, G. G., "An Introduction to C*-Algebraic Methods in Physics," 22:315.

Engelbrecht, L. and Hinze, J., "Molecular Properties Observed and Computed," 44:1.

Englman, R., "Optical Absorptions and Charge Transfer States," 8:13.

Eno, L. and Rabitz, H., "Sensitivity Analysis and Its Role in Quantum Scattering," 51:177.

Erber, T., Latal, H. G., and Harmon, B. N., "The Origin of Hysteresis in Simple Magnetic Systems," 20:71.

Eriksson, J. C., "On the Thermodynamics of Surface Systems," 6:145.

Erneux, T., *see* Nicolis, G., 38:263.

Eschenroeder, A. Q., "Reaction Kinetics in Hypersonic Flows," 13:19.

Evans, G., *see* Evans, M., 44:255.

Evans, G. T., *see* Atkins, P. W., 35:1.

Evans, M., Evans, G., and Davies, R., "Experimental and Theoretical Studies of Rototranslational Correlation Functions," 44:255.

Eyal, M., Agam, U., and Grabiner, F. R., "Infrared Laser-Enhanced Diffusion Cloud Reactions," 47:Part 2:43.

Eyring, E. M., Rich, L. D., McCoy, L. L., Graham, R. C., and Taylor, N., "Activation Parameters and Deprotonation Kinetics of Intramolecularly Hydrogen Bonded Acids," 21:327.

Eyring, H., *see* Ree, F. H., 4:1.

Eyring, L., *see* Weber, G. R., 21:253.

Farrell, H. H., *see* Somorjai, G. A., 20:215.

Fenn, J. B., *see* Andersen, J. B., 10:275.

Fernández-Alonso, J. I., "Electronic Structures in Quantum Biochemistry," 7:3.

Ferreira, R., "Electronegativity and Chemical Bonding," 13:55.

Fijnaut, H. M., *see* Vrij, A., 48:329.

Fisher, M. E. and Hartwig, R. E., "Toeplitz Determinants: Some Appli-

cations, Theorems, and Conjectures," 15:333.

Fixman, M., "The Critical Region," 6:175.

Fixman, M., *see* **Bearman, R. J.,** 1:1.

Fleming, G. R., "Applications of Continuously Operating, Synchronously Mode-Locked Lasers," 49:1.

Fleury, P. A. and Boon, J. P., "Laser Light Scattering in Fluid Systems," 24:1.

Flygare, W. H., *see* **McGurk, J. C.,** 25:1.

Flynn, G., *see* **Weitz, E.,** 47:Part 2:185.

Ford, J., "The Transition from Analytic Dynamics to Statistical Mechanics," 24:155.

Forster, D., "The Theory of Liquid Crystals," 31:231.

Freed, K. F., "Collision Induced Intersystem Crossing," 47:Part 2:291.

Freed, K. F., "Collisional Effects on Electronic Relaxation Processes," 42:207.

Freed, K. F., "Functional Integrals and Polymer Statistics," 22:1.

Freed, K. F., *see* **Herman, M. F.,** 48:1.

Friedman, L. and Reuben, B. G., "A Review of Ion-Molecule Reactions," 19:33.

Friedmann, H., "The Quantum Mechanical Distribution Function of Molecular Systems: Translational and Rotational Motions," 4:225.

Frisch, H. L., "Commentary: Stochastic Models of Synthesis of Asymmetric Forms," 55:201.

Frisch, H. L., "The Equation of State of the Classical Hard Sphere Fluid," 6:229.

Frommhold, L., "Collision-Induced Scattering of Light and the Diatom Polarizabilities," 46:1.

Frost, A. A., "The Potential Energy Surface of the H_3 System Using Floating Gaussian Orbitals," 21:65.

Fuchs, R., *see* **Kliewer, K. L.,** 27:355.

Gelbart, W. M., "Depolarized Light Scattering by Simple Fluids," 26:1.

Gerisch, G., *see* **Hess, B.,** 29:137.

Giambiagi, M., *see* **Cernuschi, F.,** 21:455.

Gibbs, J. H., "The Kinetics of Biopolymerization on Nucleic Acid Templates," 15:185.

Giese, C., "Ion-Neutral Reactions," 10:247.

Gilmer, G. H., *see* **Weeks, J. D.,** 40:157.

Gilmore, F. R., *see* **McGowan, J. W.,** 28:379.

Girardeau, M. D. and Mazo, R. M., "Variational Methods in Statistical Mechanics," 24:187.

Glansdorff, P., *see* **Nicolis, G.,** 32:1.

Goldbeter, A., *see* **Hess, B.,** 38:363.

Gomer, R., "Electron Spectroscopy of Chemisorption on Metals," 27:211.

Goodman, G. L., *see* **Weinstock, B.,** 9:169.

Goodman, L. and Rava, R. P., "Two-Photon Spectroscopy of Perturbed Benzenes," 54:177.

Goodwin, B. C., "A Membrane Model for Polar Transport and Gradient Formation," 29:269.

Gordon, R. G., "Error Bounds and Spectral Densities," 15:79.

Grabiner, F. R., *see* **Eyal, M.,** 47:Part 2:43.

Graham, R. C., *see* **Eyring, E. M.,** 21:237.

Grant, M., *see* **Christophorou, L. G.,** 36:413.

Gray, G. A., "Ion Cyclotron Resonance," **19**:141.

Grecos, A. P., "Solvable Models for Unstable States in Quantum Physics," **38**:143.

Green, S., "Sources of Error and Expected Accuracy in *Ab Initio* One-Electron Operator Properties: The Molecular Dipole Moment," **25**:179.

Greene, E. F., Moursund, A. L., and Ross, J., "Elastic Scattering in Chemically Reactive Systems," **10**:135.

Greer, W. L. and Rice, S. A., "On the Theory of Optical Absorption Profiles in Condensed Systems," **17**:229.

Grest, G. S. and Cohen, M. H., "Liquids, Glasses, and the Glass Transition: A Free Volume Approach," **48**:455.

Grice, R., "Reactive Scattering," **30**:247.

Grimaldi, F., "Correlation Effects in Diatomic Molecules Obtained from Configuration Interaction Using Hartree-Fock Orbitals. Effects on Energy and Monoelectronic Operators," **14**:341.

Guidotti, D., *see* Rice, S. A., **27**:543.

Guillot, B., *see* Birnbaum, G., **51**:49.

Guth, E., "Brownian Motion and Indeterminacy Relations," **15**:363.

Gutman, M., *see* Huppert, D., **47**:Part 2:643.

Guyon, E., *see* Pieranski, P., **32**:151.

Haas, Y., "Electronically Excited Fragments Formed by Unimolecular Multiple Photon Dissociation," **47**:Part 1:713.

Haas, Y. and Asscher, M., "Two-Photon Excitation as a Kinetic Tool: Application to Nitric Oxide Fluorescence Quenching," **47**:Part 2:17.

Haberland, H., Lee, Y. T., and Siska, P. E., "Scattering of Noble-Gas Metastable Atoms in Molecular Beams," **45**:487.

Haggerty, M. J. and Severne, G., "Kinetic Theory of Gravitational Systems," **35**:119.

Hall, H. T., "The Synthesis of Diamond," **21**:721.

Hall, R. B., Kaldor, A., Cox, D. M., Horsley, A., Rabinowitz, P., Kramer, G. M., Bray, R. G., and Maas, E. T., Jr., "Infrared Laser Chemistry of Complex Molecules," **47**:Part 1:639.

Halperin, B. I., "Properties of a Particle in a One-dimensional Random Potential," **13**:123.

Hammes, G. G., "Control of the Catalytic Activity of Enzymes by the Near and Remote Environment of a Polyatomic Framework," **39**:177.

Hamnett, A., *see* Brion, C. E., **45**:2.

Hansen, A. H. and Bouman, T. D., "Natural Chiroptical Spectroscopy: Theory and Computations," **44**:545.

Hanusse, P., Ross, J., and Ortoleva, P., "Instability and Far-from-Equilibrium States of Chemically Reacting Systems," **38**:317.

Harasima, A., "Molecular Theory of Surface Tension," **1**:203.

Haring, A., *see* Baranowski, B., **16**:101.

Haring, M., *see* Kvasnička, V., **52**:181.

Harmon, B. N., *see* Erber, T., **20**:71.

Harp, G. D., *see* Berne, B. J., **17**:63.

Harris, F. E. and Michels, H. H., "The Evaluation of Molecular Integrals for Slater-type Orbitals," **13**:205.

Hartmann, H., "New Developments in the One-Electron Theory of π-Electron Systems," **5**:1.

Hartwig, R. E., *see* **Fisher, M. E.**, **15**:333.

Hassager, O., *see* **Curtiss, C. F.**, **35**:31.

Hasselle-Schuermans, N., *see* **Résibois, P.**, **11**:159.

Hazi, A., *see* **Weeks, J. D.**, **16**:283.

Hecht, H., and Lewis, W. B., and Eastman, M. P., "Covalency Effects in Octahedral $5f^1$ Complexes," **21**:351.

Henderson, D., *see* **Watts, R. O.**, **21**:421.

Herman, M. F., Freed, K. F., and Yeager, D. L., "Analysis and Evaluation of Ionization Potentials, Electron Affinities, and Excitation Energies by the Equations of Motion—Green's Function Method," **48**:1.

Herrick, D. R., "New Symmetry Properties of Atoms and Molecules," **52**:1.

Herschbach, D., "Reactive Scattering in Molecular Beams," **10**:319.

Herschkowitz-Kaufman, M., *see* **Nicolis, G.**, **38**:263.

Hertel, I. V., "Collisional Energy-Transfer Spectroscopy with Laser-Excited Atoms in Crossed Atom Beams: A New Method for Investigating the Quenching of Electronically Excited Atoms by Molecules," **45**:341.

Hertel, I. V., "Progress in Electronic-to-Vibrational Energy Transfer," **50**:475.

Hess, B., Boiteux, A., Busse, H., and Gerisch, G., "Spatiotemporal Organization in Chemical and Cellular Systems," **29**:137.

Hess, B., Goldbeter, A., and Lefever, R., "Temporal, Spatial, and Functional Order in Regulated Biochemical and Cellular Systems," **38**:363.

Higuchi, I., "The Pore Structure of Catalysts and Catalytic Reaction Rates," **21**:791.

Hijmans, J. and Holleman, Th., "The Principle of Corresponding States for Chain-molecule Liquids and their Mixtures," **16**:223.

Himmelblau, D. M., *see* **Ball, J. C.**, **13**:267.

Hinze, J., "An Overview of Computational Methods for Large Molecules," **26**:213.

Hinze, J., *see* **Engelbrecht, L.**, **44**:1.

Hirschfelder, J. O., "A Forecast for Theoretical Chemistry," **21**:73.

Hirschfelder, J. O. and Curtiss, C. F., "Propagation of Flames and Detonations," **3**:59.

Hirschfelder, J. O. and Meath, W. J., "The Nature of Intermolecular Forces," **12**:3.

Hirschfelder, J. O., *see* **Dion, D. R.**, **35**:265.

Hirst, D. M., "The Calculation of Potential Energy Surfaces for Excited States," **50**:517.

Hoarau, J., *see* **Pacault, A.**, **3**:171.

Hoare, M. R., "Structure and Dynamics of Simple Microclusters," **40**:49.

Hoare, M. R., "The Linear Gas," **20**:135.

Hoffmann, T. A. and Ladik, J., "Quantum Mechanical Considerations on Some Properties of DNA," **7**:84.

Holleman, Th., *see* **Hijmans, J.**, **16**:223.

Horsley, J. A., *see* **Bray, R. B.**, **47**:Part 1:639.

Houston, P. L., "Electronic to Vibrational Energy Transfer from

Excited Halogen Atoms," 47:Part 2:381.

Houston, P. L., "Initiation of Atom-Molecule Reactions by Infrared Multiphoton Dissociation," 47:Part 1:625.

Houtman, J. A. and Duffey, G. H., "A Free-Electron Study of Common Boron Frameworks," 21:7.

Høye, J. S., *see* Stell, G., 48:183.

Huppert, D., Gutman, M., and Kaufmann, K. J., "Laser Studies of Proton Transfer," 47:Part 2:643.

Hurle, D. T. J. and Jakeman, E., "On the Nature of Oscillatory Convection in Two-Component Fluids," 32:277.

Ikegami, A., "Statistical Thermodynamics of Proteins and Protein Denaturation," 46:363.

Imelik, B., *see* Laforgue, A., 8:141.

Jacobi, N., *see* Schnepp, O., 22:205.

Jagger, J., "Photoprotection from Far Ultraviolet Effects in Cells," 7:584.

Jakeman, E., *see* Hurle, D. T. J., 32:277.

Jardetzky, O., "The Study of Specific Molecular Interactions by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods," 7:499.

Jhon, M. S., "Sound Velocity and van der Waals Force in Liquids According to Significant Structure Theory," 21:481.

Jhon, M. S., Dahler, J. S., and Desai, R. C., "Theory of the Liquid-Vapor Interface," 46:279.

Johnson, F. H., "Hydrostatic Pressure Reversal of Alcohol Narcosis in Aquatic Animals," 21:647.

Johnston, H. S, "Large Tunnelling Corrections in Chemical Reaction Rates," 3:131.

Joosten, J. G. H., *see* Vrij, A., 48:329.

Jordan, J. E., *see* Amdur, I., 10:29.

Jørgensen, C. K., "Applications of Ligand-Field Theory to Complexes," 8:47.

Jørgensen, C. K., "Spectroscopy of Transition-Group Complexes," 5:33.

Jørgensen, F., *see* Brown, J. M., 52:117.

Jørgensen, P., *see* Olsen, J., 54:1.

Jortner, J. and Levine, R. D., "Photoselective Chemistry," 47:Part 1:1.

Jortner, J., *see* Beswick, J. A., 47:Part 1:293.

Jortner, J., *see* Sage, M. L., 47:Part 1:293.

Jucys, A. P., "On the Hartree-Fock Method in Multi-Configuration Approximation," 14:191.

Jucys, A. P. and Kaminskas, V. A., "On the Application of the Extended Method of Calculation to the Atomic Electrons," 14:207.

Judd, B. R., "Effective Operators for Configurations of Equivalent Electrons," 14:91.

Julien, J., *see* Delmotte, M., 29:343.

Kahrig, E. and Besserdich, H., "A Short Remark About Various Dissipative Structures," 29:133.

Kaldor, A., *see* Hall, R. B., 47:Part 1:639.

Kaldor, A., *see* Woodin, R. L., 47:Part 2:3.

Kaminskas, V. A., *see* Jucys, A. P., 14:207.

Kapral, R., "Kinetic Theory of Chemical Reactions in Liquids," 48:71.

Karle, J., "The Phase Problem in Structural Analysis," 16:131.

Karnicky, J. F. and Pings, C. J., "Recent Advances in the Study of Liquids

by X-ray Diffraction," **34**:157.

Katz, J. L. and Donohue, M. D., "A Kinetic Approach to Homogeneous Nucleation Theory," **40**:137.

Kauffman, S. A., "Bifurcations in Insect Morphogenesis," **55**:219.

Kaufman, J. J., "Potential Energy Surface Considerations for Excited State Reactions," **28**:113.

Kaufmann, K. J. and Wasielewski, M. R., "Studies of Chlorophyll *in Vitro*," **47**:Part 2:579.

Kaufmann, K. J., *see* **Huppert, D.**, **47**:Part 2:643.

Kearns, D. R., "Electronic Conduction in Organic Molecular Solids," **7**:282.

Keck, J. C., "Variational Theory of Reaction Rates," **13**:85.

Kelly, H. P., "Applications of Many-Body Diagram Techniques in Atomic Physics," **14**:129.

Kempter, V., "Electronic Excitation in Collisions between Neutrals," **30**:417.

Kende, A., "A Self-Consistent Field Molecular Orbital Treatment of Carbonyl Base Strength," **8**:133.

Kenney-Wallace, G. A., "Picosecond Spectroscopy and Dynamics of Electron Relaxation Processes in Liquids," **47**:Part 2:535.

Kern, C. W., *see* **Carney, G. D.**, **37**:305.

Kerner, E. H., "Statistical-Mechanical Theories in Biology," **19**:325.

Kihara, T., "Convex Molecules in Gaseous and Crystalline States," **5**:147.

Kihara, T., "Intermolecular Forces and Equation of State of Gases," **1**:267.

Kihara, T., "Multipolar Interactions in Molecular Crystals," **20**:1.

Kihara, T. and Koide, A., "Intermolecular Forces and Crystal Structures for D_2, N_2, O_2, F_2, and CO_2," **33**:51.

Kilpatrick, J. E., "The Computation of Virial Coefficients," **20**:39.

King, D. S., "Infrared Multiphoton Excitation and Dissociation," **50**:105.

Kiode, A., *see* **Kihara, T.**, **33**:51.

Kiode, S. and Oguchi, T., "Theories on the Magnetic Properties of Compounds," **5**:189.

Kirkwood, J. G., *see* **Bearman, R. J.**, **1**:1.

Kitahara, K., "The Hamilton-Jacobi-Equation Approach to Fluctuation Phenomena," **29**:85.

Kliewer, K. L. and Fuchs, R., "Theory of Dynamical Properties of Dielectric Surfaces," **27**:355.

Klimontovich, Yu. L., "Kinetic Theory of Plasmas," **38**:193.

Klotz, I. M., "Synzymes: Synthetic Polymers with Enzymelike Catalytic Activities," **39**:109.

Kobatake, Y., "Physiochemical Problems in Excitable Membranes," **29**:319.

Kodaira, M. and Watanabe, T., "Collisional Transfer of Triplet Excitations Between Helium Atoms," **21**:167.

Konasewich, D. E., *see* **Kreevoy, M. M.**, **21**:243.

Koopman, B. O., "Relaxed Motion in Irreversible Molecular Statistics," **15**:37.

Koschmieder, E. L., "Bénard Convection," **26**:177.

Koschmieder, E. L., "Stability of Supercritical Bénard Convection and Taylor Vortex Flow," **32**:109.

Koski, W. S., "Scattering of Positive

Ions by Molecules," **30**:185.

Kosloff, R., "Thermodynamic Aspects of the Quantum-Mechanical Measurement Process," **46**:153.

Kotani, M., "Electronic Structure and Magnetic Properties of Hemoproteins, Particularly Hemoglobins," **7**:159.

Kottis, P., *see* **Aslangul, C.**, **41**:321.

Kottis, P., *see* **Turlet, J. M.**, **54**:303.

Koutecký, J., "Quantum Chemistry of Crystal Surfaces," **9**:85.

Kox, A. J., *see* **Wiegel, F. W.**, **41**:195.

Kozak, J. J., "Nonlinear Problems in the Theory of Phase Transitions," **40**:229.

Kozak, J. J., *see* **Luks, K. D.**, **37**:139.

Kramer, G. M., *see* **Hall, R. B.**, **47**:Part 1:639.

Krause, L., "Sensitized Fluorescence and Quenching," **28**:267.

Kreevoy, M. M. and Konasewich, D. E., "The Brønsted α and the Primary Hydrogen Isotope Effect. A Test of the Marcus Theory," **21**:243.

Kubo, R., "A Stochastic Theory of Line Shape," **15**:101.

Kummler, R. H., *see* **McGowan, J. W.**, **28**:379.

Kuppermann, A., *see* **Trajmar, S.**, **18**:15.

Kvasnička, V., "Application of Diagrammatic Quasidegenerate RSPT in Quantum Molecular Physics," **36**:345.

Kvasnička, V., Laurinc, V., Biskupič, S., and Haring, M., "Coupled-Cluster Approach in the Electronic Structure Theory of Molecules," **52**:181.

Kwun, S. and Ree, T., "Ionization Potentials and Electron Affinities of Some Polyphenyl Molecules," **21**:37.

Kyogoku, Y., *see* **Shimanouchi, T.**, **7**:435.

Labhart, H., "Electrochromism," **13**:179.

Lacmann, K., "Collisional Ionization," **42**:513.

Ladik, J., *see* **Hoffmann, T.**, **7**:84.

Laforgue, A., Rousseau, J., and Imelik, B., "Chemisorption of Ethylene on Metals and Catalytic Hydrogenation," **8**:141.

Laidler, K. J. and Tweedale, A., "The Current Status of Eyring's Rate Theory," **21**:113.

Lamm, O., "Studies in the Kinematics of Isothermal Diffusion. A Macrodynamical Theory of Multicomponent Fluid Diffusion," **6**:295.

Landis, P. W., *see* **Tensmeyer, L. G.**, **21**:767.

Latal, H. G., *see* **Erber, T.**, **20**:71.

Lathouwers, L. and Van Leuven, P., "Generator Coordinate Theory of Nuclear Motion in Molecules," **49**:115.

Lau, A. M. F., "The Photon-as-Catalyst Effect in Laser Induced Predissociation and Autoionization," **50**:191.

Läuger, P., "Ion Transport Through Artificial Lipid Membranes," **29**:309.

Laurinc, V., *see* **Kvasnička, V.**, **52**:181.

Lawley, K. P., "New Directions in Molecular Beams," **30**:1.

Lebowitz, J. L., *see* **Spohn, H.**, **38**:109.

Lecomte, J., "Prospects for the Use of Infrared Spectroscopy in Biology," **7**:408.

Lee, Y., Ree, F. H., and Ree, T., "Distribution Function of Classical Fluids of Hard Spheres. I," **21**:393.

Lee, Y. T., *see* Haberland, H., 45:487.

Lefever, R. and Deneubourg, J. L., "Membrane Excitation," **29**:349.

Lefever, R., *see* Prigogine, I., 29:1; **39**:1.

Lefever. R., *see* Hess, B., 38:363.

Lemberg, H. L., *see* Rice, S. A., 27:543.

Leone, S. R., "Photofragment Dynamics," **50**:255.

Le Roy, R. J. and Carley, J. S., "Spectroscopy and Potential Energy Surfaces of van der Waals Molecules," **42**:353.

Leslie, R. B., *see* Eley, D. D., 7:238.

Levine, R. D., "The Information Theoretic Approach to Intramolecular Dynamics," **47**:Part 1:239.

Levine, R. D., *see* Jortner, J., 47:Part 1:1.

Levy, D. H., "van der Waals Molecules," **47**:Part 1:323.

Levy, D. H., *see* Carrington, A., 18:149.

Lewis, W. B., *see* Hecht, H. G., 21:351.

Lichten, W., "Resonant Charge Exchange in Atomic Collisions," **13**:41.

Liehr, A. D., "Forbidden Transitions in Organic and Inorganic Systems," **5**:241.

Lifschitz, C., *see* Tiernan, T. O., 45:82.

Light, J. C., "Quantum Theories of Chemical Kinetics," **19**:1.

Lin, M. C., "Dynamics of Oxygen Atom Reactions," **42**:113.

Lin, M. C., *see* Baronavski, A., 47:Part 2:85.

Lin, S. H. and Lin Ma, C. Y., "Calculation of Statistical Complexions of Polyatomic Molecules and Ions," **21**:143.

Lin, S. H., *see* Bersohn, R., 16:67.

Lin Ma, C. Y., *see* Lin, S. H., 21:143.

Linder, B., "Reaction Field Techniques and Their Applications to Intermolecular Forces," **12**:225.

Loesch, H. J., "Scattering of Non-Spherical Molecules," **42**:421.

Loftus, E., *see* Rabinowitz, P., 15:281.

Longuet-Higgins, H. C., "Recent Developments in Molecular Orbital Theory," **1**:239.

Louisell, W. H., *see* Cantrell, C. D., 47:Part 1:583.

Löwdin, P., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. I. Review of Different Approaches and Discussion of Some Current Ideas," **2**:207.

Löwdin, P., "Some Aspects of the Biological Problems of Heredity, Mutations, Aging, and Tumors in View of the the Quantum Theory of the DNA Molecule," **8**:177.

Löwdin, P., "Some Aspects of the Correlation Problem and Possible Extensions of the Independent-Particle Method," **14**:283.

Löwdin, P., "Some Recent Developments in the Quantum Theory of Many-Electron Systems and the Correlation Problem," **8**:3.

Luks, K. D. and Kozak, J. J., "The Statistical Mechanics of Square-Well Fluids," **37**:139.

Lumfry, R., "Protein Conformations, 'Rack' Mechanisms and Water," **21**:567.

Maas, E. T., Jr., *see* Hall, R. B., 47:Part 1:639.

MacLagan, R. G. A. R., *see* Coulson, C. A., 21:303.

Magee, J. L., *see* Dugan, J. V., Jr., 21:207.

Mahan, B. H., "Recombination of Gaseous Ions," **23**:1.

Makarov, A. A., *see* Cantrell, C. D., 47:Part 1:583.

Mandel, M., *see* de Brouckère, L., 1:77.

Marchand, A., *see* Pacault, A., 3:171.

Margoliash, E., "The Molecular Variations of Cytochrome *c* as a Function of the Evolution Species," 29:191.

Mason, E. A. and Monchick, L., "Methods for the Determination of Intermolecular Forces," 12:329.

Mathot, V., *see* Bellemans, A., 11:117.

Matsen, F. A., "Helium Molecular States," 21:1.

Matsen, F. A., *see* Browne, J. C., 23:161.

Mazo, R. M., *see* Girardeau, M. D., 24:187.

Mazur, J., "Non-Self Intersecting Random Walks on Lattices with Near-Neighbor Interactions," 15:261.

Mazur, P., "On Statistical Mechanics and Electromagnetic Properties of Matter," 1:309.

McAllister, P. V. and Cutler, I. B., "The Kinetics of the Thermal Grooving of Solids," 21:669.

McConnell, H., "Dynamic Properties of Membranes: Membrane Immunochemistry," 39:275.

McCorkle, D. L., *see* Christophorou, L. G., 36:413.

McCoy, L. L., *see* Eyring, E. M., 21:237.

McDermid, I. S., *see* Clyne, M. A. A., 50:1.

McGowan, J. W., Kummler, R. H., and Gilmore, F. R., "Excitation Deexcitation Processes Relevant to the Upper Atmosphere," 28:379.

McGuire, P., *see* Mueller, C. R., 21:369.

McGurk, J. C., Schmalz, T. G., and Flygare, W. H., "A Density Matrix, Bloch Equation Description of Infrared and Microwave Transient Phenomena," 25:1.

McLachlan, D., Jr., "The Gaseous Fraction in Liquid Metals," 21:499.

McLennan, J. A., Jr., "The Formal Statistical Theory of Transport Processes," 5:261.

McQuarrie, D. A., "Stochastic Theory of Chemical Rate Processes," 15:149.

Mead, C. A., "Generalizations of the Entropy Concept: Principles, Limitations, and Prospects for Applications," 51:113.

Mead, C. A., *see* Truhlar, D. G., 33:295.

Meath, W. J., *see* Hirschfelder, J. O., 12:3.

Menziger, M., "Electronic Chemiluminescence in Gases," 42:1.

Meyer, L., "Phase Transitions in van der Waal's Lattices," 16:343.

Micha, D. A., "Quantum Theory of Reactive Molecular Collisions," 30:7.

Michels, H. H., "Electronic Excited States of Selected Atmospheric Systems," 45:225.

Michels, H. H., *see* Harris, F. E., 13:205.

Miller, R. H., "Equilibrium in Stellar Systems," 26:107.

Miller, S. L., "The Prebiotic Synthesis of Organic Molecules and Polymers," 55:85.

Miller, T. A., *see* Carrington, A., 18:149.

Miller, W. H., "Classical-Limit Quantum Mechanics and the Theory of Molecular Collisions," 25:69.

Miller, W. H., "Classical *S*-Matrix in Molecular Collisions," 30:77.

Monchick, L., *see* Mason, E. A., 12:329.

Moncrieff-Yeates, M. and White, H. J., Jr., "The Interaction of Cellulose with Simple Salt Solutions and with Dyebaths," 21:685.

Monnier, A. M., "Excitability and Ionic Selectivity, Common Properties of Many Lipidic Derivatives," **29**:341.

Montroll, E. W., "Enzyme Cascades and Their Control in Blood Plasma," **26**:145.

Montroll, E. W. and Shuler, K. E., "The Application of the Theory of Stochastic Processes to Chemical Kinetics," **1**:361.

Montroll, E. W., *see* **Wartell, R. M.**, **22**:129.

Moore, C. B., "Vibration → Vibration Energy Transfer," **23**:41.

Moore, D. R., "Numerical Models for Convection," **32**:65.

Moore, W. J., *see* **Bass, L.**, **21**:619.

Morgan, J. C., "The Effect of Prandtl Number on Finite Amplitude Bénard Convection," **32**:77.

Morgan, L. G., *see* **Morrey, J. R.**, **21**:317.

Morrey, J. R. and Morgan, L. G., "T_n Frequency Functions as Energy Contours for Photon Absorbance in Condensed Systems," **21**:317.

Mortensen, E. M., "Permeabilities for Reactions of the Type $H + H_2 = H_2 + H$ Treated as a Linear Encounter Using Variational and Distorted Wave Techniques," **21**:127.

Moscowitz, A., "Theoretical Aspects of Optical Activity - Part One: Small Molecules," **4**:67.

Moursund, A. L., *see* **Greene, E. F.**, **10**:135.

Muckerman, J. T., *see* **Bernstein, R. B.**, **12**:389.

Mueller, C. R., Smith, B., McGuire, P., Williams, W., Chakraborti, P., and Penta, J., "Intermolecular Potentials and Macroscopic Properties of Argon and Neon from Differential Cross Sections," **21**:369.

Mukamel, S., "Reduced Equations of Motion for Collisionless Molecular Multiphoton Processes," **47**:Part 1:509.

Müller-Herold, U., *see* **Primas, H.**, **38**:1.

Murphy, W. C., *see* **Rice, S. A.**, **27**:543.

Muschlitz, E. E., Jr., "Collisions of Electronically Excited Atoms and Molecules," **10**:171.

Nachtrieb, N. H., "Solutions of Metals in Molten Salts," **31**:465.

Nagel, S. R., "Metallic Glasses," **51**:227.

Narten, A. H., *see* **Blum, L.**, **34**:203.

Nazarea, A. D., "Electric Fields and Self-Coherent Patterns and Structures in Chemical Systems: Large-Scale Effects and Biological Implications," **38**:415.

Nesbet, R. K., "Atomic Bethe-Goldstone Equations," **14**:1.

Nesbet, R. K., "Electronic Correlation in Atoms and Molecules," **9**:321.

Ng, C. Y., "Molecular Beam Photoionization Studies of Molecules and Clusters," **52**:263.

Ngai, K. L., *see* **Economou, E. N.**, **27**:265.

Nicholson, B. J., "Approximate Molecular Orbital Theories," **18**:249.

Nicolau, C. S., "ESR Investigations on Different Plant Systems," **7**:628.

Nicolet, M., "Atmospheric Chemistry," **55**:63.

Nicolis, G., "Bifurcations and Symmetry Breaking in Far-from-Equilibrium Systems: Toward a Dynamics of Complexity," **55**:177.

Nicolis, G., "Dissipative Instabilities, Structure, and Evolution," **29**:29.

Nicolis, G., "Local Potential Methods in

the Study of Kinetic Equations," **13**:299.

Nicolis, G., "Stability and Dissipative Structures in Open Systems Far from Equilbrium," **19**:209.

Nicolis, G., Erneux, T., and Herschkowitz-Kaufman, M., "Pattern Formation in Reacting and Diffusing Systems," **38**:263.

Nicolis, G., Prigogine, I., and Glansdorff, P., "On the Mechanism of Instabilities in Nonlinear Systems," **32**:1.

Nicolis, G., *see* Prigogine, I., **21**:473.

Niehaus, A., "Spontaneous Ionization in Slow Collisions," **45**:399.

Nikitin, E. E., "Theory of Nonadiabatic Collision Processes Including Excited Alkali Atoms," **28**:317.

Nitzan, A., *see* Tramer, A., **47**:Part 2:337.

Novak, B., "Periodical Signals in the Spatial Differentiation of Plant Cells," **29**:281.

Noyes, R. M., "Commentary: On Selection of Chirality," **55**:111.

Oguchi, T., *see* Koide, S., **5**:189.

Olsen, J., Yeager, D. L., and Jørgensen, P., "Optimization and Characterization of a Multiconfigurational Self-Consistent Field (MCSCF) State," **54**:1.

Ono, S., "Variational Principles in Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics of Irreversible Processes," **3**:267.

Oppenheim, I., "Probabilistic and Dynamic Approaches to the Theory of Stochastic Processes," **15**:1.

Oppenheim, I., *see* Bloom, M., **12**:549.

Oriani, R. A. "Thermodynamics of Metallic Solutions," **2**:119.

Ortoleva, P. and Ross, J., "Studies in Dissipative Phenomena with Biological Applications," **29**:49.

Ortoleva, P., *see* Hanusse, P., **38**:317.

Orwoll, R. A. and Stockmayer, W. H., "Stochastic Models for Chain Dynamics," **15**:305.

Oxtoby, D. W., "Dephasing of Molecular Vibrations in Liquids," **40**:1.

Oxtoby, D. W., "Vibrational Population Relaxation in Liquids," **47**:Part 2:487.

Pacault, A., Hoarau, J., and Marchand, A., "Aspects Récents du Diamagnétisme," **3**:171.

Pak, H. and Chang, S., "Transient State Theory of Significant Liquid Structure Applied to Water," **21**:487.

Parmenter, C. S., "Radiative and Nonradiative Processes in Benzene," **22**:365.

Patey, G. N., *see* Stell, G., **48**:183.

Paul, R., *see* Baranowski, B., **16**:101.

Penta, J., *see* Mueller, C. R., **21**:369.

Percival, I. C., " Semiclassical Theory of Bound States," **36**:1.

Perdang, J., "Stellar Evolutionary Stability in Relation to Spectral Theory," **32**:207.

Peshkin, M., "Angular Distributions of Photoelectrons: Consequences of Symmetry," **18**:1.

Pfeifer, P. "A Deductive Approach to Reduced Dynamics and Entropy in Finite Quantum Systems," **53**:341.

Philippot, J., "Nuclear Paramagnetic Relaxation in Solids," **11**:289.

Philpott, M. R., "Some Aspects of Exciton Theory," **23**:227.

Philpott, M. R., *see* Turlet, J. M., **54**:303.

Pieranski, P. and Guyon, E., "Cylindri-

cal Couette Flow Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals," 32:151.

Pings, C. J., *see* **Karnicky, J. F., 34:157.**

Pitzer, K. S., "Inter- and Intramolecular Forces and Molecular Polarizability," 2:59.

Platteeuw, J. C., *see* **van der Waals, J. H., 2:1.**

Platten, J. K. and Chavepeyer, G., "Finite Amplitude Instability in the Two-Component Bénard Problem," 32:281.

Platten, J. K., *see* **Schlecter, R. S., 26:265.**

Plummer, E. W. and Eberhardt, W., "Angle-Resolved Photoemission as a Tool for the Study of Surfaces," 49:533.

Pollard, E. C., "Thermal Effects on Protein, Nucleic Acid, and Viruses," 7:201.

Power, E. A., "Very Long-Range (Retardation Effect) Intermolecular Forces," 12:167.

Prager, S., "The One-Dimensional Plasma," 4:201.

Prigogine, I., "Nonequilibrium Thermodynamics and Chemical Evolution: An Overview," 55:43.

Prigogine, I., "Quantum States and Dissipative Systems," 15:11.

Prigogine, I. and Lefever, R., "Coupling Between Diffusion and Chemical Reactions," 39:1.

Prigogine, I. and Lefever, R., "Stability and Self-Organization in Open Systems," 29:1.

Prigogine, I., Nicolis, G., Allen, P. M., "Eyring's Theory of Viscosity of Dense Media and Nonequilibrium Statistical Mechanics," 21:473.

Prigogine, I., *see* **Nicolis, G., 32:1.**

Primas, H. and Müller-Herold, U., "Quantum-Mechanical System Theory: A Unifying Framework for Observations and Stochastic Processes in Quantum Mechanics," 38:1.

Pritchard, D., *see* **Brunner, T. A., 50:589.**

Procaccia, I., *see* **Richter, P. H., 43:217.**

Prock, A., *see* **Chance, R. R., 37:1.**

Pullman, B., "Steroids, Purine-Pyrimidine Pairs and Polycyclic Aromatic Carcinogens," 8:163.

Pullman, B., *see* **Elving, P. J., 3:1.**

Quack, M., "Reaction Dynamics and Statistical Mechanics of the Preparation of Highly Excited States by Intense Infrared Radiation," 50:395.

Rabin, Y., *see* **Ben-Reuven, A., 47:Part 1:555.**

Rabinowitz, P., Silberberg, A., Simha, R., and Loftus, E., "Reversible Kinetics on Linear Lattices with Neighbor Effects," 15:281.

Rabinowitz, P., *see* **Hall, R. B., 47:Part 1:639.**

Rabitz, H., *see* **DePristo, A. E., 42:271; Eno, L., 51:177.**

Raffel, H., *see* **Collins, F. C., 1:135.**

Rajagopal, A. K., "Theory of Inhomogeneous Electron Systems: Spin-Density-Functional Formalism," 41:59.

Rajagopal, A. K., *see* **Ramana, M. V., 54:231.**

Ramana, M. V. and Rajagopal, A. K., "Inhomogeneous Relativistic Electron Systems: A Density Functional Formalism," 54:231.

Rava, R. P., *see* **Goodman, L., 54:177.**

Ree, F. H., Ree, T. S., Ree, T., and Eyring, H., "Random Walk and

Related Physical Problems," **4**:1.

Ree, F. H., ***see*** **Chay, T. R., 21**:431.; **Lee, Y., 21**:393.

Ree, T., ***see*** **Kwun, S., 21**:37.; **Lee, Y., 21**:393.; **Ree, F. H., 4**:1, ***see*** **Utsugi, H., 21**:273.

Ree, T. S., ***see*** **Ree, F. H., 4**:1.

Regnier, J., ***see*** **Barriol, J., 8**:5.

Reisler, H. and Wittig, C., "Electronic Luminescence Resulting from Infrared Multiple Photon Excitation," **47**:Part 1:679.

Reiss, H., "Scaled Particle Methods in the Statistical Thermodynamics of Fluids," **9**:1.

Rentzepis, P. M., "Picosecond Spectroscopy and Molecular Relaxation," **23**:189.

Rentzepis, P. M. and Barbara, P. F., "Proton Transfer: A Primary Picosecond Event," **47**:Part 2:627.

Résibois, P. and Hasselle-Schuermans, N., "Microscopic Approach to Equilibrium and Non-Equilibrium Properties of Electrolytes," **11**:159.

Résibois, P., ***see*** **Balescu, R., 38**:173.

Reuben, B. G., ***see*** **Friedman, L., 19**:33.

Reuss, J., "Scattering from Oriented Molecules," **30**:389.

Rice, J. K., ***see*** **Trajmar, S., 18**:15.

Rice, S. A., "Collision Induced Intramolecular Energy Transfer in Electronically Excited Polyatomic Molecules," **47**:Part 2:237.

Rice, S. A., "An Overview of the Dynamics of Intramolecular Transfer of Vibrational Energy," **47**:Part 1:117.

Rice, S. A., "Some Comments on the Theory of Photochemical Reactions," **21**:153.

Rice, S. A., Guidotti, D., Lemberg, H. L., Murphy, W. C., and Bloch, A. N., "Some Comments on the Electronic Properties of Liquid Metal Surfaces," **27**:543.

Rice, S. A., ***see*** **Greer, W. L., 17**:229.; **Weeks, J. D., 16**:283.

Rich, L. D., ***see*** **Eyring, E. M., 21**:237.

Richards, D., ***see*** **Clark, A. P., 36**:63.

Richardson, M. J., ***see*** **Rowlinson, J. S., 2**:85.

Richter, P. H., Procaccia, I., and Ross, J., "Chemical Instabilities," **43**:217.

Richter, P. H., ***see*** **Ross, J., 55**:169.

Rigby, B. J., "The Thermal Stability of Collagen: Its Significance in Biology and Physiology," **21**:537.

Roberts, P. H., "Concepts in Hydrodynamic Stability Theory," **32**:17.

Robinson, E. J., ***see*** **Bederson, B., 10**:1.

Rohde, S. M., "Some Remarks on Variational Methods, the Local Potential, and Finite Element Methods with Application to Certain Continuum Mechanics Problems," **32**:37.

Ronn, A. M., "Luminescence of Parent Molecule Induced by Multiphoton Infrared Excitation," **47**:Part 1:661.

Ross, I. G., "High-Resolution Electronic Spectra of Large Polyatomic Molecules," **20**:341.

Ross, J. and Richter, P. H., "Commentary: Dissipation Regulation in Oscillatory Reactions. Application to Glycolysis," **55**:169.

Ross, J., ***see*** **Greene, E. F., 10**:135.; **Hanusse, P., 38**:317.; **Ortoleva, P., 29**:49.; **Richter, P. H., 43**:217.

Rousseau, Mme. J., ***see*** **Laforgue, A., 8**:141.

Rowlinson, J. S., "Penetrable Sphere Models of Liquid-Vapor Equilibrium," **41**:1.

Rowlinson, J. S. and Richardson, M. J., "The Solubility of Solids in Compressed Gases," **2**:85.

Rubin, R. J., *see* Weiss, G. H., 52:363.

Sadron, C., *see* Douzou, P., 7:339.

Sage, M. L. and Jortner, J., "Bond Modes," **47**:Part 1:293.

Samulski, E. T., *see* Tobolsky, A. V., 21:529.

Sandars, P. G. H., "A Linked Diagram Treatment of Configuration Interaction in Open-Shell Atoms," **14**:365.

Schlecter, R. S., Velarde, M. G., and Platten, J. K., "Two-Component Bénard Problem," **26**:265.

Schlögl, F., "Glansdorff-Prigogine Criterion and Statistical Theory," **32**:61.

Schmalz, T. G., *see* McGurk, J. C., 25:1.

Schmiedl, R., *see* Welge, K. H., 47:Part 2:133.

Schneider, G. M., "Phase Equilibria in Fluid Mixtures at High Pressures," **17**:1.

Schnepp, O. and Jacobi, N., "The Lattice Vibrations of Molecular Solids," **22**:205.

Schoffa, G., "Magnetic Susceptibilities and the Chemical Bond in Hemoproteins," **7**:182.

Schoffeniels, E., "Commentary: A Complex Biological Oscillator," **55**:171.

Schuster, P., "Commentary: On the Origin of Optical Activity," **55**:109.

Schwarz, K. W., "Mobilities of Charge Carriers in Superfluid Helium," **33**:1.

Scriven, L. E., *see* Davis, H. T., 49:357.

Scrocco, E., "Quantum Mechanical Interpretation of Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling," **5**:319.

Segre, M., *see* Cernuschi, M., 21:455.

Severne, G., *see* Haggerty, M. J., 35:119.

Shimanouchi, T., Tsuboi, M., and Kyogoku, Y., "Infrared Spectra of Nucleic Acids and Related Compounds," **7**:435.

Shirley, D. A., "ESCA," **23**:85.

Shuler, K. E., *see* Montroll, E. W., 1:361.

Siegel, A., *see* Burke, T., 15:355.

Silberberg, A., *see* Rabinowitz, P., 15:281.

Silbey, R., *see* Chance, R. R., 37:1.

Simha, R., *see* Rabinowitz, P., 15:281.

Simon, M., *see* Bellemans, A., 11:117.

Simon, W., "Selective Transport Processes in Artificial Membranes," **39**:287.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Electron Correlation in Atoms and Molecules," **14**:237.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Intermolecular Forces in Liquids," **12**:283.

Sinanoğlu, O., "Many-Electron Theory of Atoms, Molecules, and Their Interactions," **6**:315.

Siska, P. E., *see* Haberland, H., 45:487.

Skancke, P. N., *see* Bastiansen, O., 3:323.

Smaller, B., "Recent Advances in EPR Spectroscopy," **7**:532.

Smith, B., *see* Mueller, C. R., 21:369.

Smith, I. W. M., "The Production of Excited Species in Simple Chemical Reactions," **28**:1.

Smith, R. L., *see* Truhlar, D. G., 25:211.

Solin, S. A., "The Nature and Structural Properties of Graphite Intercala-

tion Compounds," **49**:455.

Solvay, J., "The Solvay Conferences and the International Cooperation in Science," **55**:1.

Somorjai, G. A. and Farrell, H. H., "Low-Energy Electron Diffraction," **20**:215.

Sørensen, G. P., *see* Bak, T. A., **15**:219.

Spikes, J. D., *see* Curtis, D. H., **21**:557.

Spohn, H. and Lebowitz, J. L., "Irreversible Thermodynamics for Quantum Systems Weakly Coupled to Thermal Reservoirs," **38**:109.

Sprandel, L. L., *see* Carney, G. D., **37**:305.

Stebbings, R. F., "Charge Transfer," **10**:195.

Stecki, J., "Ionic Solvation," **6**:413.

Steele, W. A., "The Rotation of Molecules in Dense Phases," **34**:1.

Stell, G., Patey, G. N., and Høye, J. S., "Dielectric Constants of Fluid Models: Statistical Mechanical Theory and Its Quantitative Implementation," **48**:183.

Stephens, P. J., "Magnetic Circular Dichroism," **35**:197.

Stillinger, F. H., "Theory and Molecular Models for Water," **31**:1.

Stockmayer, W. H., *see* Orwoll, R. A., **15**:305.

Stover, B., "The Dynamics of Life. IV. Lenticular Cataracts Induced by Aging and Irradiation," **21**:661.

Stucki, J. W., "Optimization of Mitochondrial Energy Conversions," **55**:141.

Suzuki, M., "Passage from an Initial Unstable State to a Final Stable State," **46**:195.

Sybesma, C., "Commentary: A Prebiotic Origin of Photosynthesis?," **55**:113.

Szwarc, M., "Recent Advances in Polymer Chemistry," **2**:147.

Tabor, M., "The Onset of Chaotic Motion in Dynamical Systems," **46**:73.

Tamayama, M., "On the Pressure Gradient in a Cylindrical Sample Container under High Pressure," **21**:737.

Taylor, H. S., "Models, Interpretations, and Calculations Concerning Resonant Electron Scattering Processes in Atoms and Molecules," **18**:91.

Taylor, N., *see* Eyring, E. M., **21**:237.

Tensmeyer, L. G., Landis, P. W., and Coffey, H. F., "A Continuous Fall Method of Growing Crystals from Solution," **21**:767.

Theodosopulu, M., *see* Dahler, J. S., **31**:155.

Thomaes, G., "The Bénard Instability in Liquid Mixtures," **32**:269.

Thomas, D., "Diffusion-Reaction in Structured Media and Membranes Bearing Enzymes," **39**:229

Thomas, D., "Functional Organization in Artificial Enzyme Membranes: Accomplishments and Prospects," **29**:113.

Thomas, R., "Logical Description, Analysis, and Synthesis of Biological and Other Networks Comprising Feedback Loops," **55**:247.

Thomas, R. N., "Stellar Atmospheres, Nonequilibrium Thermodynamics, and Irreversibility," **32**:259.

Thomson, T. R., *see* Zandler, M. E., **21**:517.

Tiernan, T. O. and Lifschitz, C., "Role of Excited States in Ion-Neutral Collisions," **45**:82.

Tinoco, I., Jr., "Theoretical Aspects of

Optical Activity - Part Two: Polymers," **4**:113.

Tobolsky, A. V. and Samulski, E. T., "Solid 'Liquid-Crystalline' Films of Synthetic Polypeptides: A New State of Matter," **21**:529.

Tolmachev, V. V., "The Field-Theoretic Form of the Perturbation Theory for Many-Electron Atoms. I. Abstract Theory," **14**:421.

Tolmachev, V. V., "The Field-Theoretic Form of the Perturbation Theory for Many-Electron Atoms. II. Atomic Systems," **14**:471.

Tomassi, W., "Power Electrodes and Their Applications," **3**:239.

Trajmar, S., Rice, J. K., and Kupperman, A., "Electron-Impact Spectroscopy," **18**:15.

Tramer, A. and Nitzan, A., "Collisional Effects in Electronic Relaxation," **47**:Part 2:337.

Truhlar, D. G., Abdallah, J., Jr., and Smith, R. G., "Algebraic Variational Methods in Scattering Theory," **25**:211.

Truhlar, D. G., Mead, C. A., and Brandt, M. A., "Time-Reversal Invariance, Representations for Scattering Wave Functions, Symmetry of the Scattering Matrix, and Differential Cross Sections," **33**:295.

Truhlar, D. G. and Wyatt, R. E., "H + H_2: Potential-Energy Surfaces and Elastic and Inelastic Scattering," **36**:141.

Tsarevsky, A. V., *see* **Brodsky, A. M.**, **44**:483.

Tsuboi, M., *see* **Shimanouchi, T.**, **7**:435.

Tully, J. C., "Semiempirical Diatomics-in-Molecules Potential Energy Surfaces," **42**:63.

Turlet, J. M., Kottis, Ph., and Philpott, M. R., "Polariton and Surface Exciton State Effects in the Photodynamics of Organic Molecular Crystals," **54**:303.

Turner, J. S., "Complex Periodic and Nonperiodic Behavior in the Belousov-Zhabotinski Reaction," **55**:205.

Turner, J. S., "Finite Fluctuations, Nonlinear Thermodynamics, and Far-From-Equilibrium Transitions Between Multiple Steady States," **29**:63.

Turner, J. S., "Laboratory Experiments on Double-Diffusive Instabilities," **32**:135.

Tweedale, A., *see* **Laidler, K. J.**, **21**:113.

Ubbelohde, A. R., "Melting Mechanisms of Crystals," **6**:459.

Ubbelohde, A. R., "The Solvay Conferences in Chemistry, 1922–1976," **55**:37.

Umstead, M. E., *see* **Baronavski, A.**, **47**:Part 2:85.

Urry, D. W., "Biomolecular Conformation and Biological Activity," **21**:581.

Usemoto, H., *see* **Breckenridge, W. H.**, **50**:325.

Utsugi, H. and Ree, T., "Application of the Absolute Reaction-Rate Theory to Non-Newtonian Flow," **21**:273.

Van Artsdalen, E. R., *see* **Burton, L. L.**, **21**:523.

van der Waals, J. H. and Platteeuw, J. C., "Clathrate Solutions," **2**:1.

Van Herpen, G., *see* **Braams, R.**, **7**:259.

Van Hook, A., "Application of Transition State Ideas to Crystal Growth Problems," **21**:715.

van Kampen, N. G., "The Expansion of the Master Equation," **34**:245.

van Kampen, N. G., "Thermal Fluctua-

tions in Nonlinear Systems," **15**:65.

Van Leuven, P., *see* Lathouwers, L., 49:115.

Verdier, P. H., "Fluctuations in Autocorrelation Functions in Diffusing Systems," **15**:137.

Verlade, M. G., *see* Schlecter, R. S., 26:265.

Viaud, P. R., "Theoretical and Experimental Study of Stationary Profiles of a Water-Ice Mobile Solidification Interface," **32**:163.

Vrij, A., Joosten, J. G. H., and Fijnaut, H. M., "Light Scattering from Thin Liquid Films," **48**:329.

Walgraef, D., Dewel, G., and Borckmans, P., "Nonequilibrium Phase Transitions and Chemical Instabilities," **49**:311.

Wallace, S. C., "Nonlinear Optics and Laser Spectroscopy in the Vacuum Ultraviolet," **47**:Part 2:153.

Walter, C., "The Global Stability of Prey-Predator Systems with Second-Order Dissipation," **29**:125.

Walter, C., "The Use of Product Inhibition and Other Kinetic Methods in the Determination of Mechanisms of Enzyme Action," 7:645.

Wartell, R. M. and Montroll, E. W., "Equilibrium Denaturation of Natural and of Periodic Synthetic DNA Molecules," **22**:129.

Wasielewski, M. R., *see* Kaufmann, K. J., 47:Part 2:579.

Watanabe, T., *see* Kodaira, M., 21:167.

Watts, R. O., Henderson, D., and Baxter, R. J., "Hard Spheres with Surface Adhesion: The Percus-Yevick Approximation and the Energy Equation," **21**:421.

Weber, G. R. and Eyring, L., "Self-Diffusion of Oxygen in Iota Phase Praseodymium Oxide," **21**:253.

Weeks, J. D. and Gilmer, G. H., "Dynamics of Crystal Growth," **40**:157.

Weeks, J. D., Hazi, A., and Rice, S. A., "On the Use of Pseudopotentials in the Quantum Theory of Atoms and Molecules," **16**:283.

Weeks, J. D., *see* Andersen, H. C., 34:105.

Weinstock, B. and Goodman, G. L., "Vibrational Properties of Hexafluoride Molecules," **9**:169.

Weiss, G. H., "First Passage Time Problems in Chemical Physics," **13**:1.

Weiss, G. H., "Some Models for the Decay of Initial Correlations in Dynamical Systems," **15**:199.

Weiss, G. H. and Rubin, R. J., "Random Walks: Theory and Selected Applications," **52**:363.

Weiss, N. O., "Magnetic Fields and Convection," **32**:101.

Weitz, E. and Flynn, G., "Vibrational Energy Flow in the Ground Electronic States of Polyatomic Molecules," **47**:Part 2:185.

Welge, K. H. and Schmiedl, R., "Doppler Spectroscopy of Photofragments," **47**:Part 2:133.

Wentorf, R. H., Jr., "Diamond Synthesis," **9**:365.

White, H. J., Jr., *see* Moncrieff-Yeates, M., 21:685.

Whittington, S. G., "Statistical Mechanics of Polymer Solutions and Polymer Adsorption," **51**:1.

Widom, B., "Collision Theory of Chemical Reaction Rates," **5**:355.

Wiegel, F. W. and Kox, A. J., "Theories of Lipid Monolayers," **41**:195.

Wiersma, D. A., "Coherent Optical Transient Studies of Dephasing

and Relaxation in Electronic Transitions of Large Molecules in Condensed Media," **47**:Part 2:421.

Williams, F., "Electronic States of Solid Explosives and Their Probable Role in Detonations," **21**:289.

Williams, R. J. P., *see* **Braterman, P. S.**, **7**:359.

Williams, R. J. P., *see* **Campbell, I. D.**, **39**:55.

Williams, W., *see* **Mueller, C. R.**, **21**:369.

Wilson, E. B., Jr., "The Problem of Barriers to Internal Rotation in Molecules," **2**:367.

Winterkorn, H. F., "Analogies Between Macromeritic and Molecular Systems and the Mechanical Properties of Sand and Gravel Assemblies," **21**:751.

Wittig, C., *see* **Reisler, H.**, **47**:Part 1:679.

Wolfsberg, M., *see* **Bigeleisen, J.**, **1**:15.

Wolpert, L., "The Development Pattern: Mechanisms Based on Positional Information," **29**:253.

Woodbury, J. W., "Eyring Rate Theory Model of the Current-Voltage Relationships of Ion Channels in Excitable Membranes," **21**:601.

Woodcock, L. V., *see* **Angell, C. A.**, **48**:397.

Woodin, R. L. and Kaldor, A., "Enhancement of Chemical Reactions by Infrared Lasers," **47**:Part 2:3.

Wooley, R. G., "The Electrodynamics of Atoms and Molecules," **33**:153.

Wyatt, R. E., *see* **Truhlar, D. G.**, **36**:141.

Yang, K., "The Mechanism of Electronic Energy Transfer Between Excited Mercury ($^3P_1$) Atoms and Gaseous Paraffins," **21**:187.

Yao, S. J. and Zwolinski, B. J., "Studies on Rates of Nonequilibrium Processes," **21**:91.

Yeager, D. L., *see* **Herman, M. F.**, **48**:1.

Yeager, D. L., *see* **Olsen, J.**, **54**:1.

Yip, S., *see* **Desai, R. C.**, **15**:129.

Yoshizumi, H., "Correlation Problem in Many-Electron Quantum Mechanics. II. Bibliographical Survey of the Historical Developments with Comments," **2**:323.

Zahner, J. C., *see* **Drickamer, H. G.**, **4**:161.

Zander, R., "Commentary: Observational Aspects Related to the Chemical Evolution of Our Atmosphere," **55**:79.

Zandler, M. E. and Thomson, T. R., "Application of the Significant Structure Theories to Plastic Crystals," **21**:517.

Zewail, A. H., *see* **Burland, D. M.**, **40**:369.

Zwanzig, R., "Langevin Theory of Polymer Dynamics in Dilute Solution," **15**:325.

Zwolinski, B. J., *see* **Yao, S. J.**, **21**:73.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

α and β bands, **7**:382
α process, **44**:399
α-β transformation, **16**:267–268, 380
***Ab initio* calculations**, **12**:332; **42**:427, 522
***Ab initio* pair potential**, **53**:21, 33ff, 40, 46
Abelian integral, **30**:338, 353
Abelian theorem, for Laplace transforms, **52**:386, 388, 394–395
Abrikosov diagram, **36**:224
Absolute reaction rate theory, **1**:30, 124, 362, 391; **10**:265–266
  applied to non-Newtonian flow, **21**:273
Absorbing barrier, **52**:410, 425, 480
Absorbing boundary, **52**:407ff, 449, 455, 480, 481
Absorbing point, **52**:411–413
Absorbing sphere model, **50**:345
Absorptance, **27**:436, 437, 457, 461, 501–502
Absorption, anisotropic, **49**:17, 31–33
  of carbon dioxide in water, **13**:274
  collision-induced, **51**:49–109
  correction, for molecular fluids, **53**:20–30
  in dilute metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:312, 313, 315
  double resonance, **25**:19, 53, 56
  electric dipole, **33**:248
  Lamb dip, **25**:16
  molecular gas, **50**:71–84
  multiphoton, *see* Multiphoton excitation, Two-photon excitation
  multipole, **33**:238
  nonresonant, **12**:491, 539, 540; *see also* Nonresonant absorption
  optical, inert gas liquid and solid, **31**:375, 376
    irradiated glasses, **31**:371
    irradiated liquid propane, **31**:369
  proper modes, **44**:337
  quadrupolar, **51**:79
  rotation-translation, **51**:74
  rotational band, **51**:74
  saturation dips, **25**:21
  steady state, **25**:15
    double resonance, **25**:19
  surface induced, **27**:508
  transient, **25**:22, 23; *see also* Transient absorption
  two-photon, monitoring techniques, **47**:Part 2:20–22; *see also* Multiphoton excitation; Two-photon excitation

velocity dependence, **25**:12
see also Far infrared; Induced absorption; Power absorption; Translational absorption
Absorption coefficient, **4**:143; **12**:121; **25**:7; **27**:507; **29**:59; **44**:347, 549ff
of a barrier, **1**:382
in electron diffraction, **53**:5
integrated, **51**:57
Absorption cross section, **27**:441; **30**:48; **44**:309
Absorption intensity, **4**:149
Absorption line shape, bond modes and, **47**:Part 1:315–321; *see also* Line shape
Absorption spectra, **33**:238, 248, 290
of actinides, **5**:135
of alkali halides, **5**:132
of aromatic compounds, **5**:17ff
of charge transfer complexes, **8**:13ff
dip in, **51**:58
of ionic melts, **6**:477
optical, **4**:68, 71, 83, 89, 93, 94, 107, 109, 128, 136, 161, 165, 182, 186, 187
line shape, **13**:126
see also Electron transfer spectra; Electronic transitions
satellite bands in, **33**:289
of transition metal complexes, **5**:256
AC conductivity, **52**:461, 477
Accelerator, **36**:37
Accessible domain, **43**:17, 40
Accessible state, physical limitations to, **43**:40–43
Acentric factor, **12**:292
Acetabularia, current oscillations in, **29**:291, 292
current-voltage relation in, **29**:293
potential gradient in, **29**:289
potential oscillations in, **29**:290, 291
Acetaldehyde, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:378, 382, 383, 388
Acetoacetate decarboxylase, **39**:153, 156
Acetone, **47**:Part 1:641
clusters, **52**:345–347
Acetonitrile, **34**:190
in clathrate, **2**:20
clathrate in hydroquinone, **2**:7, 11
isotropic Raman linewidth, **40**:39
Acetyl acetonate, **7**:376
Acetyl fluoride, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:383
Acetyl phosphate, **7**:66
Acetylcholine, **21**:621; **39**:325
Acetylene, **52**:347–350
clathrate in hydroquinone, **2**:7
electron impact spectra, **18**:56, 57
interatomic distances, **5**:156
as quencher, **50**:366
solid, **22**:260
librations of, **22**:221
Acetylene hydrate, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
***N*-Acetylglycine**, **7**:547
Acetylsalicylate, deacylation of, **39**:116, 119
Acid-bases, **1**:62
Acid dissociation constants of oxime complexes, **7**:374
Acidity, gas phase, of alcohols, **19**:192, 204
of amines, **19**:192
Acids, **1**:67–69
Acoustical absorption, in crystals, **42**:320
Acrylamides, polymerization of, **2**:181
Acrylonitrile, **2**:155
Actinides, **41**:185
absorption spectra, **5**:135
hexafluorides, **9**:185ff

Landé parameter, **5**:134
Actinomycin C, **8**:173
Action, **33**:169
classical, **30**:87, 321
Action-angle variables, **25**:105, 111, 123, 129, 133, 134, 153; **30**:86, 91, 110, 129; **31**:203; **36**:68; **46**:75; **53**:315
Action function, **36**:6, 8, 10, 23, 52, 67; **41**:128
Action integral, **30**:105; **36**:10, 26, 30
Action potential, **29**:269, 321, 331, 346, 349
electrical stimulation, **29**:331
pressure stimulation, **29**:332, 333
space-clamped, **29**:368
Action space, **5**:356–358, 370
Activated complex, **28**:145
Activated complex theory, **1**:23, 29–31, 66, 73, 127; **10**:190, 261, 263, 264–265, 266–267; **12**:284; **21**:115
applied to $H + H_2$ reaction, **21**:120
Activated state, **1**:18, 56, 61, 119, 124, 125, 129, 130, 389; **7**:209
Activation, **29**:50, 260
of membrane-bound enzymes, **29**:114, 119
sodium, **29**:361
Activation energy, **1**:33, 87, 120–122, 126, 128, 132, 162, 363, 365, 390; **7**:147, 212; **25**:145, 146; **33**:105; **36**:143, 159, 163; **41**:235, 239–241; **42**:10
algebraic methods, **25**:212, 214, 266–268, 279
effect of impurities, **7**:307ff
for methyl rotation, **44**:381
Activation enthalpy, **33**:99, 100, 107, 116, 117
negative, **33**:100, 117, 118, 120
Activation entropy, **33**:105, 107
negative, **33**:118, 120
Active center, **7**:124
Active medium, **27**:360
Active molecule, **1**:31
Active nitrogen, **28**:387
Active site, of enzyme, **39**:170, 172
of lyzozyme, **39**:70
of protein, **39**:55–108, 339
Active transport, *see* Transport
Activity coefficient, **2**:125; **11**:8, 30, 31, 36, 42, 44–46, 57, 59, 69, 70, 72
of copper-gold ($Cu_{75}Au_{25}$, Cu_5Au_5) alloys, **2**:125
Debye-Hückel values of, **11**:42, 44
Activity, absolute, **2**:12, 13; **20**:40
Adamantane (sym-tricyclodecane), multipole interaction, **5**:180
Adams and Wilde approximations, **3**:91
Addition polymerization, **2**:148
Addition reaction, **19**:101, 105
Additivity, of bond energies, **9**:352
of intermolecular potential, **1**:267, 294
of magnetic properties, **3**:202
Adenine, **7**:47ff, 52, 85
internuclear distance, **7**:87
molecular diagrams, **7**:94
transition moment, **7**:95
Adenine-thymine pairs, **7**:54ff
Adenosine, infrared spectra, **7**:445ff, 452, 457ff
substrates, **7**:716ff
Adenosine diphosphate, **7**:63ff
Adenosine hydrochloride, **7**:447
Adenosine monophosphate, **7**:66
Adenosine triphosphate, **7**:63, 64; **19**:363; **29**:272, 303
in glycolysis, **29**:138, 144
hydrolysis of, **29**:345
Adenylate cyclase, **38**:367, 385; **39**:206–

208
allosteric model of, **38**:390
Adenylic acid, **7**:349
Adiabatic approximation, **1**:342; **10**:201, 212; **12**:9, 12, 13, 16, 24; **14**:425, 429; **16**:297; **28**:324, 353; **30**:20; **36**:278, 280, 290; **44**:5, 24, 45, 491; **49**:117, 130–159, 181, 183, 195; **52**:122, 123
application to, $B^1\Sigma_u^+$ H_2, **12**:24
ground state D_2, **12**:22
ground state H_2, **12**:22
ground state HD, **12**:22
vibrational, **30**:31
Adiabatic breakdown, **49**:143
Adiabatic collision, **28**:179, 324, 353
Adiabatic compressibility, **16**:236–239
reduced, **16**:242–243
Adiabatic correction, **44**:104; **49**:138, 140, 148, 152
Adiabatic correction potential, **52**:129
Adiabatic coupling, **28**:327, 350
Adiabatic-diabatic transformation, **49**:278–283
in three dimensions, **49**:283–287
Adiabatic eigenvalue problem, **49**:139
Adiabatic elimination, **49**:318, 323, 326
Adiabatic level crossing, **35**:22
Adiabatic limit, **49**:141
Langevin model, **53**:94–96
truncated chain model, **53**:100
Adiabatic modes, **32**:228
classification of, **32**:228, 242, 253
continuous eigenvalues of, **32**:228, 242, 253
convection criterion related to, **32**:228, 253
dynamical stability, **32**:228, 253
p- and *g*-, **32**:228, 241, 252
Adiabatic nuclear motion function, **49**:138, 140, 181
Adiabatic potential, **10**:66–67; **18**:138
Adiabatic principle, **28**:176, 177
Adiabatic process, **24**:107
Adiabatic region, **28**:324, 325, 355
Adiabatic representation, **49**:176–178
Adiabatic separation, **44**:3, 104
Adiabatic spectroscopic constants, **49**:171
Adiabatic state, **23**:164; **30**:305, 465, 469, 512
Adiabatic transition, **10**:198, 254, 257, 267, 269
Adiabatic turn-on, **35**:274, 316, 317
Adipic acid radical, **7**:546
Adjoint tableaux, **14**:100
ADP, *see* Adenosine diphosphate
Adsorption, **27**:218
activated, **41**:498
electronegative, **27**:218
electropositive, **27**:218
of gases, amorphous, **20**:324
chemisorption, **20**:314, 315, 321
coadsorption, **20**:323
correlations, **20**:327
desorption, **20**:327, 328
physical, **20**:314, 315
Gibbs law, **6**:151–153
Langmuir formula for, **6**:170
lattice model of, **52**:449
at liquid-gas interface, **6**:169–170
at liquid-liquid interface, **6**:169–170
potentiometric investigations of adsorbents, **3**:258
related to catalysis, **21**:793
thermodynamics, **7**:244
of water on metals, **21**:363
Adsorption isotherm, **7**:239ff; **37**:125
Adsorption overlayer, **27**:146
diffusion of impurities, **27**:145
inequivalent domains, **27**:148

nonuniform, **27**:145
out of phase domains, **27**:148
reflection registry degeneracy, **27**:149
registry degeneracy, **27**:148
rotational registry degeneracy, **27**:149
translational registry degeneracy, **27**:148
uniform, **27**:145
Advective terms, **32**:78, 79, 80, 82
Aerodynamic methods, **28**:213
After-effect function, **17**:71, 77, 81
Afterglow, flowing, **45**:113–115, 427
Aggregates, in stellar systems, **26**:137, 140, 141, 142
Aggregation, and dissipative structures, **29**:138, 154
of amphiphilic molecules, **29**:309
models of, **29**:295
of slime molds, **29**:152, 171, 295
Aging, **7**:85
of colloid, **43**:238
Agrofonov, Martinov and Sarkisov theory, **48**:244–245
Agrostis stolonifera, **7**:625
free radicals from irradiation, **7**:640
Air, + carbon dioxide, **2**:96, 107, 111
second virial coefficient, **2**:111
+ ice system, **2**:98
Airglow, twilight, **42**:149
Airy function, **10**:89–90, 104, 167
boundary method, **42**:388
Alametycin, **29**:358
Alanine radical, **7**:550
Alcohol narcosis, **21**:647
Aldehydes, aromatic, **8**:88
base strength of, **8**:133, 136
Alfrey-Price correlation, **33**:347, 381
Algebra, Abelian, **38**:25
B^*, **38**:38
of bounded linear operators, **38**:21
of observables, **38**:24
duals of, **38**:32
representations of, **38**:37
type II and type III, **38**:13
W^*, **38**:37
Algebraic mapping, **46**:79, 134
quantization of, **46**:135
Alhassid-Levine method, **53**:367
Aliphatic substitution, nucleophilic, **8**:92
Alkali-halogen systems, **42**:11, 250
Alkali metal, **27**:526
atom, autoionization, **50**:200, 234
excitation of, **45**:391–393
highly excited, **42**:12
quenching of, **50**:333
crystals, magnetic susceptibility of, **3**:220
dimer, **42**:7
photodissociation of, **50**:268, 290
predissociation of, **50**:227
reactions of, **30**:259, 280, 430
electronic correlation energy, **2**:252
ground state energy of, **6**:125, 129
polarizability of, **10**:9–20
Alkali metal halides, **34**:193
absorption spectra, **5**:132
association in vapors, **11**:94, 96, 98
color centers in, **4**:162, 194–198
corresponding states law, **11**:95
dimerization, **11**:94
enthalpy of, **11**:97
entropy of, **11**:97
heats of fusion, **9**:70
heavy metals in, **4**:162, 188–194
phosphors, **4**:188–194
reduced equation of state, **11**:93
scattering from, **42**:479
thermodynamic data for vapors,

11:96
trimers, **11**:94
Alkali metal hydrides, scattering from, **42**:482
Alkaline earth chloride solutions, **34**:195
Alkaline earth crystals, magnetic susceptibility of, **3**:220
Alkaloids, infrared spectra, **7**:421
Alkanes, as quenchers, **50**:364ff
normal, **16**:228–230, 234, 252, 263, 270, 278
mixtures, **16**:229, 247–248, 252, 257–262, 276
principle of corresponding states for, **16**:235–245
Allen and Cole kinetic theory, **24**:292
All-or-none approximation, **33**:100, 101, 105, 116
All-or-none conformational change, **33**:106
All-or-none phenomenon, **29**:43, 337, 346, 350
All-or-none reaction, **33**:99, 108
Allosteric activator, **46**:380, 382
Allosteric effect, **46**:380, 382
Allosteric effector, **39**:192; **46**:377, 382
Allosteric enzyme, **38**:364; **39**:6, 177
Allosteric equilibrium, **39**:91
Allosteric inhibitor, **46**:382
Allosteric mechanisms, **39**:59, 92
Allosteric model, **29**:34, 146, 303; **39**:30, 31, 193–195
Allosteric protein, **46**:378, 382
Allosteric regulation, **39**:193, 196, 202
Alloxazine ring, **7**:70
Alloys, density of states of binary, **13**:154, 155
order-disorder, **11**:40, 41
Alternancy symmetry, **52**:74–81
Alternant hydrocarbons, **7**:37, 41
substitution in, **8**:75ff
Alternant molecular orbital method, **6**:335; **8**:4; **14**:330
Aluminum, **27**:526; **41**:141, 166, 171
bulk, **49**:561
electronic correlation energy (Al^{3+}), **2**:240
liquid, electron states, **31**:281
local surface field, **49**:457–470
sulfur adsorption, **49**:602
surface state, **49**:573
symmetry properties, **49**:575
Amide group, resonance coupling, **53**:287
Aminidases, **7**:74
Amino acid, **7**:265, 546
N-carboxyanhydride, **2**:170
constants, **7**:548
internal rotation of, **39**:73, 80
isoenergy contours, **39**:97
prebiotic synthesis, **55**:91–94
radicals, **7**:546ff
Ammonia, **34**:185, 193
adsorbed on iridium (111), **49**:634–635
adsorbed on nickel (111), **49**:635
aqueous, **34**:193
clathrates, **2**:5
clusters, **52**:347
inversion microwave spectrum, **12**:133
superposition of configurations, **2**:296
Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate crystal, **49**:21
Amnesia kernel, **20**:153, 191
Amorphous packing, **40**:72, 82
Amorphous phase, **48**:457
Amorphous semiconductor, energy transport of, **52**:475
AMP, *see* Adenosine monophosphate

Amphiphatic molecule, **41**:195
Amphiphilic molecule, **41**:195
Amplitude grating, **49**:17
Amplitude modulation, **44**:324, 327
Analytic continuation, **25**:70, 137, 139; **30**:114, 337
Analytic direct correlation approximation, **48**:217
  for polarizable molecules, **48**:288
Analyticity, **25**:254
Analyzer cells, **19**:147
  trapped ion, **19**:150
Andersen and Chandler approximation, **48**:224
Anderson localization model, **31**:336, 451; **40**:457, 458
Anderson's theory, **12**:493, 504, 509, 533
  dipole-dipole broadening, **12**:512, 516, 525–529, 531, 534
  frequency shift, **12**:497
  phase shift, **12**:496, 503
Anemonin, **16**:177
Angle function, **51**:122, 150–153
Angular acceleration, **44**:402
Angular displacement, **44**:278
  higher derivatives of, **44**:402
Angular distribution, **12**:399, 400, 481; **36**:212; **41**:249; **44**:268
  of emitted molecular fragments, **16**:80–81
  in harpooning, **10**:377
  of photofragments, **50**:276ff
  quantum interferences in, **12**:389
  in reactive scattering, **10**:328–340, 360–361
  in violent charge transfer, **10**:212–215
  see also Cross section, Interference pattern
Angular frequency, **44**:303
Angular momentum, **12**:14, 15; **18**:183; **28**:20–22; **35**:124, 157; **44**:273, 276, 357; **49**:123–125, 161–162, 169, 181
  autocorrelation function, **17**:163, 171
  barrier resonance, **18**:96
  consumption, **42**:16, 19
  coupling, **30**:372
  of disk, **44**:279
  eigenstates, **49**:180–181
  mechanical, **7**:164
  nuclear, **49**:162–163, 171, 183
  operators, **9**:223
  orbital, **7**:162
  projected kernel, **49**:165, 172, 181
  quantum numbers, **7**:10; **25**:215, 256
  of stellar systems, **26**:118, 122, 129, 135
  total, **7**:163; **49**:159
Angular overlap model, **8**:60
Angular resolution, **18**:23, 86
Angular speed autocorrelation function, **17**:153
Angular velocity, **44**:402
  autocorrelation function, **44**:391, 400
  correlation function, **44**:279, 303
  disk, **44**:268
  Euler space, **44**:360
  sphere, **44**:268
Anharmonic converter, **52**:149–150
Anharmonic correction, **52**:153
Anharmonic effects, **27**:404–414, 476, 480, 483
Anharmonic force, **36**:32
Anharmonic oscillator, V-V transfer, **23**:41, 55
Anharmonicity, **52**:149–151
  atomic lattice vibration, **53**:294
  classical motion, **53**:36–317

molecular vibration, **53**:318ff
periodic vibration, **53**:314
vibrational, **40**:23, 28, 29
xenon-xenon bond, **53**:316
1, 8-Anilino-naphthalene, 49:34
Anionic polymerization, 2:176, 177, 181
Anisotropic excitation, 16:82–90
distribution function, **16**:85–88
selection rules, **16**:89–90
Anisotropic interaction, 2:33
dipolar, **7**:540ff
intermolecular, **12**:555, 557, 564, 571, 572, 581, 585, 597
Anisotropic molecular fluids, depolarized light scattering by, **26**:55–61
Anisotropic molecules, 24:43
Anisotropic velocity distribution, 35:121, 124, 154
Anisotropy, 36:167, 175, 176, 179, 182
hard core, **44**:434
Anisotropy coefficient, 53:264
Anisotropy ratio, 44:555, 561, 567, 575, 597, 601, 629
Anisotropy terms, 44:68, 453
Annealing, 7:221
Annihilation operators, 14:41, 95
Anomalous dispersion, phase determination by, **16**:205–215
Anomalous fluctuation theorem, 46:200
Anomalous scatterer, 16:206, 208–209, 213
Anomalous skin effect, 27:278, 281, 282, 290, 291
Anthracene, 2:102, 153; **40**:446, 447, 463ff, 472ff
core parameters, **5**:137
crystal, **54**:372–376
a-polarized reflectivity system, **54**:396–398
b-polarized reflectivity system, **54**:385–390
dispersion formulae, **54**:340
dispersion of site shift excitons, **54**:453
exciton surface polaritons, **54**:451–455
first singlet transition, surface excitons, **54**:322–325
fluorescence, **54**:322, 398–406
first singlet transition, **54**:320–325
measurement of thickness, **54**:374–375
mounting and orientation, **54**:376
refining and crystal growth, **54**:373–374
reflectivity, **54**:321–322
influence of surface modifications, **54**:396–398
and fluorescence, **54**:381–406
semiclassical theory of, **54**:340–353
dispersion due to one transition, **54**:348–352
dispersion equation of isotropic, **54**:340–346
effect of several transitions, **54**:352–353
structure, **54**:372–373
surface excitons, **54**:322–325
transmission and Davydov splitting, **54**:320–321
Davydov splitting, **23**:311
diffusion in air, **5**:163
electron and hole mobility, **7**:294, 304
exciton bands, **23**:309–327
fluorescence, first singlet transition, free molecule, **54**:320
monocrystal, **54**:320–325
fluorescent decay, **42**:260
ionization potential, **7**:302

reflection spectra, **23**:312, 317
rigid convex body constants, **5**:163
solid, **22**:226, 241, 259
9-Anthraldehyde, **8**:134, 136
Anthraquinones, polarization of electronic transitions, **13**:193
Antibiotics, structure of, **7**:422
Antibodies, **7**:262
Antibonding band, semiconductor, **53**:292–293
Antibonding molecular orbital, 7:19ff, 92, 144, 168
Anticommutation relations, **14**:42, 96
Antiferromagnet, continuum limit Hamiltonian, **53**:234
domain walls, **53**:261
dynamic structure factor, **53**:256
kinks and, **53**:250–251
magnetic and elastic dynamics, **53**:264
solitary waves, **53**:238
spin Hamiltonian, **53**:232
spin vectors, **53**:231
Antiferromagnetic element, **51**:241, 253
Antiferromagnetism, **1**:303; **2**:313; **20**:77, 89, 91
Antigenic effect, **7**:262
Antigraph relations, **36**:234, 271
Anti-heroin agent, **16**:199
Antikinks, *see* Kinks-antikinks
Antimony pentachloride, **20**:33
Antimony sulfide, domain walls, **53**:275
Antiparallel domains, **53**:274
Anti-radiation agent, **16**:199
Antiresonance, **25**:213, 275, 291
Antiserum, **7**:223
Antisolitons, density, **53**:245
Anti-Stokes vibrational transition, **42**:307
Antisymmetric functions, **2**:260, 261; **8**:36
Antisymmetrized products, **6**:321, 339
Antitumor activity, **7**:60ff
Aperiodic crystals, **7**:202
Aperiodic motion, **46**:33
Appearance energy, **52**:265
Appearance potential, **10**:175, 191, 227–228, 252; **19**:43, 57, 123, 126
Appearance potential spectroscopy, **27**:26, 27
Approximate density functional model, **49**:414, 416, 419, 423
Approximate methods, validity of, **9**:347
Apurinic acid, infrared spectra, **7**:466
Aqueous electrolyte theory, **11**:108
Arc discontinuity, of glycolytic oscillator, **38**:378
Arc jet nozzle beams, **10**:310
Area-preserving mapping, **24**:160, 164, 174, 177, 179
Arenomium ions, **8**:70ff
L-Arginine dihydrate, **16**:187
ArH^+, ArD^+, **19**:39, 42, 44, 47, 52, 53, 59, 84, 85, 97
Argon, **1**:138, 151, 152, 160, 276, 282, 292, 293; **16**:111–112, 115–117, 120–121, 125, 128, 381–382; **27**:476, 479, 486; **34**:179; **37**:175; **41**:140; **49**:295
clathrate, **2**:20, 21, 30, 37, 41
clusters, **52**:281
collision cross sections, **21**:373
complexes of iodine and, **47**:Part 1:358–360
compressibility of, **9**:55
correlation function calculation, **53**:192, 195–196, 197
crystalline, **21**:384
dimer, **41**:157; **46**:52
electron impact spectra, **18**:21
equivalent chain model, **53**:102

fluid structure, **53**:13–15
hexagonal close-packed, **16**:345–347, 350, 352–354, 360, 381–382
hydrate, **2**:28, 31, 32
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
vapor pressure, **2**:31
light scattering, **24**:40, 50, 52, 53
liquid, **21**:385
London coefficient for, **6**:399
metastable, polarizability of, **10**:20–25
quenching of, **50**:310, 381, 510
microclusters, **40**:55
polarizability, **46**:52
magnetic susceptibility, and ionization energy, **2**:71
potential energy, **2**:71
second virial coefficient, **21**:379
stacking fault energy, **16**:346
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
see also Scattering; van der Waals molecules
Argon-carbon monoxide, phase diagram, **16**:350, 352, 354, 356
Argon-fluorine, phase diagram, **16**:350, 356, 359
Argon-helium mixture, **16**:127
viscosity of, **13**:363
Argon-nitrogen, phase diagram, **16**:350–351, 354–355
Argon-nitrogen dioxide-dinitrogen tetroxide mixture, **16**:103, 111
Argon-oxygen, phase diagram, **16**:350, 356, 358–359
Aromatic hydrocarbons, **2**:200; **7**:152, 305
absorption spectra, **5**:17ff
carbonyls, **35**:4
carcinogens, **8**:119, 163ff
coordinate transformations, **5**:253
diamagnetic anisotropy of, **3**:190
electrical properties, **7**:305
forbidden transitions, **5**:241
heteroanalogues, **9**:139ff
homogeneous complexes, **7**:321ff
magnetic properties, **7**:323ff
nitrogen containing, **7**:91
basicity of, **7**:59
photoconduction, **7**:310
protonation of, **8**:70ff
symmetry operations, **5**:253
vapors, mobility of thermal electrons in, **36**:505, 506
vibronic coupling constants, **5**:254, 257
see also Hydrocarbons
Arrested relaxation, method of, **28**:56, 57, 58, 92
Arrhenius equation, **1**:17, 65, 120, 388; **48**:407, 459, 468
Arrhenius kinetics, detonations, **3**:121
flames, **3**:76
Arrhenius plot, **25**:144
Arrhenius-Thovert effect, **6**:310
Arrival rate ratio, **40**:140, 141, 143
Arsenic bromide, **34**:187
Arsenic pentafluoride, **49**:459
Arsenic structure, **49**:67, 96–97, 100, 104
Articulation point, **11**:337, 345, 346, 347, 357, 362, 378; **34**:150
Articulation star, **20**:49
Ashiem-Zondek reaction, **7**:433
Aspartate transcarbamylase, **39**:195–198
Aspartic acid, radicals, **7**:551
Aspect ratio, **26**:185, 194, 196, 200
Aspirin, aminolysis of, **39**:116, 117, 119
Association complexes, in ionic melts,

6:469–476
Association reaction, **28**:33–38
Associative electron detachment, **30**:277, 527
Associative ionization, **36**:186, 188, 190, 198; **42**:514, 578; **52**:303, 317
Aston bands, **10**:209; **45**:92
Astronomy, **26**:115
Asymmetric charge transfer, **10**:197, 240–241
Asymmetric forms, stochastic models of synthesis, **55**:201–204
Asymmetric random walk, **52**:483
Asymmetric resonance, **10**:197–198, 242–243, 254–256
Asymmetric rotor, **20**:346; **44**:265, 276, 357, 359
Brownian angular diffusion, **44**:266
Coriolis coupling, **20**:352
energies and line strengths, **20**:346, 353
inertial defect, **20**:352
Langevin equation, **44**:374
nonrigid, **20**:351
Stark effect in electronic spectra, **20**:351
Asymptotic expression, for correlation, **48**:198
Asymptotic form, of wave function, **25**:216
Asymptotic master equation, **53**:349, 365
Asymptotic phase shift, soliton collisions, **53**:239
Asymptotic polarization, **35**:20
Asymptotic properties, central limit theorem, **52**:377–381
discrete results, **52**:391–407
Asymptotic ray, **43**:175
Asymptotic series, **46**:210
Asymptotic stability, **33**:434–436
tests for, **43**:84, 90, 91, 206
Asynchronous logical description of feedback loops, **55**:252–266
conditions of various sequences, **55**:259–264
equations, **55**:255–256
final states, **55**:264–266
graph and sequences of states, **55**:258–259
involvement of time, **55**:252–253
state tables, **55**:256–257
variables and functions used, **55**:253–255
Atmosphere, chemical evolution of, **55**:79–94
pollution, **55**:80–84
trends, **55**:80
variability, **55**:79–80
Atmospheric chemistry, **50**:262; **55**:63–78
action of minor constituents, **55**:67–71
hydrogen and mesospheric chemistry, **55**:71–72
hydrogen, nitrogen, and halogen compounds in troposphere, **55**:74–76
pure oxygen atmosphere, **55**:64–67
solar radiation absorption, **55**:64
stratospheric chemistry, halogen compounds, **55**:73–74
oxygen and nitrogen compounds, **55**:72–73
Atmospheric systems, excited states, **45**:237–340
Atom-atom potential, **44**:259, 374, 401, 436
Atom-atom scattering, **25**:238, 282
Atom-chain collsions, **53**:101–106
Atom-exchange reaction, **28**:38–62, 388, 394, 397, 412
Atomic chains, **9**:101

Atomic charges, correlation of, **23**:119
Atomic coordinates, dynamics of, **53**:280
Atomic deformation polarization, **1**:77
Atomic diameter, **50**:331
Atomic interaction, atomic lattice, **53**:294–297
molecular crystal, **53**:278
recombination dynamics, **53**:106–111
solitons, **53**:320
Atomic magnetic susceptibility, **3**:204
Atomic many-electron theory, **6**:376–383
Atomic orbital basis, **42**:172
Atomic orbitals, **1**:176, 241, 245, 248, 252, 254, 256, 258, 259; **7**:10ff; **9**:88
orthogonal, **1**:259
Atomic polarizability, **10**:1–27
of alkali atoms, **10**:8–20
anisotropy, **10**:5–6, 21
beam measurements of, **10**:9–26
of metastable $^3P_2$ argon, **10**:20–25
tensor, **10**:3–4, 20–21, 25
Atomic radial distribution function, **34**:168
Atomic recombination, **42**:2
Atomic relaxation, **41**:308–310
Atomic resonance fluorescence, **50**:3
Atomic scattering factor, **16**:137, 205, 207–210
Atom-molecule reaction, initiation by MPD, 47:Part 1:625–638
Atom-molecule scattering, **25**:282, 283
Atoms, crossed beams, **45**:342–394
collisional quenching of, **50**:325–394
laser excited, in crossed beams, **45**:342–394
quenching of electronically excited states, **45**:342–394
reaction with hydrogen halides, **47**:Part 2:6–7
Atom-size effect, **2**:141
Atom-surface scattering, **30**:105
ATP, *see* Adenosine triphosphate
ATPase, **29**:138, 344; **39**:205, 326
Attenuated total reflection, **27**:339, 445–449, 519–523, 525–526
Attractant, **29**:170
Attractive force, **41**:205, 206
intermolecular, **2**:60
Attractor state, **38**:337, 341
Audiofrequency range, **44**:259
Aufbau process, **7**:27
Auger effect, **10**:21, 174–175
Auger electron emission yields, from Mo, **45**:92
Auger processes, **27**:18
Auger spectroscopy, **27**:26; **41**:487
Autocatalysis, **29**:33, 50, 67, 125, 345; **38**:235, 364
in Belousov-Zhabotinski reaction, **29**:157
and cell aggregation, **29**:295
and evolution, **29**:20, 26
in the trimolecular model, **29**:33, 159
Autocorrelation function, **15**:66, 75, 130, 137ff; **17**:85, 108; **20**:198, 208; **29**:176; **44**:345, 347, 400, 425, 429; **51**:52; **52**:375
angular momentum, **17**:153, 163, 171
angular velocity, **44**:391, 400
coupled, **44**:284
derivative, **44**:428
dipolar, **44**:262, 338, 342, 360, 380
dipole, **17**:142
fluctuations in, **15**:137ff
kink-position, **53**:273–274
momentum, **17**:163
rotational kinetic energy, **17**:155

translational kinetic energy, **17**:155
velocity, **17**:141, 152
see also Correlation function; Fluctuations; specific autocorrelation functions
Autocorrelation technique, **49**:5–6, 8–11
Autoionization, **10**:178; **30**:5, 419, 448, 449, 455, 458; **42**:195; **50**:191–254; **52**:33, 264, 281, 288, 294
electronic, **52**:287
mechanism, **52**:285
of negative ions, **19**:152
vibrational, **52**:287
Automorphism, **38**:16, 49, 72, 73
of orthomodular lattice, **38**:16
of propositional system, **38**:16
on center, **38**:72, 73
Autonomous center, **38**:345, 348
Available energy rate, **13**:96, 105
Avena sativa, **7**:634
Average field approximation, **42**:200
Average potential model, **2**:134; **11**:117, 119, 121, 123, **16**:226
Averages, notation for, **35**:62
over Euler angles, **35**:47
over internal configurations, **35**:100
phase space, **35**:56
Avoided crossing, **42**:2, 79, 104, 190
field induced, **50**:239
Avrami equation, **15**:180
Avrami-Erofeev equation, **15**:180
Axilrod-Teller-Muto forces, **30**:364
Axilrod-Teller triple dipole term, **53**:13, 18
Axon, **19**:339
Azauracil, **7**:53
Azulene, deuterated, **23**:206
emission of, **23**:202
gas phase, **23**:207
ground state, **23**:204
rate of repopulation, **23**:205
intersystem crossing, **23**:206
isolated molecule, **23**:203
quantum yield, **23**:207
relaxation time, **23**:203, 207
Azulene-1-aldehyde, **8**:135
Azulene-1,3-dipropionic acid, **16**:181–183

B

β process, **44**:399
β-filter, **34**:162
B* algebra, **40**:303
Bacillus subtilis, **7**:220
Backfolding, **41**:202, 218, 219
Background scattering, **10**:41–42, 50–53, 62
Bäcklund transformation, **53**:239, 301, 328–332
Backscattering, **10**:44, 46, 106
Backward evolution operator, **36**:40
Bacteria, motility of, **29**:174
photosynthetic, **47**:Part 2:584–586
random walk of, **52**:488
Bacterial viruses, photoreactivation, **7**:586
Bacteriochlorophyll, **19**:354
light-harvesting, **19**:354, 361
oxidized radical, **19**:355
Bacteriophage, **7**:223, 233
Bacteriopheophytin, **19**:355
Bacteriorhodopsin, **39**:224, 227; **49**:34
Baer-Kouri-Levin-Tobocman approach, **49**:263–269
Baker-Hausdorff formula, **33**:205, 213
Baker's transformation, **24**:177
Balanced filter, **34**:162

Balance equation, **46**:313
Balescu-Lenard operator, **13**:338
Banach space, **32**:216; **53**:348
Band structure, **2**:248; **4**:197; **16**:378; **41**:164; **51**:261
aluminum, **49**:561
calculations, **7**:293
copper, **49**:556–558
GaAs, **49**:560
gold, **49**:562
in pure crystals, **8**:29
TaS_2, **49**:545
Band-to-band transition, **40**:392, 414, 415
Banfield and Kenyon's radical, **7**:319
Barium, metastable, **42**:10, 14
quenching of, **50**:384
reaction with hydrogen halides, **50**:95
see also Chemiluminescent reactions
Barium bromide, Soret effect, **13**:361
Barium chloride, Soret effect, **13**:361
Barium diethylphosphate, absorption spectra, **7**:488
Barium dimethylphosphate, **7**:488
Barium ferrite crystal structure, **5**:182
Barium fluoride, laser-induced fluorescence, **50**:92
Barium oxide, electron pair correlations of, **6**:370
Barium titanate, **27**:44, 505
Barker potential, **53**:14, 15, 19, 20
Barnett-Coulson expansion, **13**:262
Barometric distribution, **35**:148
generalized, **35**:151
Barotropic phenomenon, **17**:2, 12
Barrier, **36**:143, 145, 151, 153, 155, 162, 163, 165
absorbing, **13**:10
rate constant, **13**:112, 117
reflecting, **13**:10
rotational, **13**:105, 112, 117
Barrier height, **36**:160, 162; **41**:253, 265, 266; **50**:566
to internal rotation, **44**:375
vibrationally adiabatic, **36**:160, 163, 165
Barrier profile, **37**:123
Bartell-Glidewell approach, **49**:56–58
Barycentric velocity, **16**:105–106
Base-pairing in oligonucleotides, **33**:79, 98, 99
Base pairs, anomalous and normal, **7**:111, 115
donor-acceptor, **7**:148ff
electronic structure, **7**:108
stereochemical investigations, **7**:109
Watson-Crick, **7**:148
Base strength, of aldehydes, **8**:133, 136
of carbonyl compounds, **8**:133ff
Bases, basicity order, **7**:366
superimposed, **7**:122ff
total π-electron energy of, **7**:93
Basis functions, **9**:328ff; **26**:219, 243
Hartree-Fock condition, **9**:329
Batchinski-Hildebrand equation, **48**:430
Batchinski's equation, **48**:410
Bauer-Fisher-Gilmore model, **49**:295, 300–302 **50**:345, 348, 350, 353, 360, 371, 384, 481, 488
Bayes' theorem, **51**:170
BBGKY hierarchy, **26**:125; **35**:137; **37**:140; **38**:195; **40**:233, 300, 302, 305, 312, 364
BCS model, **22**:319
Beam detector, **10**:58, 61–62, 139–141, 249–252, 270, 324–328
for charge transfer, **10**:200–218, 228–234
differential surface ionization, **30**:248, 270

electron bombardment, **30**:274, 281, 430
for excited species, **10**:174–177, 228–234
geometry of, **10**:38–39, 46–47
negative surface ionization, **30**:494
unstable gases, **10**:219–222, 225
Beam divider, 44:321
Beam expander, 50:9
Beam resonance method, 30:258
Beam scattering, 12:85, 358
bibliography of data, **12**:445ff
Beam size, 36:175
Beam source, 10:57–60, 69, 139, 248–249, 323–324; **42**:443ff
discharge, **30**:284, 287, 289, 292, 318
dissociative, **30**:285, 289
excited species, **10**:172–174, 225–227
excited state, **30**:318
hyperthermal, **30**:464
ion neutralization, **30**:427, 446
nozzle, **30**:248, 259, 401
seeded, **30**:256, 295, 427, 430
sputtering, **30**:429, 494
state selected, alternating gradient, **30**:396
four pole field, **30**:395
six pole field, **30**:396
unstable gases, **10**:219, 221–222
unstable species, **30**:318, 373
vibrationally hot, **30**:514
see also Nozzle beams
Beams, atom, 45:342–394
ion-neutral, **45**:108, 113–118
oriented, **30**:258, 389
scattering of metastable noble gas atoms, **45**:487–585
BEBO model, 50:364
Becker-Doering theory, 40:177
Beer-Lambert law, 42:6
Behaviour surface, 38:340
Belleman's equation, 6:435
Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction, 29:156, 157; **38**:319, 320, 327, 334, 348, 408; **43**:142, 147, 153, 211, 223, 224, 228; **55**:50–54, 190, 197
"buffered", **55**:206–211
Field-Noyes model, **55**:206–207
nonequilibrium phase transitions, **55**:207–209
quasiharmonic and relaxation oscillations, **55**:209–210
transitions in closed reaction, **55**:210–211
experimental arrangement, **55**:51
mixed mode oscillations, **55**:53
nonequilibrium behavior, **55**:55
open system, **55**:211–215
bursts of oscillations, **55**:211–212
mixed mode oscillations, **55**:212–214
period-doubling bifurcations, **55**:214–215
simple model, **55**:211
power spectrum of oscillations, **55**:52–53
see also Zhabotinskii reaction
Bénard convection, 26:177; **29**:133; **32**:18, 68, 77ff, 92, 109ff, 153, 273
in the atmosphere, **26**:178
balance theorem, **26**:202
in bounded containers, **26**:178, 202
bounded laterally, **26**:196
with centrifugal force, **26**:208
convective wavelength, **32**:110, 115, 116, 117, 123, 131
with Coriolis force, **26**:207, 208
finite amplitude theory, **26**:200, 201; **32**:177ff
heat transfer by, **26**:185, 189–191,

194, 201ff, 207–209
higher modes of, **26**:184
instability, **32**:269ff, 281ff
internal heating, **26**:208, 209
maximal heat transfer, **26**:201, 203
nonuniform heating, **26**:207
with rotation, **26**:207, 208
Schmidt-Milverton plot, **32**:270, 278
with shear, **26**:187, 206
supercritical, **26**:202; **32**:109ff
thermal diffusion effect on, **32**:269
two-component, **32**:4, 269, 277, 281
in two component fluids, **26**:178, 265ff
wave length, **26**:185ff, 197–199, 202, 203, 207–209
wave number, **26**:178, 180, 193
see also Cells
Bénard instability, **24**:24; **49**:313, 320, 328–329, 346
hexagonal cell structure, **49**:333
Benzaldehyde, **8**:134, 136
Benzene, **1**:62, 99, 100, 104, 138, 160, 178, 182ff, 247ff **8**:8ff; **22**:365ff; **34**:190; **40**:43, 456, 474 **47**:Part 1:6; **49**:30, 35, 48
absorption spectrum, **22**:378, 385
charge density function, **5**:244
core parameters, **5**:157, 178
crystal, **5**:171, 172, 178
electron impact spectra, **18**:21
electronic states, **5**:244
electronic transitions, **5**:241
electron pair correlations of, **6**:370
electron scattering, **22**:373, 374
at 1850Å, **22**:371
at 2600Å, **22**:370
at 3400Å, **22**:372
excited states, **22**:368, 370
exciton bands, **23**:329
fluorescence lifetime, **22**:396, 397, 404, 414
in condensed phase, **22**:405
fluorescent decay, **42**:260
forbidden transitions, **5**:241
Franck-Condon factors, **22**:384
interactions with slow electrons, **36**:413–520
core-excited shape resonances, **36**:434
differential cross section, energy dependence, **36**:427
for vibrational excitation, **36**:427
dissociative excitation, **36**:462
electron affinity, **36**:453
electronic transitions, **36**:429
electronic transmission spectrum, **36**:431
energy functions for fluorescence, **36**:430
energy loss spectra, **36**:422, 423
fragmentation, **36**:504
higher ionization potentials, **36**:502
negative ion states of, **36**:439
optical emission, **36**:430
optical excitation spectrum, **36**:423
shape resonance, **36**:442
short-lived negative ions, **36**:452
singlet-triplet transitions, **36**:423
threshold electron excitation, **36**:426
interatomic distances, **5**:156
ion, uninegative, **5**:251
unipositive, **5**:251
molecular vibrations, **53**:318–319
photochemistry, **2**:200; **22**:402
π-electron molecular orbitals, **22**:369
quantum yield of fluorescence,

22:373, 395, 396, 401
in condensed phase, 22:404
relaxation, from higher vibrational levels, 22:403
from isolated $^1B_{2u}$ molecules, 22:407
from levels excited with 2536Å line of Hg, 22:408
from single vibronic levels, 22:411, 414
from thermal vibrational levels, 22:392, 402
resonance fluorescence, 22:380, 415
rigid convex body constants, 5:163
Rydberg states of, 16:315–316
Rydberg transitions, 22:369
sensitized butene-2 isomerization, 22:398
sensitized ketene dissociation, 22:401
sensitized phosphorescence in biacetyl, 22:401
singlet states, 22:369
single vibronic level fluorescence, 22:337, 379, 381, 382, 383, 385
solid, 22:221, 226, 256
librations of, 22:221
Raman spectrum of, 22:207, 226
spectroscopic notation, 22:376
triplet formation, 22:397
triplet state, $^3B_{1u}$ (T_1), 22:372
$^3B_{2u}$ (T_3), 22:373
$^3E_{2u}$ (T_2), 22:373
energies, 22:372
triplet yields from higher S_1 levels, 22:406
two photon absorption, 22:371
vibrational frequencies, 22:374, 375
vibrations, 5:244
vibronic coupling constants, 5:257
vibronic perturbations, 5:244, 253
see also Benzene derivatives; Benzenes
Benzene derivatives, interactions with slow electrons, 36:413–520
CNDO calculations, 36:450
CNDO-2 calculations, 36:483
cross section for average momentum transfer, 36:510
dissociative electron attachment, 36:455
cross section, 36:457, 459
double negative ion resonances, 36:446
electron charge density distribution, 36:483
electron donating and withdrawing substituents, 36:448
electronic transitions, 36:429
intramolecular charge transfer, 36:485
intramolecular complexing, 36:438
ionization cross section, 36:487
long-lived parent negative ions, 36:464, 468, 469
multiple ionization, 36:503
negative ion resonances, 36:445
NO_2 containing derivatives, 36:478
nuclear excited Feshbach resonances, 36:468
photoelectron spectroscopy, 36:500
π charge density, 36:447
thermal attachment rates and electron affinities, 36:477
thermal electron mobility, 36:477
threshold-electron excitation spectra, 36:426, 429, 487
Benzenes, two-photon spectroscopy of perturbed, 54:117–230
B_{1u} state, 54:200–201
$^1B_{2u} \leftarrow {}^1A_{1g}$ transition, 54:179–180
B_{2u} state, 54:198–200
electrostatic effects, 54:201–211

inductive perturbations, **54**:202–204, 209–211
L_a state, **54**:209–216
L_b state, **54**:201–209
resonance perturbations, **54**:204–209, 211
mass perturbations, Duschinsky rotation, **54**:188–191
harmonic mode scrambling, **54**:181–188
mono-substituted benzenes, **54**:211
perturbation scheme, **54**:194–198
phenylacetylene, benzonitrile, and styrene, **54**:220–224
polysubstitution, **54**:216–220
regularities **54**:192–194
symbols used, **54**:226–227
toluene and fluorobenzene, **54**:191–192
vibronic mechanisms, **54**:198–201
Benzonitrile, **54**:220–224
Benzophenone, **23**:221, 222; **40**:465; **42**:217, 226
electronic relaxation, **23**:222
gaseous, **23**:222
intersystem crossing, **23**:221
nonexponential behavior, **23**:222
quantum interference, **23**:222
***p*-Benzoquinone**, crystal structure, **5**:185
3, 4-Benzpyrene, relaxation of, **23**:208, 209
Benzvalene, **22**:402
***N*-Benzyl-1, 4-dihydronicotinamide**, **16**:192–193
Bernal, sphere packing model of, **40**:73
Bernoulli equation, **19**:307
Beryllium, **6**:354; **14**:18, 154, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171, 203; **27**:526; **41**:141
electronic energy of, **15**:329–333, 339
ion (Be^{2+}), **2**:299
electron correlation in, **2**:324
electronic correlation energy, **2**:249
ground state energy of, **2**:302, 312
ion (Be^{3+}), electronic correlation energy, **2**:249
isoelectronic series, **6**:366, 380
Rydberg states of, **16**:322–324
symmetry properties, **6**:372
valence pair energy, **16**:336, 338–339
Beryllium fluoride, **34**:190; **41**:152
Beryllium hydride, coupled-cluster calculation for, **52**:258
ion, electron correlation, **2**:324
Bessel functions, **13**:254, 255; **32**:82, 84, 85; **44**:282
of the first kind, **44**:331
Beta-distribution, noisy, **19**:342
Betagalactosidase, **7**:212
Bethe-Goldstone equation, **9**:335, 341, 344ff, 354ff, 356; **14**:1ff, 11, 12;
Nesbet's hierarchy, **52**:198–200
Bethe-Guggenheim pair distribution approximation, **2**:122
Bethe Salpeter's Hamiltonian operator, **2**:240
Bethe splitting, **4**:161
Bhatnager-Gross-Krook equation, **46**:338; **48**:123–125
Biacetyl, **22**:410; **42**:226
Biaxial crystals, **27**:430–433, 435, 527
Bicentric coordinates, **12**:299
Bifunctional monomeric unit, **2**:149
Bifunctional polymer, **2**:178
Bifurcation analysis, **49**:335, 338
Bifurcation equation, **40**:286
Bifurcation parameter, **38**:272
Bifurcation point, **32**:291; **37**:111, 143, 169, 170; **40**:240, 252, 276, 280, 283, 336, 348
Bifurcations, **24**:238, 242, 244, 246;

38:109, 271, 274, 277, 292, 294, 303; 43:218
complex systems and, 55:177–199
adaptive chemistry, 55:197
chiral forms, 55:191–197
global bifurcations, 55:183–186
local phenomena, 55:179–181
physicochemical examples, 55:186–191
primary equations, 55:178–179
of exactly solvable models, 38:296
first primary branch, 38:272
fluctuations, 38:114
renormalization group formulation, 38:311
group invariance, 40:284, 287
hard, 40:242, 246
Hopf, 43:60
insect morphogenesis, 55:219–245
analysis of reaction-diffusion systems, 55:239–242
dynamical model, 55:226–234
epigenetic code, 55:234–238
limit cycle, 38:277
and long range correlation, 38:300
on ring, 38:294
secondary, 38:278
at simple eigenvalue, 38:272, 273
soft, 40:242, 247, 252, 276
solvability conditions, 38:274, 276
of space dependent solutions, 38:271
of steady state solutions, 38:273, 290
and strange attractors, 38:297
of successive primary branches, 38:277
tertiary and higher, 38:297
of time periodic solution, 38:271
of travelling wave, 38:294
Bifurcation set, 40:245, 252; 43:9, 37, 60, 166–206
method of approximating, 43:185
Bifurcation solutions, stability of, 40:303
Bifurcation theory, 32:1, 2, 18; 37:195; 38:324, 327, 343, 346, 357; 40:240, 259, 265; 49:335
Bijvoet differences, 16:205–206
Bilayer, lipid, 29:304, 309
Bile pigments, absorption spectra, 7:398
Bilirubin, 7:399
Bimetallic interface, 41:171
Bimolecular annhilation, 40:445
Bimolecular collision, 44:323
Bimolecular reaction, 1:31, 122; 48:72, 94
atom plus hydrogen halide, 47:Part 2:6–7
collisional deactivation, 47:Part 2:12–13
laser-enhanced, at high pressure, 47:Part 2:10–12
polyatomic, 47:Part 2:7–10
rate constant, 19:157
stochastic models of, 15:157
vibrational enhancement, 47:Part 2:4–13
Binary collision, 19:343; 26:111, 123, 133; 44:285
Binary collision approximation in line broadening, 33:235–294
Binary collision model, 42:321
of liquids, 40:28–31, 34, 36, 38
Binary collision operator, 48:97
Binary diffusion coefficient, 15:104, 109, 122, 128
Binary mixture, 11:106
Binary stars, 26:109, 116, 137, 140
dynamical formation of, 26:116, 132ff, 137, 138, 143
Binding, nonspecific, 46:376, 385
of anions, 39:110, 112, 171, 336
of calcium, 39:88

of small molecule, **39**:163–165
specific, **46**:377, 382
of substrate, **39**:150
thermodynamics of, **39**:110
Binding energy, **35**:167, 180; **36**:145, 151, 153, 164
of adsorbed species, CO, table of, **49**:623
N_2, table of, **49**:629
of microclusters, **40**:62
see also Bond dissociation energy
Binding mechanism, **2**:3
Binding site, **29**:271, 366; **39**:109, 114, 116, 171
Biocatalyzed reactions, **7**:61ff
Biochemical kinetics, **19**:325, 326, 327
multiple steady states, **19**:318
oscillatory processes, **19**:314, 315, 317
Biological coordinates, **19**:327
Biological substances, structural determination, **7**:418
Biological systems, photoselective chemistry, **47**:Part 1:9
Bioluminescence, **21**:649
Biophysics, photoselective chemistry, **47**:Part 1:98–102
Biopolymerization on nucleic acid templates, **15**:185
Bipolar spherical expansion, **13**:207
Biradical, **35**:24
Biradical intermediate, **42**:138
Birefringence, **44**:456
of 7CB solution, **44**:388
Birth and death process, **29**:69; **34**:251; **38**:298
Bis(*o*-dodecacarborane), **16**:175–176
Bismuth, solution of noble metals in liquid, **2**:133
liquid, electron states, **31**:290
Bismuth-cadmium alloy (Bi_3Cd_5), thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Bistability, **38**:331; **43**:223, 224
Bistochastic matrix, **51**:120–121, 125
Bixon-Jortner model, **50**:429
Black spot formation, **48**:373
Black-sphere model, **10**:128
Blip-function theory, **34**:108, 113
exact at low density, **34**:115
Bloch and de Dominicis perturbation expansion, **6**:88
Bloch condition, **7**:138
Bloch equations, **1**:284, 285; **11**:290; **12**:550; **15**:356; **22**:34 **25**:9; **35**:25, 26; **38**:2; **40**:389, 418, 419; **50**:109, 114
degenerate levels, **25**:13
general solution, **25**:57
nuclear magnetic resonance, **25**:9
steady-state solution, **25**:14
Bloch function, in pure crystals, **8**:8ff
Bloch-Redfield equations, **47**:Part 1:557–559
Bloch-Rice model for liquid mercury, **27**:572
Bloch-Siegert shift, **35**:268, 270
Bloch sum, **49**:73
Bloch theorem, **49**:575
Bloch theory, **53**:144
Bloch wall, **46**:320
Bloch wave, **49**:570
Bloch-Zunger approach, **49**:108
Blood coagulation, **26**:145
BO radical, *A-X* system, **50**:75
chemiluminescence from, **50**:78
collisional quenching of *A* state, **50**:82
as laser system, **50**:83
mechanism of formation, **50**:83
potential energy curves, **50**:77
preparation of, **50**:75

radiative lifetime of A state, **50**:80
Bochner's theorem, **17**:115, 116
Body-centered cubic crystal, **49**:647, 649
Body-fixed approximation, **36**:111
centrifugal decoupling, **36**:123, 184
Boerdijk, sphere packing structure, **40**:73
Bogoliubov inequality, **46**:361
Bohm-Aharanov effect, **33**:156, 157
Bohn-Gross kernel, **20**:151
Bohr magneton, **7**:121, 166ff, 180; **53**:230
Bohr radius, **1**:276
Bohr-Sommerfeld quantization rule, **36**:68
Bolometer, **30**:319, 367; **42**:364, 441
Boltzmann approximation for kinetic equations, **15**:26
Boltzmann collision operator, **13**:338; **24**:295
Boltzmann constant, **1**:6, 19, 179, 279
Boltzmann distribution, **1**:362, 380, 385–387; **4**:51; **13**:303; **35**:124, 148; **52**:290
chain atoms, **53**:105
soliton energy, **53**:317
Boltzmann equation, **1**:362, 363; **5**:263; **13**:303; **15**:39, 199; **28**:429–436; **31**:157–159, 167; **35**:124, 151 **38**:173, 175, 182, 187; **48**:93
collision term, **11**:319
collisionless, **35**:124, 125, 139
for electrons, **31**:416
generalized, **11**:317ff, 319, 337, 356
linearized, **20**:137, 147, 159
in many particle dynamics, **6**:68
Boltzmann equipartition theorem, **53**:171
Boltzmann factor, **1**:280, 285, 296; **7**:502
Boltzmann H theorem, **11**:333, 335; **38**:173
Boltzmann operator, **15**:26, 31; **25**:164, 165; **38**:174
generalized, **11**:319, 320, 330, 353, 356, 359, 365
Boltzmann-Vlasov equation, **27**:269, 274, 276
Bond dissociation, carbon-halogen, **3**:11, 14
in organic electrode reactions, **3**:3
Bond dissociation energy, **3**:167
Ar_2^+, **52**:281, 283
carbon-halogen compounds, **42**:561
$(C_2H_4)_2^+$, **52**:351
$(CO)_2$, **52**:302
$(CO)_2^+$—CO, **52**:303
$(CO_2)_2^+$, **52**:331, 334
$(CO_2)_2^+$—CO_2, **52**:331, 334
$(CO_2)_3^+$—CO_2, **52**:331
$(CS_2)_2^+$, **52**:309, 311, 334
Kr_2^+, **52**:281, 283
$KrAr^+$, **52**:285
$(NH_3)_2^+$, **52**:347
$(N_2)_2^+$, **52**:302
$(N_2)_2^+$—N_2, **52**:303
$(N_2O)_2^+$, **52**:331, 334
$(NO)_2^+$, **52**:292, 302
NO^+—N_2O, **52**:331
$(O_2)_2^+$, **52**:293, 302
$(OCS)_2^+$, **52**:325, 326, 334
$(OCS—CS_2)^+$, **52**:327
$(SO_2)_2^+$, **52**:334, 343
SO^+—SO_2, **52**:344
Xe_2^+, **52**:281, 283
$XeAr^+$, **52**:285
$XeKr^+$, **52**:285
Bond distance, **41**:159
Bond energy, **1**:184; **6**:387, 408
of halogens, **2**:61
Bond length, and Placzek correction, **53**:51

atomic lattice, 53:295, 306
molecular crystal, 53:278
Morse lattice, 53:303
in polyacetylene, 53:289, 291
resonance interactions and , 53:284
Toda lattice, 53:300
vs. travelling wave coordinate, 53:313
Bond modes, 47:Part 1:293–322
absorption intensity, 47:Part 1:302–306
absorption lineshapes, 47:Part 1:315–321
cooperative excitation, 47:Part 1:309–313
energetics, 47:Part 1:298–302
intramolecular dynamics, 47:Part 1:313–315
Bond order, 1:178, 179, 184, 242, 250; 5:23; 7:41ff, 50, 53, 98
Bond percolation, 52:494
Bond polarizability, 12:136
Bond rotation, 39:91
Bond strength, 1:178; 21:307
table of, 50:354
Bond stretch attraction model, 50:373, 477, 500, 510
Bonding, 6:387–398; 36:157, 164
chemical, relation to electronegativity, 13:55, 64
effect of molecular environment, 6:387, 395–396
hydrogen, 16:163–164, 171–173, 179, 181, 186, 193
overlap, 16:381–382
Bonding molecular orbital, 7:92, 168
Bone, 7:270
Borates, 16:185
Borel-measurable function, 38:57
Borel σ field, 38:57
Borel sum, 46:210
generalized, 46:275
Born and Green, method of, 1:163, 218, 224
Born approximation, 10:92–93, 129; 20:149; 25:247, 279, 283; 28:363; 31:430; 42:285; 44:284
collision dynamics, 6:42–43
distorted wave, 36:181, 183
electron diffraction, 53:5
electron scattering, 18:20, 21, 31, 65, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81
electronic excitation by electron impact, 36:417, 420
Born-Bethe approximation, 28:203, 204
Born energy, 37:120, 121
Born equation, in ionic solvation, 6:444–451
Born-Green equation, virial coefficients, 6:265, 269
Born-Green-Kirkwood equation, 6:193
Born-Green-Yvon hierarchy, 21:400; 31:33
superposition approximation, 21:401
Born-Huang expansion, 49:156–158
Born-Huang method, 49:116, 139
Born-Kármán conditions, 9:88
Born-Meyer-Huggins potential, 48:438
Born-Ochkur-Rudge approximation, 18:80, 81
Born-Oppenheimer angular radial separation (BOARS) method, 42:385, 390, 412, 415
Born-Oppenheimer approximation, 6:9–22; 7:8, 85; 10:31–32, 34, 66, 369–370, 377; 11:13, 14; 12:6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16; 13:87; 17:231, 237, 241, 259, 266; 25:182, 201, 279; 26:217; 28:65, 118, 119, 147, 321; 30:465; 35:202; 36:19, 45, 142, 167, 175, 184, 189, 418; 42:17, 21, 66, 170, 187, 209, 367, 386, 424, 517; 44:18, 23, 555, 557, 564, 597;

45:229, 403–405, 496; **49**:273–274; **50**:519; **53**:319
application to, $B^1\Sigma_u^+$ H_2, **12**:24
ground state D_2, **12**:22
ground state H_2, **12**:22
ground state HD, **12**:22
for a diatomic molecule, **6**:17
generalized, **35**:261
light scattering by simple fluids, **26**:12
mass polarization correction, **12**:6, 11, 27
Born-Oppenheimer exchange approximation, **18**:31, 33
Born-Oppenheimer Hamiltonian, **48**:8
Born-Oppenheimer perturbation theory, **49**:117, 131–139, 142, 145, 156–159, 170, 193, 195–196
Born-Oppenheimer potential, **52**:118, 122
Born-Oppenheimer separation, **45**:231–232, 239
Boron, **1**:172, 240
compounds of, free-electron energy levels, **21**:11–21
icosahedral fragments, **21**:10, 22
isoelectronic series, **6**:380
^{10}B resonance for the nucleus of, **2**:204
Boron (B_2), **41**:152
ground state, quadrupole-quadrupole interaction, **12**:44
Boron fluoride, as initiator of polymerization, **2**:156
Boron hydride (BH), potential curves, **52**:254–258
Boron nitride, **41**:159
Boron trichloride, **20**:33
interatomic distances, **5**:156
Boron trifluoride, interatomic distances, **5**:156
Bose-Einstein condensation, **16**:23–24
Bose gas, **22**:334; **41**:181, 204, 218, 219, 220
Boson fluid, friction coefficient in, **16**:23–26, 44–46
static mobility in, **16**:30–31
Boson-operator algebra, **42**:329
Boson states, **14**:104ff
Bottleneck effect, **50**:131
Bound modes, **27**:283, 284, 293, 284, 302, 319
virtual, **27**:285, 293, 294, 319
Bound state, computation of wave function, **46**:131
induced absorption, **51**:56
induced light scattering, **51**:96
irregular spectrum, **46**:121
level spacing distribution, **46**:124
nodal structure, **46**:132
regular spectrum, **46**:121
second differences of, **46**:123
semiclassical limit, **46**:119
semiclassical wavefunctions, **46**:125
sensitivity to perturbation, **46**:123
Bound state calculations, **25**:213
Bound state wave function, **36**:30
Bound subsystem, **35**:184
Boundary, artificial, **34**:258, 259
between ordered and disordered region, **33**:100
dead loaded, **33**:422
inclined, **32**:140, 141
natural, **34**:258, 259
of stability, **43**:9, 167
Boundary conditions, **29**:34, 52, 133, 180, 255; **41**:203, 218; **48**:72
atomic lattice, **53**:295, 297
of chemical potentials and diffusion flux, **33**:429
of chemical systems, **38**:319, 334

complete absorption, **48**:78
for distribution function, **11**:321, 324
Ewald, **48**:249
periodic, **44**:402, 420, 441; **48**:246, 249–253; **53**:311
of place and traction, **33**:421
radiation, **48**:78
for random walks, **52**:407–430
at absorbing surfaces, **52**:407ff, 449, 453ff, 480, 481
at partially absorbing point, **52**:429
at reflecting point, **52**:428, 429
for scattering problems, **25**:216ff, 249ff, 264, 268
of temperature and heat flux, **33**:429
Boundary forces, for relaxed motion, **15**:42ff, 51
Boundary layer, absence of, **32**:85
stability analysis, **13**:274, 281, 289
thermal, **32**:79, 80
Boundary value method, **30**:15
Bounding techniques, **32**:21
Boussinesq approximation, **26**:179, 194; **32**:18, 78
Boussinesq fluid, **32**:115
Bovine plasma albumin, **7**:254
Bovine serum albumin, **7**:243
Box normalization, **25**:278
Box toroid, **36**:21
Boyle's law, **40**:230
Bracketing theorem, **14**:315
Bragg envelope, **27**:174
Bragg reflection, **53**:27
Bragg scattering, **20**:232; **53**:57, 251, 253
Bragg-Williams approximation, **24**:243, 244; **41**:22
Branching diagram, **40**:240, 241, 247, 252
Branching ratio, **30**:39; **50**:140, 241
Branching rules, **14**:101ff, 108
α-Brasses, electronic specific heat of, **2**:131
Bravais lattice, **20**:9; **49**:84
Bravais net, **27**:50, 142, 152
Bray-Liebhafsky system, **43**:144, 148, 153, 211
Bray reaction, **38**:327
Brazovski generalized potential, **49**:325–326
BrCl, *B-X* system, **50**:49
quenching by Cl_2, **50**:49
BrCN, **50**:258
Breather solution, **53**:240–241, 263, 264
Bäcklund transformation, **53**:331–332
and high-temperature thermodynamics, **53**:247
Breathing sphere model, **50**:346
Breit corrections, **41**:85
Breit-Dirac equation, **53**:6, 50
Breit energies in mercury and fermium, **54**:272
Breit Hamiltonian, **12**:174, 210, 219
Breit interaction, local approximation for, **54**:296–297
Breit operator, **12**:209, 213, 215
Breit-Pauli Hamiltonian, **12**:72, 73; **23**:162
relativistic correction term, **12**:6
Breit-Wigner equation, **42**:376; **49**:230
Bremsstrahlung, **38**:208
Brewster angle, **27**:408–410, 412, 420, 436, 439
BrF, *B-X* system, **50**:58
predissociation of *B* state, **50**:58
quenching of, **50**:60
Bridgeman's zone of indifference, **21**:718
Brillouin relation, **44**:602, 603, 611, 612
Brillouin scattering, **17**:66; **24**:8, 19, 20, 23, 40, 42, 43, 48; **27**:463

Brillouin zone, **27**:455, 458, 470–471, 510, 524; **49**:48, 73, 86, 94
bcc, **49**:647–649
bulk, **49**:553, 559, 572, 614
fcc, **49**:645–647
hcp, **49**:649
NaCl structure, **27**:488, 510
reconstructed surface, **27**:512
surface, **49**:553, 561, 572, 614
Brillouin's perturbation theory, **8**:31; **12**:46, 47
Brillouin's theorem, **2**:284; **9**:330; **14**:292; **25**:186; **26**:248
Brillouin-Wigner expansion, **14**:343
Brillouin-Wigner perturbation theory, **36**:348
Brink-Weiguny condition, **49**:123, 163
BrO, electron resonance spectra, **18**:216, 228, 229, 231, 233
Broad-band excitation, **40**:379–383
Broersma apparatus, **3**:173
Broken path model, **30**:26; **49**:205
Broken symmetry, **43**:218; **46**:310
Bromine, **34**:183
atmospheric chemistry, **55**:74
crystal structure, **5**:184
hydrate, **2**:3, 22, 43, 47
London energies, **2**:78
molecule, **49**:459, 481
A-X system, **50**:29
B-X system, **50**:29
hydrate, **2**:10
thermodynamic data, lattice constants, **2**:71
intramolecular London energies, **2**:78
self-quenching of *A* state, **50**:29
see also Chemiluminescent reactions
***p*-Bromochlorobenzene-ethylene system**, **2**:102
Bromoethane, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:382
hydrate, **2**:10
thermodynamic data, lattice energy, **2**:8
***N*-Brosylmitomycin A**, **16**:207
Brot sum rule, **44**:309, 344
Brout-Carruthers expansion, **37**:142
Brownian-dynamic model, **11**:246
Brownian model for vibrational relaxation of iodine, **53**:210
Brownian motion, **1**:87, 109, 130, 141, 143, 146, 153, 161, 365, 366; **4**:43; **5**:158; **7**:506, 509; **11**:202, 203, 209, 277, 290; **13**:14, 17; **17**:102; **29**:91, 170; **35**:38, 68, 70, 71, 87, 110; **38**:86; **44**:145, 257, 269; **52**:439
angular, **44**:277
disk, **44**:266
domain wall, **53**:273, 274
domain wall kinks, **53**:268
equations of, **53**:64
generalized transport equation, **16**:15
indeterminacy relations for, **15**:363ff
inverse, **20**:200, 209
Langevin model, **53**:81–87
linear response theory and, **53**:132
nonlinear, **46**:211, 253
polymer chains, **52**:448
polymers, **22**:1, 6, 13, 23, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39, 50, 54, 70
particle velocity, **53**:82, 83–84
quantum, **16**:2–64
rods, **52**:446
solitons, **53**:228, 268
spherical top, **44**:266
translational, **44**:406, 416
Brownian oscillator, heatbath modeling, **53**:98
Brownian particle, **11**:254; **17**:147

angular momentum autocorrelation function, **17**:148
dipolar autocorrelation function, **17**:147
distribution function, **16**:34–37, 43–44, 49–52
velocity autocorrelation function, **17**:149
Brownian-static model, 11:240
Broyden asymmetric rank-1 update, 54:79–82
Broyden family (DFP and BFGS updates), 54:82–86
Brueckner condition, 9:339ff, 343ff
Brueckner-Goldstone perturbation series, 6:93, 123
Brueckner orbitals, 6:345; **36**:400;
Brueckner's approximation, 2:207, 273, 318, 319, 323
Brueckner theory, 6:321, 344, 345; **9**:342ff; **14**:309
Brunauer-Emmett-Teller equation, 7:240
Brunauer-Emmett-Teller monolayer, 7:249
Brusselator, 39:2, 8; **43**:231–236, 237, 240–244
simplified, **39**:3, 21
Bubbles, nucleation in absence of, **40**:138
Buckingham-Corner potential, 42:400, 402
Buckling of solids, 32:14
Buffering, thermodynamic, **55**:150–158
Bulk modulus, 41:162, 163, 185
Bulk properties, 12:370
Bulk relaxation time, 42:275
Bulk viscosity, 5:197; **24**:273, 277, 284, 287, 305, 310, 314, 329, 334;
see also Viscosity
Bunching, 36:53
Butadiene, configuration interaction of, **52**:102
polymerization, **2**:160
***trans*-Butadiene, 8**:8ff
***n*-Butane + mercury system, 2**:103
Butterflies, 19:338

C

C*-algebras, *see* State
C-systems, 24:159, 160, 171
C_6 constants, 12:389, 414, 459, 481
Slater-Kirkwood approximation, **12**:414
Cadmium, 41:141
collision-induced emission, **30**:445
quenching of ^1P, **50**:351, 375, 382
quenching of ^3P, **50**:360, 375
reaction with H_2, **50**:98
Cadmium (Cd_2), dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:41
Cadmium fluoride (CdF_2), 27:445
Cadmium halide structure, 49:104–105, 110
Cadmium-lead alloy (Cd_5Pb_5), thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Cadmium-magnesium alloy (Cd_5Mg_5), thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136, 142
Cadmium oxide (CdO), 27:414, 445
Cadmium-tin alloy (Cd_5Sn_5), thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Caffeine-riboflavin complex, 7:46
Cage, common cage effect, **53**:106ff
common cage formation, **53**:196
diffusing, **44**:405
of neighbors, **44**:277
Cage effects, 41:282–285; **42**:309; **48**:106
Cage motions, 53:100
coupling constant, **53**:107, 108

recombination dynamics, **53**:108
Cage structure, **53**:69
Calcium, **41**:141
quenching of ^1P, **50**:353
quenching of ^3P, **50**:357, 384
Calcium-binding protein, **39**:83
Calcium fluoride (CaF_2), **27**:445
Calcium microclusters, **40**:58
Calculus of variations, **13**:268; **25**:286
Calf thymus, **7**:128
Calorimetric measurements of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:316, 357, 358
$CaMoO_4$, **27**:447
Cancellation theorem, **41**:154
Cancer, **7**:85
antitumor activity, **7**:60ff
Cancer cells, **38**:367, 394, 395
antigenic properties of, **38**:395
origin of, **38**:394
Canonical action, **36**:10
Canonical commutation relations, **22**:331
Canonical density operator, **46**:166, 168, 169
Canonical distribution, **32**:63
Canonical ensemble, **19**:332; **22**:96, 99, 107; **38**:6; **44**:263, 339, 340
classical, **53**:166
distribution function, **53**:85, 219
Canonical form of dynamical equations, **24**:137
Canonical formalism, **33**:154, 159ff, 168, 171, 187ff, 195, 200
Canonical free energy, **24**:108, 137
Canonical invariance, **20**:198
Canonical Maslov index, **36**:12
Canonical partition function, **53**:242
Canonical transformation, **25**:75, 76, 78, 95; **30**:79, 81, 89, 113; **33**:155, 203; **36**:12; **44**:554, 599, 601
dynamical variables, **53**:315
generator of, **25**:76–78, 83, 86ff, 99–101, 122; **30**:84, 113
point, **25**:78, 93
Poisson brackets, **53**:126
unitary, **33**:156, 206
Capillarity, Gibbs' theory of, **6**:145, 158
Capillary array, **42**:529
Capillary wave, **46**:304, 307
Caratheodory's theorem, **43**:24
Carbanion, **2**:180
Carbon, **1**:49, 65, 70, 72, 89, 193, 252, 254
atoms, in graphite and diamond, **9**:366
dimer, **41**:152
isoelectronic series, **6**:381
phase diagram, **9**:367, 374
solubility test cell, **9**:383
solvents depositing graphite, **9**:382ff
Carbon blacks, magnetism of, **3**:226
Carbon-carbon bonds, **1**:66, 67, 71, 114, 173ff, 247, 248
Carbon dioxide, **20**:4, 12; **49**:439
absorption of by water, **13**:274
clathrate in hydroquinone, **2**:7, 11
clusters, **52**:330–334
critical behavior, **40**:230
crystal structure and intermolecular potential, **33**:51ff, 65
crystal, **5**:171, 172, 181
E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:398–399
electrostatic interactions, **5**:174, 176, 181
as a "hilfsgas", **2**:18
hydrate, **2**:3
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
interatomic distances, **5**:156
light scattering, **24**:42, 57

multipole interactions, **5**:181
photodissociation of, **50**:302
as quencher, **50**:358
rigid convex body constants, **5**:163
solid, **22**:207, 226, 239, 249, 289, 293, 303
crystal structure, **22**:248
infrared spectra of, **22**:207, 249, 250, 289
lattice dynamics of, **22**:225, 227, 228, 230, 250
librations of, **22**:221, 239, 241, 249
transitional motions, **22**:249
triple point, **2**:97
vapor pressure, **2**:96
V-V energy transfer, **23**:4, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 72, 77
Carbon dioxide + iodine system, **2**:98
Carbon dioxide + *m*-nitrobenzene system, **2**:101
Carbon dioxide + *o*-nitrochlorobenzene system, **2**:101
Carbon dioxide + *o*-nitrophenol, **2**:101
Carbon dioxide + *p*-toluidine, **2**:101
Carbon dioxide + 3, 4 xylidine system, **2**:101
Carbon disulfide, **52**:306–309
birefringence, **23**:214
clusters, **52**:309–315
E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:399
interatomic distances, **5**:156
ion-molecule reaction, **52**:315
rigid convex body constants, **5**:163
Carbon-halogen bond fission, **3**:11, 14
Carbon-metal bonds, **8**:147ff
Carbon monoxide, **12**:45; **14**:350; **41**:152; **49**:619–636
α-β transformation in, **16**:376
adsorption of, **27**:255, 256
clusters, **52**:301–304
Cu (100) adsorption, **49**:621
differential cross section, **49**:540
E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:397–398, 405–406
electron impact desorption of, **27**:256
electron impact spectra, **18**:48, 49, 60, 71
Fe (110) adsorption, **49**:632–633
formation of vibrationally excited, **42**:142
gas phase, **49**:538–541
laser probing technique, **47**:Part 2:86–90
lifetime of triplet states, **50**:66
Ni (100) adsorption, **49**:622–626, 642
Ni (111) adsorption, **49**:621
Pd (111) adsorption, **49**:522
potential curve of a state, **50**:67
as quencher, **50**:355, 365, 370
quenching of $O(^1D)$, **42**:149
resonances, **49**:543–544
solid, **16**:375–376; **22**:221, 251
librations of, **22**:221, 291
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
surface binding energy, table of, **49**:623
symmetry, **49**:540
vibrational energy transfer in d state, **50**:69
wave functions, **49**:620
Carbon monoxide ion (CO^+), laser-induced fluorescence, **50**:66
Carbon oxide, as radiation source, **2**:192
gamma rays, **2**:203
Carbon-oxygen bond, **1**:93, 99
Carbon oxysulfide, E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:399
Carbon tetrachloride, **1**:99ff, 138, 160,

185; **34**:189; **55**:76–77
interatomic distances, **5**:156
rigid convex body constants, **5**:163
Carbon tetrachloride-hydrogen sulfide -water ternary system, **2**:49, 51, 52
Carbon tetrafluoride, 34:190
interatomic distances, **5**:156
Carbonaceous chondrites, organic compounds in, **55**:99–100
Carbonium ion polymerization, **2**:158
Carbonyl compounds, base strength of, **8**:133ff
SCF-MO treatment of, **8**:133ff
Carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazones, 19:368
Carboxyl phosphate, **7**:63ff
Carboxylic groups initiatior, **2**:174
Carboxypeptidase, 39:85
Carboxypeptidase A, 21:583
Carcinogenesis, 38:367, 394, 402
Carcinogens, **1**:192, 199; **8**:179
activity of, **1**:193, 198
aromatic, **8**:163ff
hydrocarbons, **7**:152ff
properties of, **1**:166, 191, 192
Carleman-Verkua procedure, 20:194
Carotenoid pigments, 19:370
absorption band shift, **19**:370, 371
membrane potential, **19**:370
Carrier, **7**:288; **39**:287, 294, 335, 336
complex formation, **39**:295
complex with cations, **39**:290
concentration in membrane, **39**:295
cyclic antibiotics, **29**:315, 358
macrocyclic, **29**:311, 314
mobilities, **7**:290ff
neutral, **39**:291, 319
photogeneration, **7**:288
stability constant, **39**:294
thermal generation, **7**:288
vs. channel, **39**:324, 325, 326
Cartesian coordinates, in calculation of forbidden transitions, **5**:255
Cascade, electron, rate-limiting step, **13**:112
Casimir and Polder interaction energy, 12:82
Caspers theory of spin-spin relaxation, 11:305
Catalase, **7**:160, 182, 615
Catalysis, **9**:142, 165; **20**:321, 322
acid-base, **39**:184, 186
cooperative phenomena, **38**:354
of decarboxylation, **39**:146
energetics of, **39**:78
of ester cleavage, **39**:120
heterogeneous **38**:350; **39**:99
microcluster theory of, **40**:51
by synzymes, **39**:109, 147
Catalyst clathrates equilibrium, **2**:35
Catalytic hydrogenation of ethylene, 8:141
Catalytic reaction rate, **21**:791
dependence on pore structure, **21**:793
Cataphoresis, 28:279
Cataracts, 21:661
Catastrophe, 26:134
gravothermal, **26**:115, 122, 124
Catastrophe sets, 43:9, 167
Catastrophe theory, **32**:2; **38**:339; **40**:242, 244, 251; **43**:207
Catecholamine, **7**:522
Catochrome, **7**:522
Cauchy integrals, **11**:180
Cauchy kernel, **20**:192
Cauchy-Kowaleski theorem, 19:347
Cauchy principal value, **20**:158, 193; **53**:246
Cauchy's integral formula, 40:267

Causality principle, **4**:89
Causation, backward, **38**:91, 101
Caustics, **36**:3, 23, 55; **46**:127, 128, 136, 139
clusters of, **46**:139
Cavitation, **40**:147
Cavity field, **1**:80, 88; **12**:269, 270
fluctuating, **44**:262, 263
Cavity formation in hard sphere fluid, **6**:255, 259, 272ff, 282
Cavity function, **53**:117, 120, 194, 208
Cavity potential, **48**:121
Cayley Hamilton equation, **14**:323
Cell, communication, **29**:42
contact, **29**:254
contraction, **29**:254
division, **29**:43, 54, 126, 255
of the eye, **29**:343
growth, **29**:127
Cell-cluster expansion, **31**:59
Cell mediated immune surveillance, **38**:393
Cell model, **1**:161, 203, 229, 233; **6**:143, 238–240; **11**:117, 118, 123; **16**:226–228, 274
of liquids, **40**:28
partition function, **16**:227–228
clathrates, **2**:26
metallic solutions, **2**:135
in vibrational relaxation, **42**:348
Cell theory, Weres-Rice, **31**:63
Cells, hexagonal, **32**:77, 79
in Bénard convection, **26**:181, 190
hexagonal, **26**:183, 186–189, 190ff, 201, 204ff
rectangular, **26**:181
ring, **26**:181, 183, 187, 194, 203
square, **26**:181, 200, 201, 205
supercritical Rayleigh number, **26**:203
triangular, **26**:181
rolls, **32**:77, 92
ultraviolet photoprotection, **7**:584
see also Convection
Cellular division, **1**:191
Cellular method, **2**:226, 237, 252
Cellulose, interaction with dyebaths, **21**:685, 696
interaction with salts, **21**:685, 691, 695
Center, of lattice, **38**:17
of Neumann algebra, **38**:40
Center of interaction, **4**:230, 231, 280, 286, 294
Center of inversion, in diatomic molecules, **5**:48
in ligand field theory, **5**:43
in tetrahedral symmetry, **5**:43
Center of mass coordinates, **10**:329;*see also* Coordinate systems
Center of mass motion, **44**:286, 447
Center of resistance, **35**:38, 43
Central decomposition, **38**:40
Central field covalency, **5**:68; **8**:53
Central forces, elastic scattering by, **10**:35–47
Central limit theorem, **22**:11, 15, 16; **46**:198; **52**:365, 378, 432, 433, 441, 459; **53**:83
Central measure, **38**:40
Central motion, **36**:52
Central nervous system, **19**:341
Central potential, **36**:26
Centrifugal barrier, **10**:92, 162, 261, 263, 265, 371–372
Centrifugal decoupling, **42**:378
Centrifugal potential, **12**:18
Ceramics, **40**:138
Cerebral samples, infrared spectroscopy, **7**:414
Cerenkov radiation, **27**:311, 318, 320;

38:208
Cerium, 41:185
Cesium, 49:485–486
atom, correlations, 49:504
dimer, 41:152
see also Collisional ionization
Cesium chloride, 27:528–529
CF, electron resonance spectra, 18:228
CF_3NO, 49:34
CH_2, geometry of, 42:82, 84
magnetic susceptibility of, 3:204
CH_3, geometry of, 42:84
CH_5^+, CD_5^+, 19:38, 45, 51, 61, 86, 91, 92, 124
Chain, clamped, 53:92, 98, 164–165
dynamics, 53:92
inner product, 53:169
continuous, 22:3, 5, 22ff, 32, 36ff, 54, 61, 62, 103
double, 41:402–407
dynamics of, 15:305ff
effective, 22:17
equivalent, 53:96–98
heatbath modeling and, 53:98
statistical properties, 53:166
velcity autocorrelation function, 53:102
finite, 41:327
flexible, 22:1, 11, 16–18, 20ff, 25, 32ff, 45, 61
freely hinged, 22:10, 17, 20, 101
freely jointed, 15:306
freely rotating, 22:18, 19, 21
Gaussian, 22:11, 15, 18ff, 37, 48, 69, 70, 74, 101, 116
harmonic, 53:300
Einstein oscillations, 53:99
equivalent, 53:96–98
as model many-body system, 53:74–76
one-dimensional, 15:311
ordinary, 41:383–407
random flight, 22:10, 13, 15, 20, 24, 37, 64, 111
random, vibrational modes of, 13:125, 126, 146, 149, 152, 156, 161, 162
stiff, 22:1, 11, 17, 35ff, 42ff
wormlike, 22:1, 21, 22, 36, 46–47, 53, 54
see also Polymer; specific chains
Chain length, 16:234, 247, 251, 253, 270, 278
average, 16:252–253, 257, 260, 270
Chain ligands, 7:380
Chain molecules, principle of corresponding states for liquid of, 16:226–235, 245, 279
Chain representation, 53:68, 162–167
atom-chain collisions, 53:101–106
clamped chain, 53:164–165
common cage effect, 53:107
coordinate variables, 53:162–165
equations of motion, 53:179
response functions, 53:156–161, 178–179
truncation, 53:180
Chalcogen adsorption, 49:605
Chalcogenide glasses, 44:294
Chalcogen-ordered overlayer, 49:594–606, 636
Chandrasekhar equation, 1:146
Channel decoupling, 52:28–38
Channel radius, 25:249
Channels in membranes, 39:324, 325, 326
Channeltron, 42:532
Chaos, 38:179; 43:189
Chaotic motion, onset of, 46:73–152
Chapman-Enskog method, 1:362; 15:50, 60; 31:158

Chapman-Kolmogorov equation, **15**:67
Chapman-Smoluchowski-Kolmogorov equation, **15**:16, 31
Characteristic equations, **29**:88
Characteristic exponent, **35**:272, 274, 286, 304, 308, 381
definition of, **35**:272
theorems concerning, **35**:281
Characteristic flow, **29**:88, 95
Characteristic function, **17**:115; **38**:61, 69
of π-electron systems, **5**:12, 13
Characteristic loss spectroscopy, **27**:25
Characteristic time, **46**:218
Charge carrier hopping, **44**:294, 396
Charge carrier production, **40**:439, 445
Charge density, **1**:314; **7**:98, 121; **33**:164, 165, 188, 194, 210, 215; **41**:166; **44**:450
in chemical reactivity, **8**:102ff
Charge-dipole system, **48**:308
Charge distribution, **13**:211
Charge exchange, adiabatic path, **13**:46
alkali atoms and ions, **13**:50
Ar^+/Ar, **13**:51
Cs/Rb^+, **13**:50
damping, **13**:45, 46, 48
diabatic path, **13**:47
He^+/H, **13**:50
He^+/He, **13**:46, 48
He/H^+, **13**:50
multiple ionization, **13**:51
quality factor, **13**:50
quasi-resonant, **13**:48
resonant, **13**:41; **30**:479
statistics, **13**:50
see also Charge transfer
Charge-induced-dipole approximation, **52**:287
Charge stripping, **45**:141–142
Charge transfer, **7**:363, 368; **10**:195–246; **12**:47, 49, 68; **28**:394, 409, 410, 412, 413; **30**:463ff; **41**:277
accidental (asymmetric) resonance, **10**:197–198, 242–243, 254–256
asymmetric, **10**:197, 240–241
atomic systems, **45**:177–189
chemical forces in, **10**:367–387
cross section, **10**:197–199, 200ff, 220ff, 225ff, 236–243
total, **10**:201
dissociative, **10**:202–206, 228, 250, 252–253
excited products of, **10**:174, 228–234
heavy particle transfer, **45**:193–196
low-energy, **10**:248, 250, 252–257
luminescent reactions, **45**:165–196
with metastable primary beams, **10**:196, 225–228
molecular systems, **45**:189–193
neutral beam production by, **10**:57, 60–61, 174, 310–311
quenching, **50**:345
symmetric resonance, **10**:197–198, 239–240, 254
threshold behavior, **10**:256–257
with unstable gases, **10**:218–225
see also Charge exchange; Electron transfer
Charge transfer bond, **7**:250
Charge transfer complex, **7**:70; **16**:175
Charge transfer method, **52**:354
Charge transfer source, **42**:532
Charge transfer spectra, **7**:368ff
Charge transfer states, covalency effects, **8**:15
electronic radii, **8**:14ff
exchange energy, **8**:15ff
ligands, **8**:13ff
optical absorption, **8**:13ff, 18ff
Charge transfer theory, **7**:44, 45ff

Charge transport, **4**:323
in amorphous solids, **52**:477
Charged particles, transport properties of, **5**:303
Chelates, **4**:138, 182–188
Chelation, **7**:426
Chemical activation, **20**:140
Chemical affinity, **33**:435
Chemical bond, **1**:165, 170; **7**:11, 16ff, 183; **51**:270
Chemical competitive technique, **1**:36, 37
Chemical dynamics, **33**:346, 347, 395
generalized Langevin equations in, **44**:143–254
Chemical equilibrium, approach to, **6**:55; *see also* Equilibrium
Chemical evolution, asymmetric forms, stochastic modes of synthesis, **55**:201–204
atmosphere, **55**:63–84
Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction, **55**:205–217
bifurcations, complex systems, **55**:177–199
insect morphogenesis, **55**:219–245
complex biological oscillator, **55**:171–176
feedback loops, **55**:247–282
glycolysis, **55**:169
molecular level, **55**:119–137
nonequilibrium thermodynamics, **55**:43–62
dissipative structures, **55**:46–54
sensitivity and selection, **55**:54–58
stochastic aspects, **55**:58–60
optical activity, **55**:109
optimization of mitochondrial energy conversions, **55**:141–167
prebiotic origin of photosynthesis, **55**:113–118
prebiotic synthesis, **55**:85–107
selection of chirality, **55**:111
Solvay conferences, **55**:1–42
in chemistry, **55**:37–42
in physics, **55**:7–35
Chemical instability, **43**:217–264;*see also* Instability; Stability
Chemical kinetics, **41**:230
on linear lattices, **15**:168
role in stellar evolution, accumulation point in spectrum of, **32**:239
chemical modes, **32**:232, 235, 242
classification of spectra related with, **32**:242
continuous modes of, **32**:232, 242
effects on secular and vibrational spectra, **32**:240, 242
unstable states in, **32**:233, 234
stochastic theory of, **15**:149ff
Chemical laser, **41**:237, 245; **42**:91, 122, 440
Chemical laser kinetics, **47**:Part 2:55–83
kinetic scheme, **47**:Part 2:59–62
model *vs.* experiment, **47**:Part 2:62–65
rate equations, **47**:Part 2:57–59
rotational effects, **47**:Part 2:65–72
thermodynamics, lasing criteria, **47**:Part 2:72–75
maximal work and constraints, **47**:Part 2:75–76
time dependence, **47**:Part 2:77–80
Chemical networks, **29**:1, 22; **43**:17
entropy production in, **29**:22
Chemical potential, **1**:38, 207, 279; **5**:264; **11**:5, 6, 11, 16, 17, 28–31; **12**:229, 232, 263, 264; **14**:220, 224; **40**:141; **41**:74; **43**:30

associated with dispersion forces, 12:263
electrical part of, 12:232
excess, 12:262
hydrate lattice, 2:22
local equilibrium, 5:268, 262
orientation part of, 12:265
reduced, 33:416
Chemical reaction, 19:217; 24:2, 22, 59; 25:257, 259, 268; 34:284
affinity of, 19:221, 249
analytic theory of, collision dynamics, 6:35–55;*see also* Collision dynamics
interaction potential, 6:22–34
molecular orbital approximation, 6:23
semiempirical method, 6:25–31
valence bond method, 6:24
many particle dynamics, 6:55–80
species characterization, 6:9–22
diatomic molecules, 6:17
using Born-Oppenheimer approximation, 6:9–20
using Born-Oppenheimer separation, 6:20–22
species identification, 6:3–8
configuration criterion, 6:6
energy criterion, 6:5
energy-configuration criterion, 6:7
autocatalytic, 19:247, 258, 288, 291
bimolecular, 1:31, 122; 48:72, 94
coupling with diffusion, 39:1–54
dissociation, 1:121; 48:82
elementary, 37:71, 72
enhancement by infrared laser, 47:Part 2:3–16
bimolecular reaction, 47:Part 2:4–13
isomerization, 47:Part 2:13–14
excitation by, 28:3–96, 388, 412
fluorescence, 48:75
four center, 30:300
$H + Cl_2$, 19:17
$H + H_2$, 19:6, 9
ideal gases, 51:165–168
isomerization, 48:82
liquids, kinetic theory of, 48:71–182
orientation dependence, 30:390
quenching, 50:325ff
recombination, 48:86
stochiometric coefficients, 19:221
velocity, 19:220
see also Reaction; specific reactions
Chemical reaction mechanism, 3:5ff
carbon-halogen bond fission, 3:11
ketone reduction, 3:12
Chemical reaction rate, 3:139, 151
collision theory of, *see* Collision theory
nonequilibrium effects, 6:55
tunnelling corrections in, 3:131ff
Chemical reactivity, 1:165; 7:43ff; 8:65ff
Chemical relaxation process, dielectrically active, 4:379
Chemical relaxation time, 48:74
Chemical separation by thermal diffusion, 16:122–123
Chemical shift, 7:500; 12:75; 39:128, 129
Chemical short-range order, 51:238
Chemical trapping, 50:263, 308
Chemical twinning, 49:52
Chemical waves, 19:277, 287, 318; 38:334; 43:238
bifurcation of, 38:343
circular and spiral, 38:345
kinematic, 38:348
at localized states, 38:357

macroscopic theory, **38**:335
one-dimensional, **38**:335
propagation of, **38**:339
stability of, **38**:346
trigger, **38**:348
see also Waves
Chemically induced mutation, **7**:85
Chemically reactive systems, nonlinear, **38**:3–7
Chemically unstable gases, scattering in, **10**:218–225
Chemiionization, **28**:81; **30**:263, 269, 464, 528; **42**:13, 128; **52**:319
Chemiluminescence, **28**:33ff, 57, 80ff; **30**:9, 263, 269, 276, 418, 454, 505; **41**:237, 242–248, 250; **47**:127; **50**:262, 301, 357
of chlorophylls, **19**:353, 372, 373
Chemiluminescent reactions, **42**:1–62, 115, 130, 136
electronic, atomic, table of, **42**:41
$Ba + CCl_4$, **42**:31
$Ba + N_20$, **42**:6, 14, 22, 32
Ba + OClO, **42**:31
$Ba + S_2Cl_2$, **42**:31
$Ba + SO_2$, **42**:29
Br + HI, **42**:27
Br + OClO, **42**:31
$C^* + H_2$, **42**:24
$C^* + O_2$, **42**:25
$Ca + F_2$, **42**:35
Ca + OClO, **42**:31
$Ca + S_2Cl_2$, **42**:21
$Ca^* + N_2O$, **42**:6, 16
dioxetanes, **42**:47
dynamically induced, **42**:22
energy dependence of cross section, **42**:18
F + HI, **42**:27
Hg^* + halogens, **42**:27
$I_2^* + F_2$, **42**:22
$In + I_2$, **42**:18
ion-molecule, **42**:24
table of, **42**:42:48
$La + O_2$, **42**:32
metal + halogen, table of, **42**:38
metal + oxygen, table of, **42**:39
metals + N_2O, **42**:33
$Mg + N_2O$, **42**:16
Mg + OClO, **42**:31
N^* + hydrocarbons, **42**:24
Na^*, **42**:12
$Na_2 + Cl$, **42**:12
$NO + O_3$, **42**:28
table of, **42**:45
NO + SO, table of, **42**:45
NO, fine structure components of, **42**:28
$O + CS_2$, **42**:122
$O_2 + I$, **42**:28
O_3, vibrational excitation in, **42**:28
$Pb + N_2O$, **42**:34
vibrational excitation, **42**:24
$Sm + F_2$, **42**:6
$Sm + N_2O$, **42**:6
$Sn + N_2O$, **42**:7, 22
Sr + OClO, **42**:31
$Sr + S_2Cl_2$, **42**:31
symmetry allowed, **42**:22
$Tl + I_2$, **42**:18
infrared, **42**:91, 117
ion-neutral collisions, **45**:165–196
He^* - Ar, **45**:178, 180
He^* - Xe, **45**:179
see also Luminescence
Chemisorption, **9**:88, 105ff, 149, 161; **41**:165, 168–172
atom-jellium model, **41**:169
on crystal surface, **9**:146ff
ethylene on metals, **8**:141ff

heat of, 9:90
irreversible, 9:142
localized states, 9:89ff, 91ff, 112, 140ff
diamond-like, 9:132
one-dimensional, 9:111
Shockley's and Tamm's states, 9:107, 113, 141
theory of, 27:212ff
linear response, 27:225
Newns-Anderson model, 27:214
resonance, 27:213
valence bond, 27:224
Chemoattractant, 52:489, 490
Chemotactic coefficient, 29:177
Chemotactic current, 29:176
Chemotactic velocity, 29:187
Chemotaxis, 52:488
one-dimensional migration, 29:172, 173
radial migration, 29:172
bacterial, 29:169
and band formation, 29:172
Nossal model, 29:181
Nossal-Weiss model, 29:186
in slime mold amoebae, 29:152, 171, 296
in spermatozoa, 29:171
Chinese crab (*Eriocheir sinensis*), 55:172
Chirality, 44:546, 548, 564, 575ff, 620, 628; 55:111
functions, 44:585
homochirality, 44:586
spatiotemporal patterns, 55:189–190
see also Chiroptical spectroscopy; Optical rotation; Rotatory dispersion
Chiroptical spectroscopy, 44:545–644
aldehydes, 44:628
allenes, 44:627
amides, 44:621
benzene, 44:627
butadiene, 44:625
trans-2-butene, 44:621
+-(D)-camphor, 44:629
carboxylic acids, 44:627
dienes, 44:625
α-diketones, 44:625
disulfides, 44:621
ethylene, 44:621
H_2O_2, 44:621
lactones, 44:627
5-methylenebicyclo [2, 2, 1] hept-2-ene, 44:569, 633
nitramines, 44:627
nitrosamines, 44:627
1, 4-pentadiene, 44:633
1-pentene, 44:633, 634
peptides, 44:627
β, γ-unsaturated ketones , 44:632
Chloranil, as electron acceptor, 7:254
Chlorella, electron spin resonance, 7:637
Chlorine, 16:127; 41:169, 171
adsorbed on Si (111), 49:618
crystal structure, 5:184
fluid structure, 53:25, 26–29
Fourier oscillations, 53:55–56, 57
frequency, 2:289
hydrate, 2:3
crystal structure of, 2:4, 8
interatomic distance, 5:156
London energy, 2:78
molecule, Franck-Condon factors, 50:33
intramolecular London energy, 2:78
ionization potential, 2:71
magnetic susceptibility, 2:70, 71
ortho and para forms, 50:36

polarizability, 2:71
quenching of *B* state, 50:37
RKR curve for *B* state, 50:33
resonance line, 2:190
Chlorins, 7:386
***N*-Chloroacetyl-*p*-*O*-methyl-L-tyrosine**, 16:196–197
Chlorocruorin, 7:386
Chloroethane, barrier height of internal rotation, 2:382
hydrate, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, 2:8
Chloroform hydrate, 2:3, 51
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, 2:8
Chloroform-hydrogen sulfide -water ternary system, 2:49, 50
Chloromethane hydrate, 2:50
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, 2:8
Chlorophyll, deuterated, 7:637
in vitro, 47:Part 2:579–626
aggregation of, 47:Part 2:587–589
covalently linked dimers, 47:Part 2:584–598
ESR linewidth, 47:Part 2:590–591
generation of dimers, 47:Part 2:593–594
photoactive dimer models, 47:Part 2:591–592
photochemistry of, 47:Part 2:589–590
primary processes, 47:Part 2:581–586
time resolved studies, 47:Part 2:598–623
electron-transfer reactions in cyclophanes, 47:Part 2:606–611
excited singlet state properties, 47:Part 2:611–621
models of reaction center, 47:Part 2:599–606
triplet dynamics of pyro-chlorophyll *a* dimer, 47:Part 2:622–623
light-harvesting, 19:354
luminescence, 19:353, 372, 373
Chloroplast, 7:629
electron spin resonance, 7:629
luminescence, 7:634
semiconductor action, 7:633
Cholesterol, 41:200
Choline phenyl ethers, 7:77
Christopherson's method, 32:55
Chromagranin A, 39:89, 91
Chroman complex, 2:4
Chromatium, 19:361, 363; 47:Part 1:98, 99
Chromatophores, 19:354
Chromium, 41:141, 161
Chromophore, 4:93ff, 108, 111; 7:586, 593ff; 8:48, 52
α-Chymotrypsin, 33:106, 107
Chymotrypsin, product inhibition, 7:668
Chymotrypsinogen, 33:109
CI, *see* Configuration interaction
Circadian rhythm, 19:316
Circular birefringence, 4:71, 72
Circular dichroism, 4:68, 70–72, 82, 83, 95, 105, 109; 12:122; 35:197; 44:546, 549ff, 589, 594
Cis-cis inversion, 44:380
Cis configuration, 2:158
of dipoles, 1:93, 95, 97
Cis effect, 7:374, 376
Cis-trans isomerization, 7:422; 44:380
Clamped nuclei approximation, 49:140, 147–148, 152–156
Clamped reagent, 53:182ff
Clamped solute, 53:77

Clamping approximation, **53**:111–116, 179, 187–188, 206
isolated solute atoms, **53**:189–191
Clapeyron's equation, **1**:299; **2**:23, 43
Classical action, **25**:98, 102, 132, 196
Classical barrier height, **36**:143, 145, 151, 159
Classical deflection function, **10**:77–81, 95, 100, 114, 136–137
in semiclassical approximation, **10**:95–98
Classical dynamics, **42**:278, 434
stochastic transition and, **47**:Part 1:205–214
divergence of trajectories, **47**:Part 1:206
integrable system, **47**:Part 1:206–208
K entropy, **47**:Part 1:212–214
mixing systems, **47**:Part 1:208–210
Poincaré surface of section, **47**:Part 1:205–206
typical systems, **47**:Part 1:210–212
Classical equations of motion, **50**:443
Classical limit, **17**:138; **36**:86, 122
Egelstaff approximation, **17**:199
Schofield approximation, **17**:141
Classical mechanics, criterion for applicability of, **10**:53
Classical observable, **38**:12
definition, **38**:40
Classical path approximation, **42**:430, 432
Classical trajectory, **25**:71, 98, 101, 109, 113, 123ff; **36**:49; **42**:65, 93, 101, 102, 126
calculation, **50**:313
closed, **36**:36, 49, 51
complex-valued, **25**:131–133, 140, 143, 146, 160, 168
periodic, **25**:168–171, 174
Classical turning point, **10**:77, 85, 89, 92
Classically accessible region, **36**:74, 96
Classically forbidden process, **42**:281
Clathrate compounds, **2**:2, 4, 14; **44**:397
heterogeneous equilibria, **2**:5
of hydrogen chloride, **2**:4
hydroquinone, **2**:38
ideal dilute solutions, **2**:17
molar heat, **2**:21
molar volume, **2**:21
solid solutions, **2**:35, 38
solutions, **2**:36
stability of, **2**:5, 18
Clausius-Mosotti approximation, two-particle, **48**:20
Clausius-Mosotti continuum, **48**:210
Clausius-Mosotti equation, **1**:80, 348, 349; **4**:78; **6**:284; **12**:298
Clausius-Mosotti function, **46**:13
Cleavamine, **16**:207
Clebsch-Gordan coefficients, **13**:253; **14**:497; **25**:91, 94, 95; **44**:41, 123, 447ff
Cleft, role in enzyme action, **39**:91, 170, 171, 172
ClF, *B*-*X* system, **50**:62
dissociation energy of *B* state, **50**:62
lasing action, **50**:64
photoionization of *B* state, **50**:62
predissociation, **50**:62
$X^1\Sigma^+$ state, **25**:197
ClO, electron resonance spectra, **18**:216, 228, 231, 232, 233
Close coupled equations, **19**:19
Close coupling method, **18**:72; **28**:190; **36**:104, 106, 181–183; **42**:375, 389, 415, 429; **50**:372
Closed Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction, transitions in, **55**:210–211
Closed-shell configuration, **7**:45

Closed-shell molecules, **12**:293
Closed system of equations, **38**:197
Close-packing, **12**:314
Close-packing density, **37**:162
Closs, Kaptein, and Oosterhoff theory, **35**:13
Cluster beams, **52**:263–362
Cluster expansion, **11**:318, 319, 325, 335, 375; **14**:38
for depolarized light scattering, **26**:22
for Helmholtz free energy, **11**:19
for polarizability of simple fluids, *ab initio* calculations, **26**:55, 73, 74
approximations for triplet component, **26**:69–70
for dielectric functions, **26**:66
for Kerr effect, **26**:63
superposition, **26**:66, 67
thermodynamic functions, **11**:8, 19, 28, 77
Cluster functions, **14**:239; **31**:271, 279
chain approximation, **31**:310
dimensionless, **31**:271
including coincidences, **31**:275, 280
Ursell, **11**:321, 326
Cluster integrals, **1**:278ff; **20**:48, 49
irreducible, **6**:234, 235
in radial distribution function, **6**:192
see also Diagrams
Cluster model, **44**:501
of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:346–350, 361–363
of water, **31**:80
Cluster operator, **52**:186
Cluster series expansion, **48**:237–238
Cluster sums, **6**:192
Cluster theory, **9**:2; **34**:125, 131
dense fluids, **34**:131
pair correlation, **34**:125
Cluster-variation method, **31**:54
Clustering reactions, **19**:72, 109
Clusters, of atoms, in molten metals, **6**:465
of electrons, **6**:331
unlinked, **6**:337–339
of galaxies, **26**:108, 138; **35**:135, 156, 184
in lipid bilayers, **39**:264
in membranes, **39**:260
microclusters, **40**:49–136
in nucleation theory, **40**:137–156
photoionization studies of, **52**:263–362
acetone, **52**:345
ammonia, **52**:347
argon, **52**:281
carbon dioxide, **52**:330
carbon disulfide, **52**:306
CO, **52**:301–304
ethlyene, **52**:351
H_2, **52**:304
HBr, **52**:299
HCl, **52**:299
HF, **52**:299
HI, **52**:300
N_2O, **52**:330
NO, **52**:288
O_2, **52**:293
rare gas, **52**:280
water, **52**:344
of stars, **26**:109ff; **35**:135, 154, 155, 184
in synzymes, **39**:131, 134
in *o*-terphenyl, **6**:473
see also Microclusters
CN, **42**:124, 226
Coarse-grained distribution, **35**:125
Coarse-grained observable, **50**:409ff, 429
Coarse-graining approximation, **22**:185;

51:128, 134, 135; 53:345, 362
Cobalamin, spectra, 7:400
Cobalt, 41:140, 141, 161
Cobalt-platinum, alloy, 2:128
enthalpy of formation, 2:144
solid solution, 2:125
solution, 2:132
Cocarboxylase, 16:162–164
Codimension two bifurcations, 55:184
Coefficient of thermal expansion of liquid, 6:281
Coenzymes, electronic structure, DPN, 7:67ff
FAD, 7:67ff
Coexistence, 43:245
Coexistence curve, 6:176–181; 17:31; 40:334
effect of gravity on, 6:179
Ising lattice theory, 6:178, 194
van der Waals gas, 6:178, 187
Coexistence envelope, 37:181
Coexistence of competitors, 38:247, 325
Coexistence point, 43:252
Coexistence region, 37:197
boundary locus, 37:171
Cohen-Lekner theory, 31:349
Coherence area, 24:36
Coherence effects, energy acquisition and, 47:Part 1:4
Coherence length, 20:273; 40:456
Coherence time, 40:405, 417, 420.423, 424
Coherence zone, 27:52, 53
Coherent excitation, in infrared, 50:413ff
Coherent exciton, 40:454, 457, 465
Coherent medium approximation, 52:493
Coherent optical effects, 47:Part 1:65–69
experimental observables, 47:Part 1:15–16
Coherent optical transient, 47:Part 2:421–485
dephasing and lineshape, 47:Part 2:463–472
hole-burning, 47:Part 2:430, 434–444
lineshape, 47:Part 2:430–434
nutation and free induction decay, 47:Part 2:429–430, 457–461
photon echo, 47:Part 2:425–429
in multilevel system, 47:Part 2:472–481
in organic mixed crystal, 47:Part 2:444–457
Coherent picosecond excitation, 40:7–10
Coherent potential method, 31:312
chain approximation, 31:315
quasi-crystalline approximation, 31:315
single site approximation, 31:313
Coherent processes in molecular crystals, 40:369–484
Coherent pulse propagation effects in SF_6, 47:Part 1:583–624
calculation of polarization density, 47:Part 1:604–606
electromagnetic field equations, 47:Part 1:603–604
radiated field, 47:Part 1:609–611
sidebands, 47:Part 1:611–613
spatial degeneracy, 47:Part 1:613–617
thin-sample approximation, 47:Part 1:606–609
Coherent scattering, 17:189
Coherent state, 38:84; 40:388; 44:490
Coherent state representation, atomic lattice, 53:314
Coherent transport, 40:452
Cohesive energy, 5:172; 41:162, 163

Coincidence detection, **10**:215–218, 249, 270
Coincidence site structures, **27**:146
Collagen, **7**:264, 270ff
  thermal stability of, **21**:539, 560
Collapsed diatom limit, **42**:394
Collective correlation matrix, **44**:299
Collective effects, **11**:189, 200; **35**:140, 182, 183
Collective excitation, **38**:188; **41**:167
Collective fluctuation, **44**:300
Collective hydrodynamic interactions, **11**:271
Collective motion, **44**:436
Collective oscillation, **44**:296, 297
Collective properties, **8**:119
Collective rotation, **52**:124
Collective variables, **44**:295
Collective vibrations, **44**:488
Collinear elastic scattering, **53**:101, 103
Collinear oscillator problem, **42**:282
Collinear reactive scattering, **49**:193, 277, 281, 286
  resonances, **49**:230–232
  time delay, **49**:232–234
Collision, adiabatic, **36**:87
  Ar - N_2, **36**:114
  Ar - TlF, **36**:117
  atom-molecule, **36**:65
  atom + Morse oscillator, **36**:99
  atomic, effective range, **13**:49
    resonant charge exchange in, **13**:41
  between molecules or atoms, **40**:385
  binary, **19**:343; **31**:165–166, 223; **44**:285, 323, 467
  charged particle - hydrogen, **36**:66
  continuous, **42**:310
  coordinates, **36**:165
  correlated, **44**:355; **51**:58
  detailed balance, **36**:77
  duration of, **51**:50
  elastic, **44**:353, 355
  ellipsoids, **31**:180
  experiments, **36**:14
  H - CO, **36**:123
  He - CO, **36**:123
  He - H_2, **36**:123
  He - HCN, **36**:124
  He - N_2, **36**:114, 123
  heavy particles, correspondence principle in, **36**:63–140
  hyperthermal, **30**:256, 463
  impulsive, **10**:268
  incomplete, **35**:166
  instantaneous, **44**:274
  intimate, **10**:266–267
  ion-molecule, **21**:209; **36**:77
    elastic, **30**:231–242
    inelastic, **30**:218–227
    reactive, **30**:9, 193–242
    see also Ion-molecule collisions
  ion-neutral, **45**:82–224
  Li + H_2, **36**:64, 122
  loaded spheres, **31**:196
  molecular, **45**:239–240
  Ne - N_2, **36**:114
  neutral-neutral, atom-diatom, **30**:394
    collinear, **30**:10, 13, 90, 92
    dissociative, **30**:493
    elastic, **30**:313ff
    electronic excitation, **30**:59, 193, 218, 445ff
    inelastic, **30**:218–227, 489
    ionizing, **30**:443, 449, 453, 458, 463ff
  non-adiabatic, **30**:423ff
  orbiting, **30**:305, 322, 328, 339, 369
  polar molecules and electrons,

36:108
Rice-Allnatt model, **31**:199–201
rotationally inelastic, **50**:589–642
rough spheres, **31**:168
soliton, **53**:226, 239, 245, 268ff, 287, 301, 308ff, 328, 330
in stellar systems, **26**:108, 111, 112, 142
binary, **26**:111, 123, 133
sudden, **36**:97
three-body, **44**:445, 463
uncorrelated, **48**:107
violent, **10**:197–207
angular and energy distribution in, **10**:212–218
see also Scattering
Collision broadening, **50**:203
chemically reactive systems, **33**:239
classical-trajectory approximation in, **33**:276, 278, 285
density expansions in, **33**:262
direct scattering, **33**:260, 265
foreign gas, **33**:274
in gas mixtures, **33**:274
impact approximation in, **33**:267, 275
invariance under rotation, **33**:277
resonance-exchange, **33**:261, 265, 268
self, **33**:274
statistical-limit, **33**:287
velocity dependence in, **33**:279
Collision chamber techniques, for unstable gases, **10**:222–225
Collision complex, **10**:190, 261, 263, 266–267; **13**:98; **30**:68, 102, 105, 216, 302; **42**:14, 87, 108, 469
osculating, **30**:284
persistent, **10**:264–265
reactive, **30**:7ff, 247ff, 302
role in fluorescence quenching, **21**:200
statistical, **30**:37, 47, 491
Collision cross section, of argon and neon; **21**:372
see also Cross section
Collision damping, **27**:275
Collision diameter, **1**:120, 121; **2**:106
Collision dynamics, **6**:35–55
Born approximation, **6**:42–43
classical, **28**:5–11
numerical solution for, **6**:53–55
rearrangement collisions, **6**:44–46
scattering cross section, **6**:40–42
separation of external motion, **6**:35–37
time-dependent perturbation theory, **6**:37–40
Collision effects, **47**:Part 2:185–418
electronic relaxation, **42**:207–270; **47**:Part 2:337–380
electronic to vibrational energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:381–418
intersystem crossing, **47**:Part 2:291–336
intramolecular energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:237–289
vibrational energy flow, **47**:Part 2:185–207
Collision energy, **10**:34, 77
reduced, **10**:77, 136–137; **12**:410
Collision frequency, **34**:27, 32, 34–36, 58, 60
Enskog theory, **34**:35
in gaseous methane, **34**:69
Poisson distribution, **34**:27
quasilattice or cell model, **34**:36
Collision-induced absorption, **33**:273
Collision-induced dissociation, **42**:30
Collision-induced emission, **42**:146
Collision-induced fragmentation, **19**:198
Collision-induced intersystem crossing,

42:235
Collision-induced light scattering, 46:1–72
Collision-induced line shape, 51:49–112
Collision integral, 36:191–194
for Brinser-Condiff theory, 31:219
for effective potential theory, 31:210
for ellipsoids, 31:180–182
determined by large scale fluctuations, 38:203
for rough spheres, 31:169–170
Collision mechanisms, 45:196–206
$C^+ - H_2$, 45:203
$C_2H_4^+ - C_2H_4$, 45:200–201
H_2^+ - He, 45:196–199
$N^+ - H_2$, 45:201–202
N_2O^+, 45:203
Collision number, 1:17, 18, 33, 369, 388; 5:364ff
Collision operator, 35:142, 152; 38:173, 182
finite, 35:145, 189
homogeneous systems, 35:152
infinite, 35:146, 173, 175
inhomogeneous systems, 35:145, 146, 173, 175, 189
Collision radius, 1:156
Collision rate, in hypersonic flow, 13:29, 32
three-body, 13:106
Collision term, 11:324, 329, 336
three-particle, 11:318, 321
Collision theory, 1:119–124, 129, 133, 361, 389, 391; 5:353ff
action space, 5:356–358
collision number, 5:364ff
crude, 1:122
detailed balance, 5:363–364, 367, 369
equilibrium distribution, 5:379
mean first passage time, 5:375ff
rate constant, 5:374
steady state, 5:379ff
rate equation, 5:372
relaxation equations, 5:367, 369, 370
steady state distribution, 5:378
transition probability, 5:354, 359ff, 363, 364, 367
translational relaxation, 5:361–362
Collision time, 11:318, 323, 334; 13:107; 27:267, 275ff
Collisional activation and deactivation, 47:Part 1:257–261
Collisional alignment, 50:637
Collisional breakup, 10:199
Collisional deactivation, of excited ions, 45:145–151
of vibrationally excited species, 47:Part 2:12–13
Collisional energy transfer, 45:343–394
electronic, between He atoms, 21:169, 178
between Hg and paraffins, 21:189
see also Electronic deexcitation; Rotational deexcitation; Vibrational deexcitation
Collisional input, 51:178, 188–194
asymptotic, 51:194–199
functional calculus, 51:199
Collisional ionization, 42:90, 514–584; 45:399–486
$CFCl_3$, 42:560
$Cs + CF_3X$, 42:548
$Cs + D_2O$, 42:574
CsCl, 42:579
curve crossing, 42:517ff
deexcitation, 42:566
differential cross section, 42:520.564
induced by Xe^* 42:580
internal energy effects, 42:551ff
$K + Br_2$, 42:543
$K + Cl_2$, 42:522

Li + Cl_2, **42**:571
Li + F_2, **42**:522
Li + I, **42**:520
Li + O_2, **42**:522
lifetime of CO_2^-, **42**:563
M + O_2, **42**:549
N_2 + CO, **42**:579
Na + Br_2, **42**:545
Na + I, **42**:520
Na + ICl, **42**:547
non-alkali, **42**:577ff
O_2^-, excited states of, **42**:573
pre-stretching, **42**:540
Th + O_3, **42**:578
total cross section, **42**:543ff
U + O_3, **42**:578
Xe + TlF, **42**:579
Collisional orientation, **50**:637
Collisional output, experimental, **51**:217
filtered, **51**:208
model, **51**:217
observable features, **51**:178
Collisional processes, **25**:212
Monte Carlo methods for, **13**:118
and photoselective chemistry, **47**:Part 1:58–65
vibrational and rotational, **42**:271–304
Collisional quenching of metal atoms, **50**:325–394
Collisional scaling relations, **51**:205
Collisional spectroscopy, **50**:593
Collisional stabilization, **19**:180
Colloid, aging of, **43**:238
Colloidal model of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:339
Colloidal solution, viscosity of, **6**:472
Color centers in alkali halides, **4**:162, 194–198
Combinatorial analysis, **4**:205–208; **49**:67–68, 96
Combustion-related reactions, **47**:Part 2:116–126
$O(^3P)$ + allene and alkynes, **47**:Part 2:116–119
$O(^3P)$ + carbon suboxide, **47**:Part 2:119–121
$O(^3P)$ + CF, CHF, CF_2, and CH_2, **47**:Part 2:124–126
$O(^3P)$ + CS, **47**:Part 2:123
$O(^3P)$ + CS_2, **47**:Part 2:121–123
$O(^3P)$ + OCS, **47**:Part 2:123–124
Common cage effect, **53**:106ff
Communication, mathematical model of, **46**:165
Communication theory, **46**:161, 190, 192
Commutation, **46**:155, 188
Commutation relation, **38**:80, 88
canonical, **22**:331
Weyl, **38**:80, 88, 96, 97
Commutator equation, **36**:371
Commutator term, **35**:145, 174
Compact operators, **25**:282
Compatability relation, **38**:20
Competition effects, **48**:80
Competitive acceleration, **29**:303
Competitive inhibition, **7**:650; **29**:303
Competitive rate measurement, **41**:238–242
Complementary error function, **13**:286
Complete configuration interaction, **36**:150, 152, 158, 166, 212, 411
Complete neglect of differential overlap, **42**:67, 177
Completeness postulate, **38**:53
Complex balanced current, **43**:79
Complex balanced network, **43**:78–85, 101
Complex biological oscillator, **55**:171–176

spatial correlation, **55**:175
Complex coordinates, **25**:254, 282, 293
Complex energy, **25**:254, 282
Complex fluctuation function, **46**:311
Complex formation, **19**:82, 83, 90, 102; **44**:323
Complex graph, **43**:75
Complex periodic and nonperiodic behavior, Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction, **55**:205–217
Complex reaction networks, stability of, **43**:1–215
Complex systems, bifurcations and, **55**:177–199
adaptive chemistry, **55**:197
chiral forms, **55**:191–197
global bifurcations, **55**:183–186
local pheneomena, **55**:179–181
physicochemical examples, **55**:186–191
chaotic behavior, **55**:190–191
chirality and spatiotemporal patterns, **55**:189–190
polarity and spatial patterns, **55**:187–189
sustained oscillations, **55**:187
primary equations, **55**:178–179
Complex time, **30**:118, 130
Complex vector, **43**:73
Complexes, mass action, **43**:82
of defect and ion, **11**:7, 42, 43, 65–67, 71, 73
Compound nucleus theory, **40**:98
Compound state resonances, **42**:388, 389
Compressed gas, molecular dynamics, **44**:351
Compressibility, **4**:165, 175, 182, 195, 196; **40**:353; **41**:138
adiabatic, **16**:236–239, 242–243
of fused salts, **9**:57ff
isothermal, **16**:237; **31**:37, 48, 92
of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:308, 309, 334, 354, 355
of real fluid, **9**:54
Compressibility equation, **37**:172; **41**:24
Compromise Hartree-Fock function, **2**:245
Compton scattering, **53**:6
Computer experiments, **17**:68, 118, 120
computation time, **13**:207, 243, 244, 246, 247
Computer simulation, **34**:234, 237; **35**:121, 153
of glasses, **48**:397–454
Concavalin A, **39**:85
Concave function, **51**:120, 131, 141, 149
Concentration cells, **4**:319
Concentration fluctuations, **24**:4, 43
Concentration polyhedron, **43**:18–20, 27, 207
Concentration profile, **29**:118
Concentration regime, **51**:25–28
Concentration variables, **33**:402
Concentration vector, **43**:17
Concentration zone, **29**:133
Condensation, **1**:295, 297; **24**:239
coefficient, **40**:139, 150
of gas, **40**:137
of solute molecules, **40**:139
Condensed media, **47**:Part 2:421–679
chlorophyll *in vitro*, **47**:Part 2:579–626
coherent optical transient studies, **47**:Part 2:421–485
electron relaxation processes in liquids, **47**:Part 2:535–577
nonradiative processes in low temperature media, **47**:Part 2:521–533
proton transfer, **47**:Part 2:627–679
vibrational population relaxation in

liquids, **47**:Part 2:487–519
Condensed phase, relaxation and dephasing in, **47**:Part 1:82–90
Condenser method, for slow-ion detection, **10**:200–202
Condenser transducer method, **28**:209, 210
Conditional density operator, **46**:157, 162, 168, 173, 176, 187ff
Conditional distribution function, **34**:23
Conditional probability density, **34**:21, 52; **44**:268ff
Conductance, alametycin in membranes, **29**:358
dioleylphosphate-Millipore membrane, **29**:341
Fucus membrane, **29**:287
gramicidin in membranes, **29**:315, 316
limiting, of electrolytes, **11**:216, 225
model membranes with macrocyclic ion carriers, **29**:310, 311, 312, 358
squid axon membranes, **29**:350, 351
Conductance matching of oxidative phosphorylation, **55**:145–146
Conduction band, of disordered system, **31**:445
semiconductor properties, **53**:292–293
Conductivity, **7**:85; **17**:239, 266, 267; **38**:132, 135
anomalous, of NO_2, **12**:20
disordered structure, **52**:476
electrical, **31**:95
of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:318–322, 365–370
ionic, of crystals, **11**:3
linear response theory, **53**:132–133
longitudinal, **27**:272
reacting systems, **16**:102, 106
related to adsorbed water, **7**:251
thermal, **1**:2, 134ff, 151; **13**:350; **16**:105, 124, 126
transverse, **27**:272
see also Thermal conductivity; Electrical conductivity
Conductivity tensor, **11**:182
Cones, complex balanced, **43**:80
conservation constraint, **43**:19
current, **43**:20–25
frame of, **43**:21
of mixing stability, **43**:66
simplicial, **43**:25
Configuration integral, **12**:289; **20**:43, 46
of ionic systems, **11**:85, 87
Configuration interaction, **1**:248; **2**:258; **14**:342ff; **23**:164; **25**:181, 184, 189, 192, 278; **26**:217; **28**:124ff; **42**:276; **45**:230–231, 236–239; **49**:277; **50**:525ff; **54**:2–3, 4
choice of configurations, **25**:189, 192
complete, **36**:150, 152, 158, 166, 212, 411
iterative natural orbital, **25**:192
in many-electron theory, **6**:318, 320, 347
using MCSCF configuration state functions, **54**:27–28
see also Hartree-Fock theory
Configuration interaction expansion, of MCSCF state, **54**:121–126
direct MCSCF, **54**:124–126
orthogonal complement states, **54**:122–124
Configuration mixing, **44**:9
Configuration space, **26**:124, 131, 136, 137, 141
Configuration space equations, **48**:127–139
Configuration state function, **26**:229; **44**:7
Configurational change, **7**:207, 210

Configurational coordinate, **24**:96, 106
Configurational disorder, mechanism of melting, **6**:467
Configurational energy, **16**:224, 232, 235, 243, 260–261
of clathrates, **2**:12
Configurational entropy, **4**:218; **7**:246; **16**:232
excess, **16**:275
Configurational free energy, **4**:209, 223
Configurational internal energy, **44**:402
Configurational partition function, **4**:203; **6**:232, 273; **16**:224, 227, 231
Configurational probability density function, **44**:299
Confluent hypergeometric series, **4**:32, 38
Conformal ionic mixtures, **11**:98ff, 107, 109, 113, 120
aqueous solutions, **11**:107
pair potentials, **11**:101
Conformal solution theory, **2**:137
for hard sphere fluids, **6**:270
Conformation, of macromolecule, **39**:163, 165
of poly-(methacrylic acid), **39**:163
of polyethylenimine, **39**:126, 131, 135
Conformational analysis, **3**:353
Conformational change, **29**:325, 353
biological molecules, **33**:73–152
contribution to ultrasonic absorption, **33**:94, 95
cytochrome *c*, **29**:230, 235
diffusional, **33**:77, 78, 135, 136, 139
competition with nondiffusional, **33**:136, 139
dioleylphosphate-Millipore membrane, **29**:325, 334
elementary step of, **33**:74, 90
enzyme, **39**:177, 186, 187, 188, 190, 194, 197, 215
Fucus membrane, **29**:288
hemoglobin, **39**:86
local, **33**:122, 127
local cooperative, **33**:75, 115, 126, 131, 132
lyzozyme, **39**:77, 79
migrational, **33**:76, 131
nondiffusional, **33**:77, 78, 125, 135, 136, 139
oligopeptides, **33**:103
order-disorder, **33**:118
polypeptides, **33**:88, 94
probability of local, **33**:121
proteins, **33**:104–115; **39**:182
rate of, **39**:183, 190
regulatory, **39**:195
renewal of conformations, **33**:124
slow modes, **33**:136–147
transitional, **33**:76, 115, 131
vinyl-oligomers, **33**:132
vinyl-polymers, **33**:75, 115, 126–136, 144
three-bond, **33**:116
Conformational mobility, in catalysis, **39**:58
vibronic coupling, **39**:95
Conformational partition function, **7**:229
Congruence, principle of, **16**:245ff
Conjugate eigenvalue problem, **20**:161
Conjugate gradient method, **40**:68
Conjugated organic ligands, **7**:380ff
Conjugated systems, **8**:78ff
Connection formula, **4**:21–29
Connection procedure, **46**:224
Conservation, of charges, **1**:316
of flux, **36**:54
of mass, **33**:405
of orbital symmetry, **33**:347

of probability, 1:313
Conservation conditions, 43:19, 46, 48
Conservation equation, 52:429
Conservation laws, 43:220
transport processes, 5:262–263, 272, 273, 281, 294
Conservation matrix, 43:19, 69
Conservative body forces, 33:416
Conserved variable, 46:313
Constant acceleration approximation, 12:581, 591; 51:68
Constant-angle modes, 27:429, 523
Constant-field approximation, 37:103
Constant organization, 38:233
Constant-polarizability model, 48:273
Constant speed approximation, 44:416
Constants of motion, 19:237ff, 243, 250ff, 266, 328, 347; 29:92; 33:180, 183, 199; 36:27, 41; 44:10
energy-like, 19:255
Constitutive assumptions, 24:96, 97, 109
Constitutive equations, 24:106, 109
Constitutive functionals, 24:119–120, 123–124
Constrained mixing stability, 43:69
Constraint space, 40:246
Constraints, change in, 38:327
chemical systems, 38:318, 319
transitions at constant, 38:331
weak, 38:321
Contact potential, effect of energy calibration, 42:536
Contact term, Fermi, 37:260–261
Contact transformation, 33:176, 190
Continued fraction, 17:106, 108, 177; 44:272ff, 337, 345, 351, 375
Continued fraction representation, 53:155–156
Continuity equations, 16:105; 29:177; 33:406
Continuous branch, of eigenvectors, 37:169
Continuous frequency spectrum, 36:42
Continuous phase transition, 40:237
Continuous-stirred tank reactor, 38:320, 321, 334
Continuous systems, minimum entropy production, 3:298
Continuous time random walk, 52:369ff, 457, 460, 470, 474ff, 482, 487, 494; Random walk
Continuum, 9:353ff, 357ff
perturbation calculations in, 9:330
wave packets in, 9:355, 357
Continuum approximation, 12:300; 33:9
in Schrödinger equation, 53:282, 333–334
quasicontinuum, 53:305, 311, 312
Sine-Gordon system, 53:242, 323
soliton velocity and, 53:284, 285
spin systems, 53:231
Continuum eigenfunctions, *see* Singular eigenfunctions
Continuum limit, 52:377, 381–383
Continuum mechanics, 32:37ff, 42
Continuum model, 37:101, 184
Continuum model polymer, 51:24
Continuum oscillator strength, 45:2–82
Continuum physics, variational principles in, 13:289
Continuum theory of mesophase, 44:385
Continuum weight function, 20:157, 160
Convection, 19:217; 24:24
merging of layers, 32:137
nonlinear instabilities, 32:72, 74
numerical models, 32:65ff, 67
onset of, 32:281
oscillatory, 32:103
penetrative, 32:73
Prandtl number dependence, 32:69
preferred mode of, 32:30

produced by double diffusion, **32**:135
residual, in Soret-effect cell, **13**:358
steady, **32**:104, 105
thermohaline, **32**:281
see also Bénard convection
Convection cells, Baranowski, **29**:134
Bénard, **29**:133
see also Cells
Convergence of iteration procedure, **13**:342
Convex body, **31**:179
eccentric, **31**:180, 182, 183
see also Convex molecules
Convex combination, **43**:21
Convex core of molecules, **5**:156ff; Convex molecules
Convex function, **40**:314; **51**:119–120, 142
Convex molecules, cohesive energy, **5**:172
convex body, **5**:148ff
parallel, **5**:150
regular octahedron, **5**:155
Steiner's formulas for, **5**:151, 154
tetrahedron, **5**:155
core, **5**:156ff
anthracene, **5**:157
benzene, **5**:157
naphthalene, **5**:157
crystal structure, **5**:172
benzene, **5**:178ff
cubic close-packing, **5**:186ff
electrostatic interactions, **5**:174
ethylene, **5**:179ff
hexadecapoles, **5**:188
hexagonal close-packing, **5**:186
intermolecular potential, **5**:172
methane, **5**:172ff
multipole interactions, **5**:180ff
nitrogen, **5**:177ff
octupoles, **5**:187
three-body interaction, **5**:186
zero-point energy, **5**:173
diffusion constants, **5**:157ff, 161, 163
second virial coefficient, **5**:164ff
multicomponent gases, **5**:169
nonspherical molecules, **5**:168
Convex parameters, **43**:27, 29, 32, 35
Convex polyhedron, **43**:19, 21
Convex thermodynamic parameters, **43**:35
Convexity, **24**:193, 212, 221, 222, 251; **33**:439
Convolution method for Coulomb-type integrals, **13**:225
Convolution theorems, **13**:226, 261, 267
Cooling coefficient, **29**:54
Cooling rate, for glass formation, **51**:228
Cooperative defects, in crystals, **6**:464
Cooperative effects, **26**:121
Cooperative excitation, bond mode model, **47**:Part 1:309–313
Cooperative interaction, **46**:365, 367
Cooperative many-body effects, **42**:310
Cooperative process, **44**:263
Cooperative torsional oscillation, **44**:260
Cooperativity, conformational change of polymers,
length, **33**:75, 84, 95, 100, 101
local, **33**:75, 115, 126, 131, 132
and nondiffusionality, **33**:147
and Schottky anomaly **33**:119
and sharpness of transition, **33**:105, 116
slowing down by, **33**:87
and two-state model, **33**:115–121
dynamics of, **39**:182
membranes, **29**:305, 352, 353
negative, **39**:192, 196
positive, **39**:192, 196

yeast phosphofructokinase, **29**:145
Coordinate wave function, **36**:16
Coordinates, atom transfer, **30**:24, 55
body-fixed, **49**:274, 284–285
curvilinear, **30**:11, 33
cylindrical, **27**:396–397, 402
Eckart, **37**:308
ellipsoidal, **13**:213
general, **27**:395–401
generalized, **32**:14
ignorable, **13**:91
internal, **32**:14
laboratory, **37**:310
molecule-fixed, **37**:310
natural bifurcation, **30**:35
nuclear, **13**:222
reaction path, **30**:13
rectangular, **27**:401, 403
space-fixed, **49**:274, 284–285
spherical, **13**:213; **27**:387–389, 402
Coordination number, **51**:237
Coordination polymerization, **2**:148, 162, 170
Copolymerization, **2**:168, 171
Copper, **41**:141, 182
bulk, **49**:557–558, 571, 593
oxygen adsorption, **49**:644–645
partial molar heat of solution in tin, **2**:134
Copper (Cu_2), O_g^+ state, magnetic interaction energy, **12**:91
Copper acetyl-acetonate, **7**:370
Copper complexes, absorption spectra, **5**:256
Copper-gold, solid solution ($CuAu_3$), **2**:129
system, **2**:123
Copper-platinum, alloy, **2**:128
solutions, **2**:132
superlattice, long range order of, **2**:128
Copper-zinc, alloy, **2**:129
solutions, **2**:132
Coppinger's radical, **7**:319
Core field, **8**:58
Core-halo structure, **26**:122, 123
Core hole, **41**:169
Core parameter, **12**:291; **48**:201–206
Core polarization, **6**:378; **14**:395
in lithium, **6**:317
by π-electrons, **6**:317
potential, **6**:378
by valence electrons, **6**:317
Core potential, **20**:5
Core-valence non-penetrability approximation, **16**:319–320, 334–336
Coriolis coupling coefficient, **44**:113
Coriolis energy, **49**:183–184
Coriolis forces, **2**:380
Coriolis interaction, **28**:332, 341, 344, 345, 357ff, 369
Corner aproximation, **3**:89
Correlated collisions, **44**:355
Correlated diffusion model, **52**:464–465
Correlated reorientation, **34**:14, 19, 58, 82; Reorientation
Correlated wave functions, **2**:207, 223, 250ff, 297, 323; **23**:184
correlation effect in, **2**:251
cancellation of, **2**:246
Correlation, **7**:8; **19**:309; **38**:175ff, 188, 189; **41**:182
adiabatic, **42**:32
atomic charge, **23**:119
attractive, propagation of, **37**:184
clipped, **24**:19, 36
creation of, **11**:332, 335, 372
decay of, **15**:199ff
harmonic oscillator models, **15**:205

independent random walk model, **15**:200
one-dimensional Ising model, **15**:212
destruction of, **11**:332, 334, 373
dynamic, **31**:179, 220–222
effect on dispersion energy, **12**:38
electric, **2**:248
electrons, **8**:3ff
in biradical transition states, **33**:380
contribution to intermolecular interaction, **33**:350, 354
equilibrium, **11**:182, 330, 335
fluctuations, **19**:309; **48**:344
hydrodynamical, **11**:253, 263
initial, **35**:141, 160, 173
molecular, **34**:206, 208
n-body, **40**:299
one-dimensional chain, **15**:311
pair, **11**:170, 192
potential surfaces, **42**:24, 30, 98, 140, 523
self-avoiding walk, **15**:246
static, **43**:231, 248, 254
stellar systems, **26**:114, 124–126, 129–134, 141, 142
time correlation function, **19**:269
see also Time correlation

Correlation diagram, **20**:55; **30**:204, 272, 293; **36**:170, 173; **41**:251
alkali-rare gas, **30**:438
Ar-Ar, **30**:438
Ar-K, **30**:438
Br_2-Cl_2, **30**:300
He-He, **30**:452
Ising model, using Toeplitz determinants, **15**:335
K-Hg, **30**:441
K-K, **30**:440
K-Na, **30**:441
kinetic equations, **15**:21
Ne-Ne, **30**:453
O-N_2, **30**:306

Correlation energy, **2**:211, 233–236, 239, 246, 254, 255, 285; **6**:317, 358; **9**:332, 350; **12**:289, 292; **14**:284; **16**:285, 326; **23**:98; **35**:136, 167, 170, 178, 184; **36**:208, 232, 239; **41**:86, 108;
approximations, **54**:294–296
neon atom, **6**:359
neon ions, **6**:359
nitrogen atom, **6**:359
nitrogen ions, **6**:359
non-closed shell system, **6**:324
numerical evaluation, **54**:258–265

Correlation error, **2**:224, 231–233, 242; **23**:183

Correlation factor, **2**:257, 300ff; **14**:301
for electrical moments, **1**:81, 83, 98, 103, 105, 116

Correlation function, **12**:553ff, 575ff, 595; **17**:239, 241, 254ff; **24**:32ff; **25**:258, 259, 266–268, 284, 285; **31**:91; **32**:91; **33**:246, 269; **34**:4, 12, 14, 16, 32, 38; **38**:202; **40**:297, 305; **41**:71, 72; **44**:263, 265, 269; **46**:113, 116, 253, 345; **48**:377–378; **53**:25, 28
amplitude, **48**:378
angular momentum orientation, **34**:8, 35, 53, 95, 97
asymptotic expression, **48**:198
atomic fluids, **53**:12–13
behavior on energy shell, **46**:116
behavior on torus, **46**:116
CD_4, **34**:58
CH_4, **34**:58
chlorine, **53**:25, 28
collective, **44**:259
current density, **44**:259
defects, **11**:32, 64, 195

dielectric, **34**:18
dipole, **34**:18
direct, **6**:181; **48**:189; **49**:407–411
directional, **17**:153
doublet, **24**:261
equation of motion for, **46**:346
extended diffusion model, **34**:27
finite volume, **40**:297, 309
fluid structure, **53**:2
Fourier transform, **12**:566, 567, 576; **53**:54–55
fourth order, **17**:156
free rotor, **34**:23
frequency matrix and, **53**:142
from memory function, **34**:99
gamma-ray diffraction, **53**:5–6
Gaussian approximation, **34**:25, 63
homonuclear diatomic fluids, **53**:22
incoherent nuclear rotational, **34**:16, 80
indirect, **6**:181
induced dipole, **51**:52
infinite volume, **40**:297, 309
infrared, **34**:17
intensity, **48**:379
isotropic small step reorientation, **34**:46
light scattering, **34**:12, 14
liquid methyl iodide, **34**:87
long time behavior of, **33**:283
longitudinal, **44**:259
model, **51**:69–71
molecular fluids, **53**:29
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:69–70
multiparticle, **44**:298, 340, 343, 400
nitrogen, **53**:24
noninteracting, **41**:116
one-sided time, **17**:84
orientational, **44**:303
Ornstein-Zernicke equation, **53**:119, 123, 124
pair, **48**:188–201, 254; **49**:407, 423; **53**:117–118
polyatomic fluids, **53**:45
quadruplet, **21**:400
rotational Raman, **34**:10
rototranslational, **44**:255–482
sine-Gordon chain, **53**:249
single particle, **44**:259, 298
solitons in spin systems, **53**:248–262
superposition approximation, **21**:401
time, **17**:65, 99, 113; **53**:128–129
translational, **34**:81
transport processes, **5**:263, 302
transverse spin density, **44**:259
two-body, **49**:407–413
van Hove, **17**:91, 191, 201
water, **53**:37, 41, 42
see also specific correlation functions

Correlation function formalism, line shapes, **15**:101
neutron scattering by liquids, **15**:129ff
spectral density, **15**:79ff
spectral function, **19**:269

Correlation integral, **31**:157, 200

Correlation length, **24**:38, 40, 47; **31**:239; **49**:313, 319, 352–353

Correlation matrix, **44**:268, 289; **51**:149

Correlation potential, **6**:344; **14**:306

Correlation properties, **52**:369

Correlation spectroscopy, **43**:261, 263, 264

Correlation theory, **9**:331ff

Correlation time, **34**:5, 32, 34, 47, 49; **40**:372, 461, 464, 465, 467; **44**:266
angular momentum, **34**:35, 59
benzene, **34**:75
CD_4, **34**:58

CH_4, **34**:58
extended diffusion model, **34**:31, 71
Gaussian approximation, **34**:25, 33, 92
isotropic small step reorientation, **34**:46
methyl iodide, **34**:86
Raman, **34**:10
random axis orientation, **34**:45
spin-rotation, **34**:7, 91
spin-spin, **34**:5
vibrational, **34**:88
Correlation wave function, **6**:330
Correspondence principle, **36**:42, 44, 66, 68, 86
density of states, **36**:87
in heavy-particle collisions, **36**:63–140
Heisenberg's, **36**:72
irregular spectrum, **46**:123
regular spectrum, **46**:122
strong coupling, **36**:90
Correspondence relations, **25**:72, 89–91, 98, 174; **30**:81, 85
Corresponding states, **17**:34, 35, 36; **30**:357, 367
principle of, **1**:230; **4**:230–232, 281–289; **9**:51, 70; **11**:118, 119, 121, 127, 132; **12**:319; **16**:224, 231ff, 248, 252, 270ff; **37**:155
for chain molecule liquids, **16**:226–235, 245, 279
for dimerization of alkali halides, **11**:95
for excess functions, **16**:228, 245, 248–252, 270–276
for mixtures, **11**:119
for normal alkanes, **16**:235–245
for spherical molecules, **16**:224–226
for surface tension, **11**:93
for vapor pressure, **11**:89, 91
single liquid model, **17**:34, 35
three liquid model, **17**:34
two liquid model, **17**:36
Corrins, **7**:380, 386, 399
Cortex-thalmus, **19**:348
Cortical cells, **7**:269
Coster-Kronig transitions, **27**:27
Couette flow, **29**:134; **32**:119, 153
Coulomb correlation, **2**:216, 231, 232, 253
Coulomb energy, **33**:156, 209, 213, 224, 351, 356, 362, 392
of H_2, **12**:65
Coulomb exciton, **54**:330–331
Coulomb field, **33**:191, 220
Coulomb forces, **27**:359, 435, 489, 503–504, 510, 518; **53**:65
intra-atomic, **27**:213, 218
Coulomb gas, **40**:194
two-dimensional, **40**:201
Coulomb gauge, **33**:155, 158–160, 177–179, 188, 190ff, 209–213, 217, 224; **41**:83
Coulomb hole, **2**:216, 218, 224, 232, 305; **41**:106
Coulomb integral, **1**:183, 244, 249, 256, 259; **2**:384, 389; **5**:222; **7**:25, 99
Coulomb interaction, **1**:166, 167, 313, 326, 327; **5**:303; **11**:187, 195; **33**:154, 192, 210; **38**:188; **41**:84, 85, 132
collective, **11**:271
Coulomb potential, **33**:160; **36**:44, 70; **41**:209 **52**:122, 154
in electron diffraction, **53**:5
for electron gas in lattice of postive charge, **6**:127–130, 143
modified, for alkali metals, **6**:129
Coulomb-type integral, **13**:211, 245
convolution methods for, **13**:225

Coulomb wave, 36:213
Coulomb's law, 4:139
application to ionic solvation, 6:414, 425, 431, 443
Coulson's integral formula, 9:159
Countertransport, 29:303
Counting theorem, 51:11
Coupled channel method, 19:11; 25:70, 149, 212, 257, 264, 279; 30:52
Coupled-cluster approach, approximate versions, 52:200–210
for BeH molecule, 52:258
construction of, 52:191–195
to electronic structure, 52:181–259
linearized, 52:203–205
nondegenerate, 52:182–234
with one-particle perturbation terms, 52:227–234
quasidegenerate, 52:234–251
Coupled differential equations, 49:116, 156–157
Coupled electron pair approximation, 50:535
Coupled integral equations, 49:157–158
Coupled nonlinear oscillator systems,
classical, 47:Part 1:119–161
numerical studies of, 47:Part 1:133–147
perturbation theory, 47:Part 1:147–159
properties of trajectories, 47:Part 1:119–132
quantum mechanical, 47:Part 1:161–195
compared to classical, 47:Part 1:176–186
ergodicity and reaction rate, 47:Part 1:186–195
Nordholm-Rice analysis, 47:Part 1:162–168
semiclassical quantization, 47:Part 1:168–175
Coupled oscillator systems, numerical experiments, 47:Part 1:133–147, 214–219
Coupled-pair many-electron theory, extended, 52:205–210
correlation energy, 52:251–254
Feynman-Goldstone diagrammatic construction, 52:210–226
Coupled state method, 42:430
Coupling, radial, 30:423, 458
rotational, 30:423, 458, 468
symmetry effects, 30:487
Coupling factor, 39:1, 205, 213, 214
Coupling matrix element, 30:176, 426, 468, 482, 499, 512, 519
Covalency, 8:15
central field, 5:68; 8:53
effect on magnetic properties, 5:210ff
symmetry restricted, 5:68; 8:53
Covalency effects in octahedral $5f^1$ complexes, 21:353, 356
Covalent bond, 2:258; 4:162, 176, 178, 194; 7:17, 203
Covalent porphyrins, 7:74
Covariance, 44:288
Covariant representation, 22:337
Covering lattice, 51:21
Creation fragment, 11:175; 16:11
Creation operator, 6:90, 94; 14:41, 95; 24:279
Critical cluster, 40:179, 183
Critical compressibility factor, 17:173
Critical curve, azeotropes, 17:4, 26
of binary mixtures, 17:2, 3, 4, 12ff
liquid crystals, 17:3
polymerization temperature, 17:3
pressure maximum, 17:4, 12, 14
pressure minimum, 17:14, 20, 21
temperature maximum, 17:4, 11, 12
temperature minimum, 17:4, 9, 14,

16, 18, 21, 22
Critical density, **48**:295
Critical energy, **46**:86, 113
Critical enhancement, **43**:251, 253, 258
Critical exponents, **24**:39; **37**:11, 142, 180, 184; **38**:276, 300; **49**:318, 340–341; **51**:164
classical, **38**:300, 306
dielectric constant, **48**:301
nonclassical, **40**:349
Critical fluctuations, **34**:302
Critical frequency, **1**:78
Critical indices, **21**:431, 446
Critical isotherm, **37**:180
Critical mixing, **24**:40
Critical nonclassical index, **49**:518
Critical nucleus, **40**:126, 191, 206
Critical phenomena, **24**:2, 3, 8, 258; **37**:140; **51**:3
finite size effects, **49**:3190–320
model of Kadanoff and Swift, **24**:258
multiple steady state systems, **49**:316–320
plait point, **49**:442–443
theory, **49**:358, 438, 440–444, 450
Critical point, **1**:303; **17**:2, 4; **37**:180, 181; **41**:3ff, 17ff, 33ff, 40, 47, 199, 207, 208, 224; **43**:37; **46**:266; **49**:450, 560, 578; **51**:162
carbon dioxide, **2**:97
cell-pair correlation function, **21**:442
cluster model, **21**:434
critical indices, **21**:431, 446
law of corresponding states, **21**:434
pure substance, **2**:96
scaling law, **21**:434
Critical point analysis, **47**:Part 1:225–226
Critical pressure, **17**:4
Critical ray, **43**:175, 182–183
Critical Rayleigh number, **13**:284
Critical region, **6**:175–224
coexistence curve, **6**:176–181
correlation function, direct, **6**:181
indirect, **6**:181
dielectric behavior, **6**:224
diffusion, **6**:222
heat capacity, **6**:207–215
hypernetted chain approximation, **6**:193
light scattering, **6**:181, 194–197
Einstein-Smoluchowski theory of, **6**:195
Ornstein-Zernike equation, **6**:181, 192
pressure equilibration, **6**:179
radial distribution function, **6**:181–194
generalized diffusion equation for, **6**:217
numerical evaluation of, **6**:192–194
superposition approximation, **6**:185
sound propagation, **6**:215–222, 223
thermal conductivity, **6**:223
viscosity, **6**:197–199
Critical size, **40**:149
Critical slowing down, **40**:248; **43**:228, 253; **46**:266, 316
Critical solution temperature, **17**:5, 6, 26, 27
differentiation, **17**:26
lower, **17**:5, 6
upper, **17**:6
Critical temperature, **1**:96, 298; **40**:138; **41**:2; **48**:295
of air, **2**:96
for disordering of a superlattice, **2**:129
of ethane, **2**:100
Critical transport phenomena, model of

Resibois and De Leener, **24**:258
Critical wave number, **35**:128, 133, 182
Cross-correlation, **44**:271, 292, 309, 374, 403, 474
Cross-linking, **7**:277; **22**:88, 118–121, 123, 125; **39**:111, 157, 166
Cross relaxation, **11**:298; **35**:22
Cross section, **1**:121; **10**:35; **12**:398, 399, 414; **19**:31, 53; **20**:228, 231, 232, 234, 286; **25**:70, 71, 125, 126, 146ff, 216, 264, 268
absolute, **18**:27
absorption, **30**:48
asymptotic, **11**:337
averaging of, in non-central forces, **10**:49–50
background scattering correction to, **10**:50–53
charge transfer, **10**:197ff; **30**:458, 477, 495, 528
alkali-halogen, tabulated, **30**:509
alkali-non halogen, tabulated, **30**:522
apparent total, **10**:201
low energy, **10**:248, 250, 252–257
classical, **36**:75
collision, **19**:143, 153
differential, **10**:37–39, 83; **28**:7, 21; **51**:190, 203, 209
elastic, **30**:313, 458
electron scattering, **10**:16, 30, 39, 74
emission, **30**:422
excitation, **30**:422, 457; **36**:417
inelastic, **30**:229, 456
interference structure, **30**:234, 327, 378, 382, 476
ionization, **30**:458, 499
orientation dependence, **30**:397
oscillation of, **30**:327, 333, 344, 378, 382
reaction, **30**:7ff, 252ff
effective diffusion, **51**:203
effective viscosity, **51**:203
electron scattering, by nonpolar molecules, **36**:508
by polar molecules, **36**:513
emission, **30**:419, 431, 450
excitation transfer, **28**:280ff, 302ff, 347
fluorescence quenching, **21**:192–200
He-He scattering, **21**:175
inelastic, **30**:122
integral, **51**:188–189, 196, 202, 213
interference effects on, **12**:404, 424, 482
ion-molecule collisions, **21**:211
ionization, **10**:55–57, 188–190; **30**:524
krypton, **53**:16
molecular fluids, **53**:56
orientation dependence, **30**:397, 512
phenomenological, **10**:259–260
photoabsorption, **52**:288
photoionization, **52**:288
Placzek correction and, **53**:51
polar, **10**:139
pulsed neutron sources, **53**:9
quantum, **12**:481
quantum correction to, **10**:53–54
quasi-elastic scattering, **27**:56, 64, 65
Raman pressure broadening, **51**:189, 203
random phase approximation, **12**:413, 415
reaction, **13**:101; **28**:9, 11; **30**:38
relative fragmentation, **52**:341
relative reaction, **52**:297
resonances in atom-atom scattering, **12**:483
scattering, **28**:6, 7, 9

structure factor and, **53**:48
tables of, **28**:421
threshold ionization, **36**:487
total, **10**:37–39, 83, 127–131; **12**:367, 389, 400, 413, 424; **30**:315, 419, 425, 431, 458
interference structure, **30**:329, 351, 369
undulation of, **30**:17, 91, 93, 329, 351, 361, 379, 426, 436
velocity dependence, **12**:414
water, **53**:35
see also specific types of scattering
Crossed beam experiments, **10**:139–141, 251, 270, 322–325; **42**:274; **50**:486, 510
quenching of excited atoms by molecules, **45**:341–398
with unstable gases, **10**:218–222
Crossing rate, as approximation to reaction rate, **13**:89
Crossing symmetry, **38**:145
Crossing time, **26**:110, 117, 119, 120; **35**:121, 136
Crossover phenomena, **49**:461, 501–502, 527
Crude collision theory, **1**:122
Crystal, band structure, **8**:29
centrosymmetric, phase determination, **16**:158–161
structure factor, **16**:139–145, 198
cleanliness, **20**:278
configurational disorder, **6**:467–469
disorder, **16**:167
electron affinity, **7**:286
etching, **20**:277
excitation band, **8**:30
ionization potential, **7**:286
isotopically mixed, **40**:373, 392
liquid, **6**:467
localized excitation, **8**:28ff
melting mechanisms for, **6**:459–480
mixed, **2**:190
trap depth, **8**:30ff, 33ff
molecular, **53**:227–287
coherent processes in, **40**:369–484
molecular rotation in, **6**:461
polishing, **20**:277
positional disorder in, **6**:463
premelting in, **6**:460
rotational disorder in, **6**:466–467
similitude rules for melting, **6**:462–463
structure factor, **16**:136
see also Molecular crystal; Plastic crystal
Crystal constants, of convex molecules, **5**:172
Crystal defects, **6**:463
cooperative, **6**:464
Crystal field, **5**:42, 59, 67, 251
calculation of magnetic properties, **5**:192
charge transfer transition, **8**:21ff
Kramers theorem, **5**:196
ligands, **8**:20
π bonding, **8**:22ff
σ bonding, **8**:22ff
spectra, **8**:13ff
splitting, **7**:362
see also Ligand field
Crystal growth, **4**:46, 52; **21**:717; **29**:134;
analytic theory of, **40**:169
asymmetry between growth and evaporation, **40**:213
continuous fall method, **21**:767
dynamics of, **40**:157–228
microcluster models of, **40**:127–129
nucleation theory of, **40**:177–190

velocity, 40:151
Crystal Hamiltonian, 8:33
Crystal lattice, 53:57; *see also* Lattice
Crystal lattice plane, evaporation of, 40:213
Crystal melt, 40:138, 144, 145
Crystal monochromator, 34:162
Crystal nucleation, *see* Nucleation
Crystal nucleus, 6:469
Crystal spectra, 8:13ff, 27ff
Crystal structure, face-centered cubic, 4:188, 190
Crystal surface, adsorption on, 9:85ff
Crystal symmetry, 40:284, 346, 354
Crystalline phase, 41:198, 209
Crystallization, 32:164
basal plane, 32:199
curvature effect, 32:188
kinetics of, 32:184
symmetry-breaking, 22:353
Crystallization tendency of soft sphere fluid, 48:404
Crystallographic shear, 49:52
Cube modes, 27:444, 529
Cubic close-packing, of convex molecules, 5:186ff
Cubic lattice, 52:395, 402
Cubic potential, 53:313
solitons, 53:307–308
Cuboctahedron, stability of microclusters, 40:71, 96
Cumulant, random walk, 52:369
Cumulant expansion, 40:13, 15, 21, 24, 25, 35; 41:13, 22, 26
Cumulative distribution, 15:88
Cupric dimethylglyoximate, 7:370
Cuprite structure (Cu_2O), 49:51–52, 92, 93–95, 105, 110
Curie point, 41:2
Curie principle, 44:381
Curie symmetry principle, 16:101
Curie-Weiss law, 7:610
Curie's law, 5:191; 7:167
Current, complex balanced, 43:79, 80
equilibrium extreme, 43:34
extreme, 43:21, 24, 45
Hurwitz nonmiximg, 43:125
pseudoextreme, 43:88
stability of, 43:63, 118–119
stability tests, 43:125
stoichiometric matrix, 43:114
Current cone, 43:20–25
Current cycle, 43:126–138, 208
critical, 43:107, 128, 156–163
explosion, 43:161–163
tests for, 43:141–142, 143–144,
simple, 43:129
Current density, 1:316; 33:164, 165, 188, 215; 41:79, 85; 44:439
longitudinal, correlation function, 44:437
transverse, 44:403
Current diagrams, 43:114–119
Current polytope, 43:20–25, 27, 207
Curve crossing, 28:115, 119, 132, 146–151; 49:295–300; 50:237
adiabatic, 28:115, 151
avoided, 28:132; 30:59, 347, 423, 454, 456, 469, 476
collisional ionization, 42:517ff
conical, 30:485
covalent-ionic, 30:304, 306
diabatic, 28:115, 151
mechanism, 50:287, 480
model for reaction, 49:300–302
pseudo, 30:464
Cusp catastrophe, 40:246; 43:37
and van der Waals equation, 38:303
Cusp conditions, 41:96, 101, 106
Cusp singularity, 40:245

Cusp-type effect, **18**:134
Cutoff, long-range, **35**:151, 165, 183
short-range, **35**:136, 151, 152, 158
Cutoff frequency, **44**:327, 329
Cutoff volume, **26**:111, 136, 139, 140
Cutoff wavevector, **27**:345, 347
Cyanine dyes, **49**:34
Cyanogen, **20**:4, 12; **22**:221, 252, 291; **36**:316
librations of, **22**:221
Cyclazocine bromide, **16**:199
Cyclazocine, **16**:199
Cycle, complex, **43**:78
critical, **43**:128
critical current, **43**:107
current, **43**:126–138
destabilizing, **43**:104
destabilizing negative feedback, **43**:196
destabilizing positive feedback, **43**:191
directed graph, **43**:93
explosions and, **43**:161–163
feedback, **43**:105, 191, 196
irreversible, **43**:126
knot, **43**:127
matrix diagram, **43**:104
matrix feedback, **43**:86
noncurrent knot, **43**:127
reaction, **43**:129
safe, **43**:104
sign-switched, **43**:121
Cycle index, **49**:68–70
Cycle structure, **49**:68–69
Cyclic-AMP, of *d. discoideum*, **38**:383, 384, 389, 390
oscillations, **38**:384, 390
pulses, **38**:367
Cyclic boundary conditions, **8**:31
Cyclic silicones, **2**:155
monomers, **2**:180
Cyclohexaglycyl, **16**:180–181
1-Cyclo-hexyl 2, 2 didecyl ethane-ethane system, **2**:103
Cyclobutane, **16**:177, 184, 196
Cyclopentadiene, **53**:293
Cyclophanes, electron-transfer reactions in, **47**:Part 2:606–611
Cyclotron frequency, **19**:142; **27**:267, 270
Cylinder modes, **27**:396, 402
Cylindrical distribution, **44**:287
Cylindrical tubes, inflation of, **24**:139–145
Hamiltonian functional, **24**:144
inertia of, **24**:141
Lagrangian functional, **24**:144
Cysteamine, **7**:261
Cysteine, **7**:261
Cystine, **7**:267, 268
Cystine dihydrochloride radical, **7**:550
Cytidine, infrared spectra, **7**:441ff, 455
Cytidylic acid, **7**:349
Cytisine hydrobromide, **16**:213
Cytochrome, **7**:160, 182, 377, 620; **19**:362, 365
electron carriers, **7**:74
electronic structure, **7**:71
Cytochrome *a*, **7**:386, 392
Cytochrome *c*, **39**:80–82, 92
amino acid sequence, **29**:196, 197
ancestral, **29**:218, 221
codons, **29**:223–231
conservative substitution, **29**:200
constraints on evolutionary variation, **29**:231
covarions, **29**:226–231
distribution of variable positions, **29**:236
frequency of replacement, **29**:213

ion binding properties, **29**:240
radical substitution, **29**:202
replacement distance, **29**:212, 216
spatial structure, **29**:231
stereoscopic invariance and carbon diagram, **29**:204, 238, 239
structure and function, **29**:195
structure of ferrous and ferric conformations, **29**:232
tertiary structure and function, **29**:205
variability, **29**:198, 224, 226, 227, 228
Cytochrome oxidase, **7**:260
Cytochrome P-450, **39**:168
Cytosine, **7**:52ff, 85, 97, 456
internuclear distance, **7**:87
molecular diagrams, **7**:94
transition moment, **7**:95
Cytotoxin reaction, **38**:395

D

Δ states, **52**:152
***d-d* transitions**, **7**:363, 371
D-stability, **43**:63, 65
D-symmetrizability, **43**:10
D-vector model, **51**:15
Dalziel relationship, **7**:682, 689, 698, 706, 710
Damping, **27**:380, 404–414, 419, 429–430, 438
attenuated total reflection measurement of, **27**:446–447
of coherent processes in crystals, **40**:374, 375, 378, 381, 383, 384, 389
frequency-dependent, **27**:439, 447, 503
intrinsic, **27**:522
radiative, **27**:382, 387, 438, 522
Damping factor, **4**:86, 87, 154
Damping matrix, **48**:89
Damping torque, **44**:362
Darcy's law, **32**:48
Dark electrical conductivity of aromatic compounds, **7**:303ff, 304
Dark reaction, **7**:5
Darwin corrections, **44**:116
Darwinian system, **38**:229, 233, 235
Daumas-Hérold model, **49**:468, 486, 500
Davies' theorem, **38**:119
Davis-Rice-Sengers theory, **37**:186
Davydov splitting, **4**:161; **8**:27; **23**:238; **40**:392, 393, 427, 418, 451
anthracene, **23**:311
naphthalene, **23**:329
pentacene, **23**:328
tetracene, **23**:327
DC conductivity, **52**:477
de Broglie wavelength, **28**:8, 65; **31**:418, 427
de Bruijn's theorem, **49**:70, 97
de Haas-Van Alphen measurements, **49**:558
Deactivation, collisional, of excited ions, **45**:145–151
Dead polymer, **2**:173
Deamino oxytocin, **21**:587
DeBoer parameter, **27**:476
Debye equation for dielectrics, **1**:85, 88
Debye frequency, **41**:293
distribution, **42**:320
Debye heat capacity law for microclusters, **40**:101, 112
Debye-Hückel theory, **4**:212–214; **11**:189, 200, 202; **21**:457
modified for short-range interactions, **21**:457ff
from Ornstein-Zernicke equation,

53:121–122
Debye length, 31:94; 34:124
inverse, 11:191, 239
Debye line shape, 12:542, 543
Debye model of rotational diffusion, 44:301
Debye-Perrin model of rotational diffusion, 44:379
Debye persistence length, 41:47
Debye plateau, 44:258, 308, 391
Debye relaxation time, 44:257, 260, 274, 357
Debye scattering equation, 49:508
Debye temperature, 27:479, 482, 516; 51:249
Debye-Waller factor, 20:243, 246, 250, 289, 314; 27:63, 69; 51:244
anharmonic, 20:249
multiple scattering, 20:267, 289, 294
Decaborane, phase determination of, 16:158
Decay of excited state, 47:Part 1:13–14
exponential, 47:Part 1:13
nonexponential, 47:Part 1:14
quantum beats, 47:Part 1:14
Decay process, statistical limit, 42:254
Decay rate, 42:213, 220
Decomposition mode, 1:23
Decorated lattice-gas, 41:7
Decoupled *l*-dominant method, 42:286
Decoupling approximation, 36:118; 44:287, 290
Deep-chain model, 8:145, 154ff
Deep traps in mixed crystals, 8:37ff
Deexcitation, *see* Electronic deexcitation; Rotational deexcitation; Vibrational deexcitation
Defect diamond structure, 49:89–93
cuprite, 49:92
polyhedral molecules, 49:92
Defect scattering, 40:439, 444, 445, 475
Defects, antistructure, 11:2, 30, 40
association complexes of, 11:7, 42, 43, 65–67, 71, 73
atomic lattice, 53:310
formation energy, 11:16
Frenkel, 11:2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 41
interstitial, 11:2, 29
interstitial-antistructure, 11:3
intrinsic, 11:28, 29, 74
Schottky, 11:2, 3, 41
Schottky-antistructure, 11:2, 40
vacancy, 11:2, 29, 36, 37
Deflection function, 10:77–81, 95, 100, 114, 136–137; 12:402; 30:321, 474; 42:521
classical, 12:394
with curve crossing, 30:476, 521
Deformation frequency of complex, 1:127
Deformation polarization, 44:342
Deformation potential, 13:125, 134, 152; 44:489
Degeneracy, 4:161, 163, 174
electronic, 13:91
orbital, 8:49
slab modes, 27:471
sphere modes, 27:391, 394, 444
Degenerate kernel approximation, 20:175
Degenerate perturbation theory, 52:126, 139, 145
Degree of coupling, oxidative phosphorylation, 55:146–150
Degrees of freedom, 35:33, 104
external, 16:227–232, 234–235, 246, 278
freezing out of, 35:33
internal, 4:229; 16:224, 227, 229–231
rotational, 4:229, 246, 252, 263
separation of, 41:331

translational, 4:234, 252, 263
vibrational, 4:229
Delayed fluorescence of chlorophylls, 19:353, 372, 374
membrane potential effect, 19:374
Delocalization effects, 35:152
Delocalization energy, 7:38ff, 50, 116, 150; 8:70ff
Delocalized bond, 1:173, 176, 182, 189; 7:21ff, 87, 90, 116, 138, 146
Delocalized electrons, 2:200
Delocalized wave function, 8:29
Delta-argon-oxygen, 16:359, 381
Delta atomic orbital, 9:88, 152
Delta-function model, 12:349
Demkov coupling, 42:193
Denaturant, 46:375, 376, 385
Denaturation, 7:216
of proteins, 46:363–414
Dendrite, sawtooth interface, 32:167
Dendrite soma membranes, 19:339
Dense fluids, 9:4, 49; 24:257ff; 44:263; *see also* Fluids
Dense gas, 1:294; 11:358
transport properties, 3:289
Dense liquids, dynamical processes in, 34:148
Dense random packing, 48:472
of hard spheres, 51:235, 238
Density, 16:237–238, 241, 245, 276
dielectric, 1:82
discontinuity, 1:216, 226
metal-ammonia solutions, 4:309–311
steady-state distribution, 13:282, 286, 289
time-dependent, 41:128
virial coefficients, 20:41, 47
Density correlation function, 24:51, 55; 41:108
Density expansion, 38:182, 183
Density field, 48:85
Density fluctuations, 17:190; 24:43; 46:290, 300
spin-wave, 53:255
Density functional theory, 41:64ff, 81, 138
density profile, 49:384–389, 392
square-well, 49:384–387
wall-fluid, 49:412
distribution, 49:396–397
free energy, 49:358
Hohenberg-Kohn theorem, 54:241–242
inhomogeneous fluid, 49:405–406, 412–423
inhomogeneous relativistic electron systems, 54:231–302
Kohn-Sham theorem, 54:242–243
Density gradient, 13:281; 46:283, 330
Density kernel, first and second order reduced, 26:222, 225, 237
Density matrix, 1:232, 284, 285, 342; 2:207, 214, 227, 231, 233, 308, 309, 314, 320, 323; 5:35, 327, 349; 25:4, 10, 11; 35:5; 40:386–389, 390, 469, 471; 41:75, 78, 93; 51:116
chemical evolution, 35:5
dephasing, 40:385–391
entropy of, 53:353
equilibrium grand canonical, 41:74
Fock-Dirac, 2:225; 14:240, 287;
magnetic evolution, 35:5
one-particle, 41:81
Ornstein-Zernicke equation, 53:119
quantum mechanical, 51:126–127
reduced, 24:213
triplet molecule, 35:5
two-particle, 21:305
variation, 2:319

Density of maximum displacement, 52:418
Density of states, 13:126, 129; 17:235; 23:141; 31:266, 281, 326; 40:392, 414, 417, 420, 427, 466, 467; 42:3; 51:257–262, 263, 269
alkali metals, 31:302
aluminum, 31:302
amorphous carbon, 31:322
bandwidth, 31:296, 298
beryllium, 31:319
bismuth, 31:290
complex energy approximation, 31:285
copper, 31:323
finite clusters, 31:319
germanium, 31:323
indium, 31:303
integrated, 31:297, 320
iron, 31:323
lithium, 31:302
local, 27:213, 214
Lorentzian approximation, 31:285
mercury, 31:303, 305
negative ion, 36:465
phonons, 27:417, 474–475, 483–485
photoemission data, 31:303
silicon, 31:323
tight-binding methods, 31:315
vibrational and rovibronic, 21:145
Density operator, 38:33
excitons in finite molecular system, 41:321–426
Density oscillation, 41:119
Density profile, 46:330
of liquid metals, 27:550
Maxwell-van der Waals fluid, 46:331
Density response function, 41:132; 53:115, 186–187
solvent forces, 53:112–113
Density wave, 35:123, 130
Deoxyadenosine, 7:349
Deoxycorticosterone, 7:411
Deoxycorticosterone acetate, 7:419
infrared spectra, 7:419
Deoxyguanosine, 7:349
Deoxyribonuclease, 7:461ff
Deoxyribonucleate, 7:467, 489
infrared dichroism, 7:467
spectra, 7:484ff
Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), 7:349, 436; 8:177ff; 49:34
absorption spectra, 7:114, 128
band structures, 7:142ff, 146
chain configuration, 7:344
charge carriers in conduction band, 7:148
complementary chains of bases, 7:217
crystal imperfections, 7:147
dc conductivity, 7:146
denaturation, 7:217; 22:130, 131
base pair strengths, 22:140, 146
coarse graining approximation, 22:179
end effects, 22:189, 198
four component model, 22:190, 200
hairpin helices, 22:135, 136, 149, 178
partition function, 22:140
stacking free energy, 22:148, 187
strand sliding, 22:136, 153
synthetic, 22:135
double helix, 7:86ff, 103, 144, 148ff, 342ff
configuration of salts, 7:436
duplication frequency, 7:148, 152
electron microscopy, 22:185
electronic properties, 7:339, 346ff

electronic structure, 7:88
EPR, 7:351
flow birefringence, 33:139, 140
hydrogen bonds, 8:177
magnetic properties, 7:351
molecular structure, 7:341ff
nucleic acids, 7:460
oscillator strength, 7:128
photoreactivation, 7:586
π-electron system, 7:137
polarization, 7:148, 151, 153
protein coding, 7:135
radiation level, 7:152
replication, kinetic equations for, 15:187
secondary structure in solution, 7:436
semiconductivity, 7:146
superimposed bases, 7:128
synthesis rate, 7:153ff
transforming, 7:587, 593
tumor development, 7:148
tunnelling in, 8:178
Watson-Crick model, 8:177
Dephasing, density matrix description, 40:385–391
of coherent states, 50:112
vibrational, 40:1–48
experimental probes, 40:3–10
spectral line shape studies, 40:3–7
see also Optical dephasing; Spin dephasing
Dephasing collision, 42:275
Dephasing time, 40:417, 424, 425, 469; 42:308, 314
Depolarization, 28:328, 349–358, 370–372
Depolarized fluorescence, 17:66
Depolarized light scattering, 26:24, 30, 36, 43, 51; 31:258; 34:9, 10
benzene, 34:74
CH_3I, 34:84
classical description, 26:34
relation to binary collision models, 26:34–36
collision-induced, 34:10, 76, 88
density expansions, 26:43–49
three body structure, 26:45–48
two body effect, 26:43–45
experimental geometry, 26:3, 6, 8
fluctuating field local analysis, 26:30–33
isolated binary collision model, 26:36, 40
gases, 26:36–40
liquids, 26:40–43
lattice occupancy models, 26:50–51
molecular dynamics calculations, 26:51–55
near the gas-liquid critical point, 26:80, 81
angle dependence of cross section, 26:87, 88
double scattering, 26:78, 80
long range correlations, 26:81–87
quantum mechanical description, 26:9–11, 16–23
binary collisions, 26:17–19
higher order effects, 26:21–23
three body effects, 26:19–21
second order Raman theory, 26:49–50
vibrational Raman, 34:10
Depolarized Rayleigh scattering, 51:84
Depolarized scattering, 24:43, 44, 46, 50; 51:89–107
classical calculation, 51:95
hard sphere, 51:99–100
high-frequency wing, 51:100
Depolymerases, 7:675
Deposition rate, 40:167

Destabilizer, **43**:122
Destruction operator, **6**:90, 94
Destruction term, **11**:175; **16**:11 **35**:141, 146, 160, 161, 167, 190
Destructive measurement, **46**:156, 161, 165, 178ff
Detailed balance, **1**:122, 371, 372; **5**:361–362; **12**:565, 577; **15**:68; **17**:89; **18**:84; **28**:284; **36**:77, 465; **38**:122; **43**:10, 33; **46**:36; **51**:53, 67, 97, 105
  in quantum theory, **13**:98, 101
Determinantal equations, **7**:124, 143
Deterministic path, **46**:198
Detonation, **21**:291, 295, 779
  shock-induced, **53**:310
  single step, **3**:104ff
    Arrhenius kinetics, **3**:121
    equations, **3**:110
    ignition temperature, **3**:115
    real gases, **3**:121
  see also Explosives; Hydrodynamic equations
Deuteration, **7**:563
  acceptor and donor, **7**:575
  of chlorophyll, **7**:637
  effect in EPR, **7**:563, 566
Deuterium, **1**:16, 61–63
  crystal structure and intermolecular potential, **33**:51ff, 67
  solid, **16**:376–378
  structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
Deuterium (D_2), Born-Oppenheimer approximation, **12**:23
  dissociation energy, **12**:22
  ground state, adiabatic approximation, **12**:23
  nonadiabatic approximation, **12**:23
  relativistic corrections, **12**:22
Deuterium fluoride, dispersion energy of, **12**:21
Deuterium substitution, **4**:147
Deuteromethanes, energy transfer in, **47**:Part 2:208–227
Diabatic approximation, **28**:324, 329
Diabatic correlation diagram, **42**:30, 32
Diabatic energies, diatomics-in-molecules method, **42**:73
Diabatic function, **28**:329
Diabatic potential curve, **18**:138; **42**:18, 566; **49**:274
Diabatic potential matrix, **49**:282, 287, 298, 306
Diabatic representation, **42**:20; **49**:275–277, 279, 283, 287, 306
Diabatic state, **23**:164; **30**:372, 424, 438, 464, 466; **42**:190, 198
Diabatic transition, **42**:16
Diagonal fragment, **11**:174; **16**:11
Diagrammatic perturbation theory, **48**:2; **52**:182
Diagrammatic techniques, **31**:272, 276, 278, 284; **36**:351; **52**:473
  cluster diagram rules, **31**:276
  momentum representation, **31**:278
Diagrams, **11**:168, 172, 337, 341ff
  Abrikosov, **36**:224
  angular momentum or Yutsis, **14**:402, 502
  anomalous, **6**:93, 112, 119
  atomic, **14**:475, 483
  classification of, **6**:452; **11**:46
  constant, **36**:228
  current matrix, rules for construction, **43**:118
  current, **43**:114–119
  cycle, **11**:49; **43**:32
  directional, of cycle, **43**:33
    of species, **43**:32
  disconnected, **14**:138
  electron gas in positive lattice, **6**:118

elementary, 6:237
extreme current, 43:115
Feynman, 14:219, 373, 432; 36:224
fluid theory, 6:235
Hill, 43:32
Hugehholtz, 36:224
irreducible, 6:106; 11:22–25, 346
ladder, 14:156, 180; 36:232
linked, 6:91, 96; 11:22, 24; 14:134, 376; 36:234
matrix, 43:104
network, 43:112
one ion, 6:452
reducible, 6:106; 11:22, 24, 343
ring, 11:199, 230, 242, 247; 14:218; 36:231
set-graph, 43:107–108
semidirected, 43:109
skeleton, 11:344; 31:284
stabilizer-polygon, 43:122, 123
summation, 14:144ff; 24:292
in critical region, 6:194
for Ising lattice, 6:194
rings, 6:118, 194
third order, 36:233, 337
time dependent, 14:437, 439
time independent, 14:441
time ordered, 36:226, 233, 242
two ions, 6:430, 438, 442
unlinked, 6:91, 96; 11:22, 24
factorization of, 14:135, 380
volume dependence of, 11:343
Dialkylphosphate anions, spectra of, 7:484ff
Diamagnetic anisotropy, aromatic molecules, 3:190
London's theory, 3:194
Diamagnetic screening constant, 23:133; 44:108
Diamagnetic susceptibility, 1:276; 3:172ff; 33:160, 227
aromatic compounds, 12:75
semi-free electrons, 3:214ff
spherically symmetrical system, 2:68
Diamond, 9:365ff; 27:481; 41:159, 160
boron-treated, 9:401ff
glide plane, 20:10
nucleation and growth, 9:388ff
synthesis, 9:365ff, 378, 397; 21:721
free energy requirement, 9:385ff
General Electric method, 9:365ff, 376, 383, 390, 400
high pressure apparatus, 9:372, 376
reaction cell, 9:378, 388ff
x-ray diffraction, 9:371, 375, 380
Diamond structure, 21:723
Diatom polarizability, 46:2–72
Diatomic crystals, 27:359, 367
Diatomic molecules, 5:47, 48; 9:65; 36:20, 22; 49:159–160, 162, 167, 179
heteronuclear, 49:167
quantum theory of, 4:280–300
homonuclear, 49:167–169, 186
on plane lattice, 15:336
vibrational relaxation of gas of, 15:219
Diatomics-in-molecules method, 30:139, 489; 36:161, 164, 180; 41:253; 42:63–112 49:195, 283, 292; 50:543, 566
Br + HI, 42:97
F + H_2, 42:91
H + Cl_2, 42:92
H^+ + H_2, 42:87, 102
H_2O, 42:72, 81, 99
H_3^+, 42:74
H_3, 42:73, 74
H_4, 42:83
K + HBr, 42:87, 89

K + HCl, **42**:88, 90
K + HBr, **42**:89
Na + HF, **42**:87
triatomic hydrides, **42**:83
Dibenzoequinene, **16**:196
1, 2-Dibromo-1, 2-dicarbomethoxycyclobutane, **16**:177–178
Dibromobenzene, crystal structure, **5**:185
***p*-Dibromobenzene ($C_6H_4{}^{79}Br_2$)**, ethylene system, **2**:102
quadrupole spectrum, **2**:195
radiation resistance of, **2**:196
1, 4-Dibromocyclohexane, **20**:12
***p*-Dibromodiphenyl ($(C_6H_4)_2{}^{79}Br_2$)**, quadrupole spectrum, **2**:195
radiation resistance of, **2**:196, 200
1, 4-Dibromonaphthalene, **40**:404, 453, 454, 474, 476, 477
triplet excitons of, **40**:453
Dicarboxylic acid, free radical, **7**:541ff
hyperfine coupling constants, **7**:544
***p*-Dichlorobenzene**, crystal structure, **5**:185
***p*-Dichlorobenzene ($C_6H_4{}^{35}Cl_2$)**, quadrupole resonance, **2**:193
quadrupole spectrum, **2**:195
radiation resistance of, **2**:196
Dichlorodifluoromethane, **55**:76
Dichloroethane, dipole moment, **2**:372
1, 2-Dichloroethane, **20**:3, 12
Dichloromethane, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
Dichloromonofluoromethane, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
Dichroism, **49**:31–32
circular, **4**:68, 70–72, 82, 83, 95, 105, 109
of crystals, **13**:193
in electric field, **13**:183
of stretched polymer films, **13**:193
Dictyostelium discoideum, **29**:152, 195; **38**:383, 384
aggregation, **38**:384
cyclic-AMP signalling system, **38**:366
differentiation, **38**:366, 384
oscillations in, **39**:30–32
Dicyanoacetylene, crystal structure, **5**:185
Dicyanoethylene, **20**:12
Dielectric behavior in critical region, **6**:224
Dielectric constant, **1**:310, 317; **4**:73, 75, 88, 139, 140; **48**:185–314; **51**:262
bulk, **12**:139
critical exponent of, **48**:301
critical properties of, **48**:295–303
dielectric anomaly of, **48**:297
high frequency, **48**:278
electrolyte solutions, **48**:303–312
high frequency, **12**:139
lattice of point dipoles, **6**:436
polar fluid, **31**:110, 114, 121, 140
frequency dependent, **31**:145–152
general statistical theory of, **31**:110–121, 130
mean spherical model for, **31**:124
Onsager model for, **31**:140
polar-nonpolarizable fluid, **48**:185–272
computer simulation, **48**:245–253
Høye and Stell formalism, **48**:185–223
hypernetted chain equation, **48**:238–244
mean spherical approximation, **48**:232–237
polar-polarizable fluid, **48**:273–302

Rosenberg and Lax expression for, 6:441
solute dependent, 48:304
solvent, 11:228
static, 4:77, 78, 98; 12:297
statistical mechanical expression for, 6:427
Van Vleck expression for, 6:441
zero-frequency, 11:196
Dielectric displacement, 37:101
Dielectric function, 17:239; 27:272ff, 357, 358; 44:390
alkali halides, 27:359, 407
complex, 27:371, 405
complex crystals, 27:428, 430
damping in, 27:361, 378, 380, 404–405, 429
diatomic crystals, 27:359, 367
electron gas, 27:361, 378
insulators, 27:280
local, 27:357, 362, 364, 379, 415
longitudinal, 27:272, 379–380, 450, 455, 457
metal, 27:361, 378
mixture, 27:444
nonlocal, 27:357–362, 379, 415, 449–459
polar semiconductor, 27:415, 420
poles in, 27:429
RPA, 27:459, 462
semiconductors, 27:279, 280
simple gases, 26:65–78
corrections to dipole-induced dipole theory, 26:70–77
density expansion, 26:66
transverse, 27:272, 379–380, 450
Dielectric loss, 1:77; 44:261, 323, 338, 505
in disordered solids, 44:391
Dielectric permittivity, 44:263, 303
Dielectric properties, 1:77
Dielectric relaxation, 1:83, 109; 17:66; 31:145–152; 34:17; 44:379
Dielectric spectroscopy, 44:256, 301
Dielectric susceptibility, 27:452, 500; 44:341
Dielectric tensor, 27:420, 425, 430, 450; 44:298
complex, 27:435
Diels-Alder reactivity indices, 21:312
Diene synthesis, 1:190, 191
Dieterici factor, 41:208
Diethylphenyl phosphates, 7:77
Diffeomorphic distortion, 40:245
Difference equation, 4:2, 3, 29; 46:253
Difference map, 16:163
Difference operator, 53:304
Differential cross section, 10:37–39, 83; 42:408, 520, 564; 49:540–541, 565; 51:86
inelastic scattering, 27:59, 60
quenching, 50:503
see also Cross section
Differential diffusion, 6:291, 292
Differential ionization energy, 5:79
Differential melting, 40:122
Differential osmotic pressure, 6:312
Differentiation, 29:126, 172, 281
molecular, 29:253
spatial, 29:253
Diffraction, 20:215; 30:131, 327
electron, *see* Electron diffraction
x-ray, *see* X-ray diffraction
see also Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)
Diffraction effect, 1:284
Diffraction pattern, 20:220
Diffraction theory of reactive scattering, 10:128–130
Diffuse surface, 27:603
second dispersion branch, 27:603

step inhomogeneity, **27**:604
truncated exponential profile, **27**:603
Diffusing systems, fluctuations in, **15**:137ff
harmonically bound particle, **15**:140
particle in a box, **15**:143
plane rotor, **15**:144
spherical rotor, **15**:144
Diffusion, **4**:2, 3, 28, 29, 31–44; **6**:291ff; **19**:220, 277, 278; **37**:108; **38**:187, 190; **43**:210, 222, 240, 249; **51**:26
of atom clusters, **52**:456
of cells, **29**:177
by chromatographic column, **52**:456
competition with nondiffusional processes, **33**:136, 139
by continuous motion, **52**:375
correlated, **52**:464
coupling with chemical reaction, **39**:1–54, 229
in critical region, **6**:222
in crystals, **52**:456
differential, **6**:291, 292
dynamics of, **35**:21
effect of dimensionality, **39**:17, 34, 235, 270
elastic relaxation dissipation process, **6**:309
in enzyme membrane, **39**:234
Fick's law, **4**:2, 29, 42, 44; **19**:221; **29**:32, 344
free energy, dissipation of, **6**:309
of mixing, **6**:309
of glycolytic intermediates, **39**:34, 35
ideal gas, **6**:305
ideal solution, **51**:157–158
kinematics of, **6**:291–313
lateral diffusion constant, **39**:256, 258
lateral diffusion in membranes, **39**:255, 260, 278, 281, 282, 283
law of mass action for, **6**:303
in liposomes, **39**:236
molar friction, **6**:302, 306
multicomponent, **6**:293, 294, 298–299
Nernst-Einstein equation for, **6**:292, 299
nondiffusional processes, **33**:77, 123–125, 134–138, 141, 145
in pair space, **6**:201
phenomenological coefficients, **6**:292, 293
resistivity, **6**:293, 302
in rigid structure, **6**:309
self, **1**:10, 136, 151, 153; **6**:302–306
of oxygen in praseodymium oxide, **21**:255
see also Self-diffusion
soliton, **53**:320
studied by magnetic resonance methods, **6**:294
thermal, coefficient of, **13**:350, 357
of halides in aqueous solution, **13**:349ff
three-component, **6**:297–302, 309–311
through uniform barriers, with a source, **4**:36–42, 45
with no source, **4**:31–36, 45
two-component, **6**:295–297
volume fractions, **6**:294, 296, 297
see also Rotational diffusion
Diffusion cloud reactions, infrared laser enhanced, **47**:Part 2:43–54
experimental, **47**:Part 2:44–46
Na + SF_6, **47**:Part 2:46–54
Diffusion coefficient, **1**:135ff; **5**:158, 159, 263; **6**:295, 297, 310; **11**:209; **17**:67; **24**:58, 309; **29**:32, 52, 260, 274; **40**:400, 413, 437–452, 463, 472, 478; **41**:202, 204, 218; **44**:274; **48**:74; **52**:464, 473

autocorrelation function for, **48**:91
binary, **16**:104, 109, 122, 128
Brownian particle, **53**:86
coupled, **44**:299
domain wall, **53**:273
gas mixtures, **5**:161
gases, **5**:159–160
heavy molecules, **5**:157
kinks, **53**:269–270
Langevin model, **53**:107
membranes, **39**:288
polynary, **16**:104
relative, **48**:137
rigid convex bodies, **5**:160
rigid spheres, **5**:160
rotary, **1**:110
rotational, **17**:171
self, **17**:168
three-component, **6**:298–299
translational, **17**:138
truncated chain models, **53**:100
Diffusion-controlled chemical reaction, **46**:316
Diffusion eigenfunction, **48**:145
construction of, **48**:175–176
Diffusion equation, **35**:36, 75, 79, 80, 110; **41**:202, 203, 218; **44**:269; **46**:222; **48**:72 **52**:382, 383, 409, 471
approximate, **35**:75
bead and spring model, **33**:77, 121–125
coarse grained, **33**:78, 121, 144
Kirkwood-Riseman equation, **35**:110
Diffusion flux, **33**:404, 440
boundary conditions for, **33**:429
Diffusion force, **11**:219
Diffusion limit, **33**:77, 123
Diffusion model, **35**:13
Diffusion process, **33**:77, 123–125, 134–138, 141, 145; **52**:364, 460, 470, 483
Diffusion-reaction, in membranes bearing enzymes, **39**:229–274
in structured media, **39**:229–274
Diffusion tensor, **48**:80, 130–136
Diffusion velocity, **16**:104
Difluoroethane, hydrate, **2**:55
water-hydrogen sulfide ternary system, **2**:55
Digital correlator, **24**:3, 34
Digitalis, **16**:190–191
Digitoxigenin, **16**:190–192
Digonal hybrids, **7**:19
Dihalide formation, **42**:13
Dihydronicotine ring, **16**:193
***p*-Diiodobenzene**, crystal structure, **5**:185
***p*-Diiodobenzene** ($C_6H_4{}^{127}I_2$), quadrupole spectrum, **2**:195, 197
radiation resistance of, **2**:196, 198, 200
Diisocyanates, polymerization of, **2**:163
Dilute gas, **11**:357
transport properties, **3**:281
Dilute solution assumption, **35**:74
Dimensionality effects, **49**:461
Dimensionality scaling, **52**:64–68
Dimer ions, asymmetric rare gas, **52**:284
symmetric rare gas, **52**:284
Dimer model, **41**:201, 202
Dimer-phonon scattering, **40**:434–435, 436, 437
Dimers, excited, **52**:287, 303, 306, 333
in molecular crystal, coherence, **40**:396, 428, 463
transitions of, **40**:411
translationally equivalent, **40**:393ff, 409, 427, 468
translationally inequivalent,

40:393, 396, 409ff, 426
photoionization studies of, acetone, 52:345
ammonia, 52:347
carbon dioxide, 52:330–334
carbon disulfide, 52:309–315
carbon monoxide 52:301–304
ethylene, 52:351
H_2, 52:304
HBr, 52:299
HCl, 52:299
heterogeneous, 52:266
HF, 52:299
HI, 52:299
N_2, 52:301
NO, 52:290
N_2O, 52:330
O_2, 52:293
OCS, 52:324
sulfur dioxide, 52:334
water, 52:344
rare gas, 51:90
see also N-mer; van der Waals dimers
Dimethylgloximate complexes, 7:369ff
spectra, 7:371ff
Dimethylgloxime radicals, 7:552
Dimethylphosphate anion, 7:484ff
Dimethylsulfoxide, 47:Part 1:641
Dimethyltetrahydrofuran, 47:Part 1:641
Dimethyltriacetylene, 20:12
***m*-Dinitrobenzene**, ethylene system, 2:102
***p*-Dinitrobenzene**, crystal structure, 5:185
Dinitrogen tetroxide, 16:103, 112ff, 116–122, 125; 20:33
Dinitrophenol, 19:368
Dioleoyllecithin membrane, 29:317
Dioleylphosphate, 29:325, 334, 341
Diophantine evaluation of integrals, 36:152
Diophantine sums, 21:51
Dioxetanes, chemiluminescent reactions of, 42:47
Dioxide hydrate, 2:43
Dioxide laser, 42:440
Dipalmitoyl lecithin, 41:196, 213
Dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine, 41:196, 224
Diphenylcyclopropene, 8:134, 136
Diphenylguinocyclopropene, 8:135ff
Diphosphoglyceric acid, 7:62
Diphosphorpyridine nucleotide, 7:67
Dipolar autocorrelation function, 44:262, 338, 342, 360, 380
Dipolar fluid, dilute, 44:323
polarizable, 48:273–302
Dipole, 7:128
anisotropic overlap, 51:81
induced, 51:50
interference with permanent dipole, 51:84
magnetic, 44:388
permanent, 1:79; 4:165, 175
range, 51:62, 65
resonance interaction energy, 12:41
see also Electric dipole
Dipole absorption, dipole-induced, 44:453
multipole-induced, 44:446
octopole-induced, 44:454
Dipole approximation, 38:149
Dipole-dipole energy transfer, 16:94–95
Dipole-dipole interaction, 1:268, 270, 311, 328; 2:60; 12:145, 150, 154; 44:263, 276, 294, 343, 350
antiferromagnets, 53:230
biological systems, 53:287
molecular crystals, 53:281
molecular vibrations, 53:319

Dipole-dipole relaxation, **11**:298, 303, 309, 315
Dipole-dipole resonance, **44**:294
Dipole-dipole tensor, **6**:416, 429
products of, **6**:429, 446
Dipole dispersion force, **51**:61, 62
Dipole effect, **51**:88
Dipole field, **1**:341
Dipole force, **1**:81
Dipole-induced dipole, **48**:276
Dipole matrix element, **51**:58, 72
Dipole model, **51**:61, 62, 79–80
Dipole moment, **1**:79, 89, 314, 342, 343; **4**:136; **12**:109, 230; **17**:239; **25**:180, 193, 204; **27**:444; **41**:154
average, **1**:89, 93, 94
diagrams for, **6**:437
carbonyl compounds, **8**:136
closed-shell diatomic, **25**:204
electric, **37**:241–243; **44**:105, 339
excited states, **13**:194, 196–201
experimental, **25**:180
heteronuclear diatomic molecule, **53**:30
induced, **25**:9; **44**:445, 474;
electric, **4**:74
magnetic, **4**:74, 79
macroscopic, **44**:298
open-shell diatomic, **25**:205
polyatomic, **25**:193
transition, electric, **4**:109, 123, 157
magnetic, **4**:109
Dipole moment operator, **25**:3; **40**:376
Dipole orientation, **44**:273, 278
Dipole potential, **37**:121, 124
Dipole-quadrupole induction energy, **12**:133
Dipole radiation, **10**:172, 178–179
electric, **4**:163, 164
magnetic, **4**:163
Dipole selection rules, **51**:75
Dipole strength, **4**:80–83, 92–94
Dipole sums, **23**:277
planewise, **23**:326
point dipole-dipole interactions, **23**:277
retarded dipole sums, **23**:279
Dipole vector, **41**:198, 207, 225
Dipositive bond, **7**:75
Dipyrrylmethene, **7**:398, 404
Dirac bracket, **33**:176–179, 190, 191, 203, 217
Dirac equation, **18**:168; **41**:92
Dirac function, **53**:6, 83, 253, 271
Dirac theory, **1**:343; **7**:164; **41**:82
time-dependent, **15**:75
Direct correlation function, **40**:318–321, 349, 362; **41**:45–46, 176; **46**:292; **48**:189
atomic fluids, **53**:12
in Ornstein-Zernicke equation, **53**:119
Direct exchange interaction, **5**:218ff, 220, 222
Direct interaction model, **30**:61
Direct transition, **49**:551, 553, 555, 560, 568, 575
Directed set-graph network, **43**:109
Directional correlation function, **17**:153
Directional force, **53**:30
Director, **46**:314
Director axes, **44**:258, 382
Dirichlet problem, **32**:39, 40, 42, 52
Discharge flow system, **42**:124
Discharges, **18**:84
Discontinuous systems, minimum entropy production, **3**:293
Discrete lattice, **52**:364
Discriminant, **44**:347
Disk-annulus system, **44**:277
Dislocation, **40**:204, 214

Disorder, **20**:242, 243, 246, 276, 280, 307, 308, 331, 333
correlated, **20**:283
crystalline, positional, **6**:463–467
rotational, **6**:466–467
ion bombardment, **20**:381
linear, **20**:281
liquid, **20**:284
rotational, **20**:282
uncorrelated, **20**:284
Disordered lattice, **52**:485
Disordered rate constant, **52**:484–488
Disordered solid, **44**:382, 391
Disordered structure, **52**:468
Dispersed-crystal organic substances, **3**:261
Dispersion, **1**:88, 107, 113; **24**:20, 22
optical rotatory, **4**:68, 69, 76–95, 105, 109
Dispersion energy, **12**:108, 124, 125; **33**:351, 354, 356
dipole-dipole, **12**:6
dipole-octopole, **12**:6, 38
dipole-quadrupole, **12**:6, 38
dipole-quadrupole-dipole, **12**:6
intraatomic correlation effects, **12**:38
quadrupole-quadrupole, **12**:6, 38
see also London dispersion force; van der Waals dispersion force
Dispersion force, **2**:168; **9**:332, 336; **11**:330, 343; **42**:183
Casimir-Polder potential, **12**:176, 177, 181, 187, 192
Dispersion function, **35**:127, 129, 131
Dispersion interaction, **36**:167, 168, 169
Dispersion of sound measurements of barriers of internal rotation, **2**:376
Dispersion relation, **17**:108; **44**:517
bending mode, **48**:362
electronic excitations, Al(111), **27**:194–196
bulk excitations, **27**:56
bulk plasmons, **27**:131
surface excitations, **27**:57, 185
surface plasmons, **27**:131, 191
planar, **46**:305–306, 325, 340
spherical, **46**:305–306
squeezing mode, **48**:362, 383, 384
surface modes, asymptotic behavior, **27**:368ff, 393, 404ff, 433, 456
half-space, **27**:365–369
nonreciprocal, **27**:422, 424, 427
slab, metallic backing, **27**:379
microscopic theory, **27**:492–493
termination point, **27**:369, 373, 376–378, 416, 419, 429, 453, 518–519
Displacement, mean-square, **44**:410, 417
Displacement gradient, **33**:409
Displacement vector, **1**:321, 322
Dissipation function, **39**:329
Dissipation of energy, principle of least, **3**:274, 277
Dissipation potential, **33**:414, 437
Dissipative components, Langevin equation, **53**:82
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:92
Mori theory, **53**:144, 145
primary system motion, **53**:76–77
velocity autocorrelation function, **53**:78–79, 80, 81
Dissipative processes, **15**:11ff, 37ff
mechanisms of, **15**:13
Dissipative structures, **19**:209ff; **29**:2, 31, 64, 133, 181, 305, 343; **32**:2, 13, 61, 98, 115; **38**:264, 276, 289, 364; **39**:1, 27, 32
aggregation and, **29**:138, 154
in Bénard convection, **32**:130

duplication of, **29**:36
effect of fluctuations, **39**:52
localized, **29**:40
membrane excitation and, **29**:319, 335
in papain reaction, **39**:39
periodic, **29**:36, 40
quasi-periodic, **29**:40
in simple models, **39**:8, 21
steady state, **29**:35; **32**:3
in Taylor vortices, **32**:130
Dissipative terms, **35**:16
Dissociation, **1**:121; **16**:68; **41**:232, 283; **48**:82
degree of, **16**:113, 128
diatomic molecules, **13**:7
ionic, **28**:81, 396
molecular, **28**:84, 295, 300, 400, 401, 411, 454, 460
multiphoton, **41**:237
NO_2, **47**:Part 2:143–151
photosensitized, **16**:95–99
three-body, **25**:256
three-body, **13**:102
see also Multiphoton dissociation
Dissociation energy, **42**:4, 556ff; **44**:104
hexafluorides, **42**:555
many-electron molecules, **6**:316
methyl derivatives, **42**:558
N_2, **45**:265
neutron diffraction studies, **53**:12
NO, **45**:299
NO^+, **45**:335
O_2, **45**:286
O_2^-, **45**:316
Dissociation limit, **36**:45
Dissociation pressure, **2**:33
Dissociative attachment, **18**:129
Dissociative continuum, **50**:106
Dissociative recombination, in hypersonic flow, **13**:29
Distinct site, **52**:396–407, 492
Distorted atom, **12**:289
Distorted wave approximation, **18**:75; **19**:6; **28**:121, 175, 180, 182, 183; **30**:27, 54, 67, 402, 481; **42**:332, 328, 431, 471
applied to $H + H_2$, **21**:129
Distorted wave Born approximation, **36**:181, 183; **49**:193–194, 209, 225–226, 250–251, 288
Distortion dipoles, **12**:349
Distribution, angular, **16**:80–81
bimodal, **29**:82, 94
classical, **36**:75
cumulative, **15**:88
Gaussian, **29**:91, 211
Holtzmark, **15**:121
Mori, **32**:62
orbital and phase, **29**:102
Poisson, **29**:244
Distribution coefficient, **40**:219
Distribution function, **1**:203, 216, 227, 312, 319, 332, 359; **6**:424; **11**:319, 320, 321, 327, 336; **12**:263, 288; **16**:8; **26**:117, 126, 131, 133 **31**:159–160, 270; **35**:60, 66, 80; **44**:339
canonical ensemble, **53**:85, 219
chain approximation, **31**:309
classical, **4**:232–251
conditional, **26**:128; **34**:23
configurational, **4**:248, 257, 261, 277
contracted, **35**:59
defects, **11**:32, 63, 65, 72
diffusion problems, **4**:31, 40
dimensionless, **31**:271
doublet, **24**:259, 270
ellipsoids, **31**:179, 182, 205–207
equilibrium, **11**:322
formal, **16**:14

Fourier coefficients of, **11**:331
frequency, **26**:123
  bivariate normal, **26**:129
harmonic chain, **53**:75
heavy particle equilibrium, **16**:34–37
including coincidences, **31**:270
interacting reagents, **53**:182
ion pairs, **11**:43
Kramers' expression, **35**:110
Langevin equation, **53**:82ff
linear rotators, **4**:252–262
marginal, **26**:129
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation matrix calculation, **53**:192–194
multivariate Gaussian, **26**:130
n-particle, **11**:318, 323, 324, 371; **40**:296, 298
nonequilibrium, virial expansion of, **11**:322
one-particle, **11**:318, 321, 322, 358
one-particle Boltzmann, **13**:303
pair, **31**:159–160, 169, 179, 205–207, 214–218 **35**:60, 67; **53**:117
  time-dependent, **12**:581
at phase boundary, **40**:291
primary system, **53**:77
quantum, **4**:232–302
radial, **1**:9, 149ff, 208ff, 226ff; **12**:271; **49**:497–498, 500, 510
reduced, **11**:326
relaxation times, **1**:86
rigid spheres, **31**:169
semiclassical, **1**:32
singlet, **24**:259; **31**:159–160, 207; **35**:60, 66
specialized, **11**:34, 66
superposition approximation, **31**:309
symmetrical tops, **4**:263–279
theory, **40**:249, 288–290
  triplet, **31**:211, 214, 220
  two-particle, **11**:327
  unsymmetric, **12**:288
  velocities, **11**:318, 325, 329, 330, 333, 334
Disulfide bond, **7**:266
Divacancies, **11**:6, 37, 38
DNA, *see* Deoxyribonucleic acid
Dodecadeltahedron, **40**:87
Dolph theorems, **40**:277ff, 328ff
Domain walls, Brownian motion, **53**:273, 274
  degenerate ground state and, **53**:289
  density, **53**:277
  mobility of, **53**:275–276
  polyacetylene, **53**:292
  propagating, **53**:274
  random walks, **53**:269, 272–273
  soliton, **53**:261
  static, **53**:264
Donnan equilibrium, **21**:685
Donor-acceptor charge transfer, **44**:396
Donor-acceptor complexes, **7**:320ff
Donor-acceptor theory, **7**:286ff, 333ff
Doob's theorem, **15**:106; **17**:103
Doolittle equation, **48**:430, 509
Doppler broadening, **17**:90; **33**:267, 279; narrowing of, **33**:271
Doppler effect, **25**:11, 16
  double resonance, **25**:54
  half width, **25**:12
  pulse trains, **25**:43
  transient absorption, **25**:22, 23
  transient emission, **25**:31
Doppler shift, **33**:258
Doppler spectroscopy, **47**:Part 2:133–152
  dissociation of NO_2, **47**:Part 2:143–151
  experimental, **47**:Part 2:143–144

multiphoton dissociation in beam, **47**:Part 2:138–143
speed distribution of NH_2, **47**:Part 2:142–143
Doppler spectrum, **50**:266
Doppler width, **50**:4
Dorey rule, **20**:120, 121
Dose-reduction factor, **7**:586
Double chain, spectrum of, **41**:402–407
Double commutant, **38**:24
Double-diffusive instabilities, **32**:135ff, 147
laboratory experiments, **32**:136
in ocean, **32**:136
sloping boundary, **32**:140, 141
Double-dye laser technique, **49**:15, 27–28
Double exchange interaction, **5**:233ff
Double helix, **7**:86ff, 436, 459, 493
Double hydrate, **2**:52
Double ionization cross section, **36**:485
Double layer, **37**:107
electric, **48**:336–338, 369–372
free energy of interaction in, **48**:338
pressure in, **48**:337
Double linkage, **7**:20
Double McLafferty rearrangement, **19**:201
Double perturbation theory, **12**:154, 155, 157, 158; **37**:273, 274
interchange theorems, **12**:155, 156, 159
Double photon emission, **10**:178
Double resonance, **25**:19; **50**:128, 131
observation of, **25**:57
steady state, **25**:19
transient, **25**:51
Double scattering, **18**:24, 25, 26
Double space, *see* Liouville space
Doublet, closure at, **33**:80
Doublet T_1 measurement, **35**:24
Doublet distribution function, **24**:259, 270
Doublet Kramers theorem, **7**:172ff, 175
Doubly excited atom, **52**:27–70
channel coupling, **52**:28–38
intrashell spectra, **52**:39–45
intrashell supermultiplets, **52**:45–49
rotor-vibrator model, **52**:49–52
Downes equation for isotope analysis, **1**:43
Dressed potential curve, **42**:110; **50**:238
Dressed state, **40**:377
Drift term, **46**:221
Drift velocity, **36**:505
electronic, Ar-N_2 mixtures, **31**:348
hydrocarbons, **31**:355–358, 454
liquid Ar, **31**:344, 347, 428
liquid Ne, **31**:343
solid Ar, **31**:348
solid Kr, **31**:349
solid Xe, **31**:350
dRNA, **7**:219
Droplet model, **48**:482, 483
Drude equations, **4**:153, 154
Drude metal, **37**:39
Drude sharp surface, **27**:611
Drude tails, **4**:95, 96, 109
Drude theory, **12**:347; **49**:566; **51**:263, 264
Dual lattice, **41**:2
Dumbbell model, for atomic recombination, **13**:110
for barrier rate constant, **13**:115
Dunham expansion, **12**:354; **44**:26; **49**:117, 171, 175, 178
Duroquinone radical anion, **35**:26
Duschinsky rotation, **44**:557; **54**:188–191
Dust, nucleation in absence of, **40**:138

Dye laser, **50**:486
CW, **42**:362
Dye molecule, medium-sized, **49**:28
Dyes, interaction with cellulose, **21**:685, 696
Dynamic correlation, **43**:250, 258–260
sine-Gordon chain, **53**:249
Dynamic effective charge, **27**:509–511, 513–514, 524, 527
Dynamic form factor, **17**:89
Dynamic liquid structure, **24**:2
Dynamic molecular field theory, **46**:203
Dynamic structure factor, **53**:10, 11, 251
antiferromagnets, **53**:256
lead germanate, **53**:276
Toda lattice, **53**:316–317
Dynamic susceptibility, **12**:227
Dynamic viscosity, *see* Viscosity
Dynamical approximations, **51**:195
coupled states, **51**:185
effective potential method, **51**:214
exponential perturbations theory, **51**:186, 214
infinite order sudden approximation, **51**:188
Dynamical critical phenomena, **40**:197
Dynamical equations, canonical form, **24**:137
Dynamical friction in gases, **5**:159
Dynamical group, **38**:50
Dynamical matrix, **27**:470, 481, 488–489
Dynamical memory, **44**:262
Dynamical operator, **36**:30
Dynamical orientation correlation, **44**:299
Dynamical probe, **44**:386
Dynamical quantum system, **38**:51, 91
Dynamical scaling laws, **50**:589ff
Dynamical semigroup, **38**:124
Dynamical variables, **44**:263
canonical transformation, **53**:315
in irreversibility theory, **53**:125–126
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:161–162
Dynamics, **38**:7, 66
many-particle, **6**:55–80
classical system, **6**:56
modified Boltzmann equation, **6**:62–68
Onsager theory, **6**:68–80
Pauli equation, **6**:59–62
quantum mechanical system, **6**:57
stochastic, **32**:62
Dynamics of collisions, *see* Collision dynamics
Dyson equation, **36**:218, 220, 221, 241, 246, 262; **46**:349; **52**:473

E

e-H system, **49**:269–272
E-map, **16**:160–161, 165, 167
E. coli*, *see Escherichia coli
Earth, primitive, melting of, **55**:86–87
temperature of, **55**:87–88
Easy-plane ferromagnet, **53**:264
Eccentric cylinders, flow of compressible fluid between, **32**:46
Eckart conditions, **2**:264, 267, 298; **44**:12
Eckart frame, **37**:308; **49**:210–216
Eckart potential, **49**:295
Eco-gas, **19**:336
Ecodynamics, **19**:325, 333
Ecological networks, **19**:326, 333
Ecology, **32**:9; **43**:15, 205
Econoise, **19**:339
Economics, **43**:15

Ecosystems, 19:337
Edge approximation, 43:177
Edge dislocation, 40:214
Effective charge, 2:274, 276
Effective collision diameter, 1:121
Effective field distribution, 51:253
Effective force, 11:284
Effective Hamiltonian, 2:226; 18:183; 36:391; 42:285
Effective interaction, 52:218
Effective Liouvillian, 44:266
Effective local density, 9:40
Effective magnetic moment, 7:171, 180
Effective mass, 1:24; 4:232, 287; 31:288
  cadmium, 31:302
  charged particles, 3:234
  electron, 13:125; 31:331, 374, 400, 402
  lithium, 31:300
Effective medium theory, 31:452; 51:262; 52:487
Effective potential theory, 12:17, 18, 20; 16:287–288, 299–300; 31:158, 200, 203; 36:183, 184; 42:430; 53:2–3, 120–121
  collision integrals, 31:208
  nonspherical molecules, 31:201–211
  spherical molecules, 31:158, 200, 203
  transport coefficients, relaxation times, 31:208, 209
Effective power function, 43:43, 46
Effective principal quantum number, 7:13
Effective valence, 51:248
Efficiency coefficient, 1:33; 46:184
Efficiency of reaction, 1:192
Ehrenfest equation, 51:235
Ehrenfest model, 50:415
Eigendistribution, 38:159, 161, 162, 187
Eigenfunctions, 4:211; 7:8, 31
  expansion method, 25:212, 213, 257, 264, 279; *see also* Variational methods, close coupling
  Hamiltonian operator, 4:232, 236
  kinetic energy operator, 4:233
  Liouville operator, 53:151, 163–167
  Schrödinger equation, 4:282
  soliton, 53:326
Eigenpacket, 38:29
Eigenprojection, generalized, 38:30, 43
Eigenvalues, 4:92, 284; 7:8, 31
  bound-bound matrix, 25:225ff, 270ff, 291
  energy, 4:285
  generalized, 38:30, 31
  Hermite equation, 4:211
  transport equation, 4:9–21, 25–27, 30, 53, 54
Eigenvectors, generalized, 38:30, 31
  spin operator, 52:177
  transport equation, 4:9–21, 25–27, 30, 53, 54
Einstein *A* coefficient, 42:195, 319
Einstein *B* coefficient, 50:198
Einstein-Brillouin-Keller quantization rules, 36:3, 6, 27, 37, 52, 56; 46:120, 125
Einstein coefficients, 50:407
Einstein force, 53:92
Einstein frequency, atom-chain collision, 53:104
  matrix, Lennard-Jones solution, 53:215
  in molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, 53:152–153
  response function hierarchy, 53:154
Einstein limit, 53:88, 99
Einstein oscillator model, 53:104
Einstein quantization, case 1, 36:5, 22, 27, 36, 41
  case 2, 36:5, 6
Einstein relation, 1:151, 153; 5:96, 273;

17:168; **31**:67; **53**:96, 273
for specific heat, **46**:392
Einstein-Smoluchowski theory of light scattering, **1**:349; **6**:195
Einstein-Stokes equation, **1**:136
Elastic constants, **41**:159
Elastic coupling potential, **53**:265–270
Elastic deformation, **41**:184
Elastic dumbbell, **35**:59
Frenkel, **35**:101
second-order fluid constants, **35**:101
Elastic model, excess entropy calculation from, **2**:141
solid solution, **2**:140
Elastic rhombus model, **35**:50, 105
metric tensor components, **35**:50, 103
second-order fluid constants, **35**:103, 105
Elastic scattering, **18**:72, 74, 80, 81; **25**:215, 259, 278, 280, 282, 285
by central forces, classical analysis of, **10**:35–47, 76–83
cross section, atom-atom, **10**:123–126
differential, **10**:76–79, 137; **12**:398, 400, 481
collisions of excited species, **10**:179, 183–187
effective, **10**:141, 166–168
low-angle, **10**:81, 105–109, 112–114
quantum, **10**:53–54, 83, 86–88, 99–100, 104–105
reactive systems, **10**:131, 141–168, 269, 362
reduced, **10**:79–82
inelastic correction to, **10**:39, 54–57, 127–131
ion-neutral reactions, **10**:269
total, **10**:39–45, 57–62, 76, 117–120, 120–124
collisions of excited species, **10**:179–183, 186
helium-helium scattering, **10**:62–67
volume averaging of, **10**:40–42
excited species, **10**:179–187
He^+ - He, **23**:170
high-energy beams, **10**:29–73
ion-neutral reactions, **10**:248, 269
low energy, pseudopotential representation of, **16**:295–304
noncentral forces, **10**:47–50
quantum effects in, **10**:53–54, 75–134
reactive systems, **10**:135–169, 321, 329, 336–337, 362–367
see also Single channel scattering
Elasticity theory, **4**:196; **32**:54; **43**:260
Electric correlation, **2**:248
Electric deflection analysis, **10**:9–10, 15–16, 175, 249, 326–327
reactive scattering, **10**:347–356
Electric dipole, **33**:154, 203ff; *see also* Dipole
Electric dipole interaction, **25**:3
selection rules, **25**:16
Electric dipole moment, **18**:75; **40**:469; **44**:105, 339; *see also* Dipole moment
Electric dipole radiation, **4**:163, 164
Electric dipole transition, **16**:93–94; **18**:185
Electric displacement vector, **1**:321
Electric field, **12**:123, 125; **33**:154, 162, 191, 212ff
in chemical systems, **38**:415–450
anisotropy of translational diffusion, **38**:418, 419, 426, 427
biochemical oscillations, **38**:417, 429

circadian oscillations in cortocosteroid concentration, **38**:432–433, 446–447
continuity equations, **38**:420
Debye-Hückel cut-off for patterns in, **38**:425, 435
divergence of fluctuations, **38**:420
embryogenesis, **38**:417, 430, 433
frequency shifts in chemical oscillations, **38**:416, 427, 441
functional polarity reversal, **38**:443, 445–446
glycolytic instability, **38**:428, 429
hard mode instability, **38**:428, 429
hypothalmic polarization with, **38**:417, 432–433, 446–447
inversion of morphogenetic patterns with, **38**:417, 431, 443
large scale effects on self-coherent patterns of, **38**:416, 429, 439ff
polarity asymmetry in cortical polarization with, **38**:416, 431, 432
regenerative morphogenesis and, **38**:443, 445–446
self-consistent evolution of fluctuations, **38**:421
soft mode instability, **38**:423, 425–426, 439–442
symmetry lowering chemical instability, **38**:417, 437, 439, 440ff
trans-cellular Ca_2^+-supported self-polarized, **38**:442–444
trans-tissue Na^+ -supported self-polarized, **38**:445–446
type I and type II patterns of self-coherence, **38**:440–442
congruent, **10**:15–18
quenching in, **10**:175, 351
dynamic, **4**:141, 215–219
effect on multiphoton dissociation, **50**:134
effect on reaction yield, **50**:397
half-space, **27**:367
Hamiltonian, **18**:178
longitudinal, **33**:159, 164, 191
slab, **27**:372, 383–385
sphere, **27**:393
static, **4**:141
transverse, **33**:164, 191
Electric field gradient, **2**:188, 189
Electric field ionization, **10**:234, 248, 268
Electric field strength, **1**:330
Electric modes, **27**:391–397
Electric multipole moment, **44**:105
of molecules, **20**:2
see also specific moments
Electric polarizability, **25**:8
Electric quadrupole interaction, nuclear, **18**:199, 208
Electric quadrupole moment, **18**:65, 74, 78, 83; **33**:155, 209
carbon dioxide, **5**:176
Electrical conductance, **31**:466
Electrical conductivity, **5**:264, 267, 304
dc, **13**:173
frequency-dependent, **13**:126, 130, 144
linear response theory, **53**:132–133
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:318–322, 365–370
see also Conductivity
Electrical discharge, pulsed, **42**:130
Electrical fluctuations, **12**:227, 237, 243
polarization of molecule by, **12**:275
rotational motion of permanent dipoles, **12**:237
Electrical resistivity of metallic glasses, **51**:239–243
high-temperature, **51**:243–251

low-temperature, **51**:251–253
Electrochemical deposition, **40**:188
Electrochemical potential, **6**:146, 161; **12**:235
Electrochemical reaction mechanism, **3**:13ff
carbon-halogen bond fission, **3**:14
ketone reduction, **3**:16
Electrochromism, **13**:179ff, 186
Electrode reaction, **38**:350
organic, bond rupture, **3**:3
chemical mechanism, **3**:5
electrochemical mechanism, **3**:13
energetic mechanism, **3**:19
processes involving more than two electrons, **3**:4
Electrodynamic coupling, **44**:338
Electrodynamics, **33**:153–234; **48**:357
canonical formulation, **33**:178
classical, **33**:201
covariant, **33**:154, 161
gauge-invariant, **33**:156
Hamiltonian formulation, **33**:173
macroscopic, **33**:161, 227
neoclassical, **33**:211, 212
nonrelativistic, **33**:210
quantum, **33**:154–157, 160, 201, 204, 211
semiclassical, **33**:157–159
Electrolyte solutions, **48**:303–314
binary, **11**:222, 225
Debye-Hückel theory, **21**:457
dilute, **11**:246
equilbrium theory, **11**:187
heats of dilution, **21**:468
limiting conductance, **11**:216
thermodynamic properties, **11**:192
transport properties, **11**:202
with short-range interactions, **21**:457ff
Electrolytic method, **1**:16
Electromagnetic field, energy density, **33**:183
Green's function for, **33**:195–197, 210
localization at surface, **27**:393–394, 409
momentum density, **33**:183
p-polarized, **27**:363, 379, 382, 409, 436, 452, 461
penetration of, **27**:364, 367, 373, 377–378, 381
s-polarized, **27**:371
Electromagnetic mixing of states, **50**:195
Electromagnetic radiation, **7**:260
Electron affinity, **1**:250, 251, 254; **7**:46, 98, 302ff; **36**:214, 395
adiabatic, **30**:306, 513, 529
calculation by equations of motion method, **48**:1–70
methyl derivatives, **42**:515, 540ff, 558
table of, **42**:562
polyphenyls, **21**:39–47
table of, **50**:350
vertical, **30**:304, 512, 529
Electron analyzer, **45**:24, 27, 30
Electron-atom interaction, **31**:405
Electron-atom polarizability, **31**:406
Electron-atom potential, dielectric screening, **31**:435
Electron-atom reaction rate, **31**:386, 387, 388
Electron-atom scattering, **25**:214, 215, 258, 267, 268, 278, 280ff
Electron attachment, **23**:2, 5; **31**:338; **42**:551, 558
Electron beam method, **18**:20
Electron bubbles, **41**:175
Electron conductivity, **44**:483

Electron configuration, 7:6
cations, 7:375
Electron correlation, 9:321ff; 12:63, 67, 69, 70; 25:185; 31:22; 41:67; 50:523
ground state He atoms, 12:69
H_2, 12:67, 68, 69
in-out, 12:69, 70
left-right, 12:69
N_2, 12:67
Electron correlation energy, 2:74
Electron density, 1:170, 176; 16:136
in hypersonic flow, 13:29, 30
related to ion-molecule rate constant, 19:160
Electron density map, 16:162
digitoxin, 16:192
6-hydroxycrinamine, 16:191
panamine, 16:167
quasi-racemates, 16:171
serotonine complex, 16:179
thymer E, 16:184
Electron detector, 45:33–38
coincidence method, 45:34–38
Electron diffraction, 2:372
conformational analysis, 3:353
fluid structure studies, 53:5
of gases, 3:323ff
experimental method, 3:328
internuclear distances, 3:336
molecular vibrations, 3:357
internuclear distances, 3:336
vibrational analysis, 3:357
see also Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)
Electron-dipole correlation, 52:15–26
rotating polar molecules, 52:15–19
Electron donor properties of purines, 8:169
Electron-electron correlation function, 53:5–6, 45
Electron energy, 6:23, 32–34, 371
at crystal surface, 9:89, 97
distribution function, 28:427, 428, 429–436, 459
ion-neutral reactions, 10:258–259, 270
Electron energy loss, 31:360, 421, 426, 460
Electron energy transfer, 31:385
Electron exchange, 18:15, 17, 19, 80; 25:215
Electron gas, 4:323, 338; 27:358, 361, 550, 594; 42:187, 276, 427; 50:564
damping effects, 27:594
in lattice of positive charges, 6:85ff
at zero of temperature, 6:112–113
correlation energy, 6:124
disordered lattice, 6:130, 135–142
self energy of, 6:136
exchange energy, 6:124
ground state energy, 6:86
multicomponent lattice, 6:132
one-component lattice, 6:122–129
randomly ordered lattice, 6:141
kinetic energy, 6:124
long range forces, 6:99–103
Madelung term, 6:110, 115, 124, 128, 131, 136
modified Coulomb potential, 6:127–130, 143
multicomponent lattice, 6:130–142
one-component lattice, 6:130–142
polarization energy, 6:124, 128, 132, 135, 136
polarization of, 6:119
positive continuum, 6:357

superlattice, **6**:130
magnetic, **41**:102, 105
non-uniform, **14**:221
paramagnetic, **41**:104
uniform, **14**:216
Electron-hydrogen channels, **52**:19–23
Electron impact, **10**:257, 383
fractional abundance determination, **45**:85–92
in ion beams, **45**:92–101
ionization by, **45**:84–111
Electron impact excitation, **10**:173–174, 184, 226–227; **18**:15, 17, 21, 42ff
anisotropic, **16**:82–96
Ar, **18**:21
C_2H_2, **18**:56, 57
C_6H_6, **18**:21
CO, **18**:49, 60, 71
H_2, **18**:21, 71, 72, 82, 83
H_2O, **18**:70, 71
He, **18**:21
N_2, **18**:20, 21, 60, 71, 72, 82, 83
NO, **18**:71
Electron impact ionization, **10**:248–249
Electron impact spectroscopy, **45**:5–7, 8, 17, 26, 29–31
Electron interaction integral, **7**:99
Electron-ion recombination, **31**:364
in hypersonic flow, **13**:35
Electron jump model, **10**:321–322, 367, 379
Electron lenses, **45**:26
Electron loss, **27**:305, 310, 320
Electron loss spectroscopy, **41**:485
Electron mobility, activation energy, **31**:355–357, 389
Ar, liquid, **31**:335, 346, 352–355
solid, **31**:344
binary hydrocarbon mixture, **31**:356
definition, **31**:330
field dependence, **31**:349
H_2, gas, **31**:367
liquid, **31**:335
He, gas, **31**:336–339, 367
liquid, **31**:331, 332, 335
hydrocarbon liquid, **31**:334, 335
Kr, liquid, **31**:335, 350
solid, **31**:344
liquids, **36**:514
method of measurement, **31**:368
Ne, liquid, **31**:335, 343
solid, **31**:344
nonpolar fluid, **31**:360
related to hydrocarbon properties, **31**:354
transition, **31**:337
Xe, liquid, **31**:335
solid, **31**:344
see also Drift velocity
Electron-molecule reaction rate constant, **31**:392
Electron-molecule scattering, **25**:278
Electron-nuclear double resonance (ENDOR), **40**:400
Electron optics, **20**:273, 275, 276
cathode, **20**:273
fluorescent screen, **20**:276
grids, **20**:276
Electron orbitals of metals, **7**:360
Electron pair functions, **9**:337
Electron pairs, **1**:169; **5**:342, 349
Electron paramagnetic resonance, **2**:34, 199; **7**:159, 264, 278, 330ff, 352ff, 605ff; **40**:398ff, 423, 459, 463; **41**:210, 236, 238; **46**:183;
free radicals, **7**:532, 577
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:315, 327–332, 374–379
microclusters, **40**:58
plant systems, **7**:628

Electron promotion, 7:28
Electron radial distribution function, 34:168
Electron repulsion, 1:249, 254
cations, 7:364
Electron repulsion integral, 13:211, 223, 244
multi-center, 13:245
Electron resonance spectra, 18:149ff
BrO, 18:216, 228, 229, 231, 233
CF, 18:228
ClO, 18:216, 228, 231, 232, 233
IO, 18:216, 228, 231, 233
NO, 18:228, 233
NS, 18:228, 233
O_2, 18:218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 232
OH, 18:214, 228, 231, 233
SD, 18:228
SeF, 18:215, 216, 228, 233
SeH, 18:216, 228, 231, 233
SeO, 18:218, 219, 220, 221, 222
SF, 18:215, 216, 228, 233
SH, 18:228, 231, 233
SO, 18:218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 232
TeH, 18:216, 228, 233
Electron run-away problem, 20:159
Electron scattering, 27:447–449, 510–511; 45:385–391; 50:481, 503, 549
resonances, 18:17, 63, 71, 81
angular momentum barrier, 18:96
core excited, type I, 18:92, 93, 99
type II, 18:93, 94, 96
electron affinity of excited states, 18:93
Feshbach compound state, 18:92
hole-particle, 18:92
inclusion of core polarization, 18:137
induction effect, 18:96
single particle, 18:96, 99, 115, 137
Electron scavenging, 52:475
Electron-solid interaction, 27:77, 81, 88, 89, 90
adsorbed overlayer potentials, 27:112
boundary conditions, 27:91
bulk electron-ion core potential, 27:106
clean surfaces, 27:110
elastic collision model, 27:95
electron-electron interaction, 27:44, 77
electron-ion core phase shifts, 27:87
electron-ion core potential, 27:86
electron phonon interaction, 27:44
electron plasmon coupling, 27:45
Hartree-Fock approximation, 27:106
inelastic collision damping, laminar models, 27:84
multiple scattering models, 27:77
inelastic collision damping length, 27:45
inelastic collision model, 27:90, 92
ion core potentials, 27:78
lattice vibrations, 27:43, 101
local complex potential model, 27:90
optical potential, 27:45, 46, 89
overlapping atomic charge density model, 27:88, 106
phase shifts, rigid lattice, 27:98
vibrating lattice, 27:103
static potential model, 27:42, 81, 83
Electron spectroscopy, 45:3–74
CH_4, 45:69–72
CO, 45:54–69
CO_2, 45:72–73
H_2, 45:50–54
HF, 45:72–73
N_2, 45:54–69
N_2O, 45:72–73

NH_3, **45**:72–73
NO^+, **45**:104
noble gases, **45**:41–50
O_2, **45**:72–73
Electron spin resonance. *See* Electron paramagnetic resonance
Electron storage ring, **45**:3
Electron swarms, **18**:19, 71
Electron systems, inhomogeneous, spin-density-functional formalism, **41**:59–194
π-, **5**:1ff; **6**:384–387; **7**:22, 53
absorption spectra, **5**:17ff
bond order, **5**:23
bonds, **7**:18ff
characteristic function, **5**:12
of valence band, **5**:12–13
charge density, **5**:22
chemical reactions, **8**:70ff, 114, 119, 124
donors, **7**:363, 390, 395
energies, **7**:111, 115, 124, 128
energy spectrum, **9**:131
Hamiltonian of, **6**:386
Hückel theory, **5**:3
many-electron theory, **6**:384
orbitals, **7**:87, 117
resonance energy, **5**:18ff
resonance integrals, **5**:25
Shiebe's phenomenon, **5**:4, 16
structure matrix, **5**:9
transitions in ethylene, **8**:5ff
see also Relativistic electron systems
Electron transfer, **7**:368
between water and proteins, **7**:239
polymerization and, **2**:150, 181
theory, **7**:45
see also Charge transfer
Electron transfer spectra, **5**:76, 78, 79, 82; **8**:54, 167
actinides, **5**:136
calculation of, **5**:75ff
hexahalides, **5**:125–126
lanthanides, **5**:78, 135
tetrahalides, **5**:82, 84
transition metals, **5**:75ff
see also Charge transfer spectra
Electron tunnelling, **39**:244, 339, 340
Electronegativity, **20**:2
atomic terms for, **13**:72
equalization, **13**:74
geminal, **13**:59, 73
Klopman's approach, **13**:72
Moffit's approach, **13**:71
Mulliken scale, **13**:58, 67
Pauling arithmetic-mean rule, **13**:64
Pauling geometric-mean rule, **13**:64
Pauling scale, **13**:61
relation to chemical bonding, **13**:55
ionic, **13**:64
Madelung-Jørgensen energy, **13**:75
molecular orbital theory, **13**:66
valence bond theory, **13**:58
secondary, **13**:65
transition metal complexes, **5**:78, 126
Electroneutrality condition, **31**:92
Electronic conduction in organic molecular solids, **7**:282
Electronic deexcitation, **28**:277–287, 349–358, 390, 437
atoms and atomic ions, Ca, **28**:280ff, 299ff, 348ff
Cd, **28**:300
Cu, **28**:300, 305
He, **28**:411, 413
Hg, **28**:287–294, 300, 305, 309
K, **28**:232, 273, 280ff, 303ff, 350ff
metallic ions, **28**:414

N, **28**:397, 410, 412
Na, **28**:280ff, 301ff, 347, 351, 364
O^+, **28**:409ff
O, **28**:50, 269, 388, 401ff
Rb, **28**:307ff, 348ff
molecules and molecular ions, H_2, **28**:240
Li_2, **28**:242
N_2^+, **28**:393, 395, 396, 413
N_2, **28**:41, 306, 387, 392, 394, 395, 413
NO, **28**:243, 412
O_2, **28**:243, 269, 397, 401, 402, 403
OH, **28**:249
Electronic deformation polarization, **1**:77
Electronic eigenvalue problem, **49**:130–131, 135, 140, 148, 160–161
Electronic—electronic energy transfer, **50**:379
Electronic energy transfer, collisional, **21**:169, 178, 189
Electronic excitation, **28**:14, 39, 40, 296, 392, 437
atoms and atomic ions, Ag, **28**:292
Ba^+, **28**:413
Bi, **28**:292
Br, **28**:39
Cd, **28**:291, 292, 293
Cr, **28**:292
Cs, **28**:288, 309, 348
Cu, **28**:292
H, **28**:411, 412, 413
He, **28**:411
Hg, **28**:63, 307
I, **28**:39
In, **28**:292
K, **28**:94, 306, 347, 398
N, **28**:397, 398, 411
Na, **28**:4, 283, 288ff, 306, 308, 347, 411, 412, 414
O, **28**:34, 39, 48, 94, 403ff
Pb, **28**:292
Rb, **28**:273, 283, 288, 309, 348
Tl, **28**:289, 292, 293
Zn, **28**:292, 293
collisional, *see* Collisions
by electron impact, **36**:416, 419, 420, 434
aniline, **36**:434
benzene, **36**:419
singlet-triplet transitions, **36**:416, 419, 420
toluene, **36**:434
molecules and molecular ions, C_2, **28**:42, 43
CH, **28**:44
CN, **28**:35, 40, 41, 42, 89, 414
CO^+, **28**:413
CO, **28**:44, 45, 189
CS, **28**:50
Hg_2, **28**:294, 300
N_2, **28**:37, 392, 394, 411, 413
NO, **28**:36, 37, 414
NO_2, **28**:38, 45, 46, 90
O_2^+, **28**:224, 396, 409, 413
O_2, **28**:45, 48, 60, 61, 401, 402, 414
OH, **28**:44, 45, 60, 413, 414
SO, **28**:50
SO_2, **28**:45, 46
Electronic nonadiabatic process, **49**:295–309
in strong laser field, **49**:302–306
Electronic predissociation, **47**:Part 1:27–28
Electronic properties, **9**:322
of DNA, **7**:339ff, 347ff
Electronic quantum number, **49**:131
Electronic quenching, **50**:60, 325ff

Electronic radii in charge transfer states, **8**:14ff
Electronic relaxation processes, **41**:297–310; **47**:Part 1:13–14, 29, 40–46; **47**:Part 2:291–418, 529–530
collisional effects, **42**:207–270; **47**:Part 2:337–380
benzene, **42**:260
benzophenone, **42**:217, 226
biacetyl, **42**:226
dephasing effects, **47**:Part 2:348
Fermi resonance, **42**:222, 229, 244
Hund's cases, **42**:227, 242
intermediate size molecules, **47**:Part 2:357–358
intersystem crossing, **42**:223, 235
intramolecular dephasing, **42**:219
intramolecular parameters and, **47**:Part 2:363–366
intramolecular potential, **47**:Part 2:368–369
long range forces, **42**:225
magnetic field effects, **47**:Part 2:373–376
mixed states, **42**:227
naphthalene, **42**:217, 260, 262
phenomenological description, **47**:Part 2:341–344
photofragmentation products, **47**:Part 2:372–373
primary effects, **47**:Part 2:345–348
quantum beats, **42**:220
radiationless transitions, **42**:211
reversibility, **47**:Part 2:360–362
rotational relaxation, **47**:Part 2:345–346
small molecule weak-coupling case, **47**:Part 2:350–357
strongly mixed states, **47**:Part 2:366–368
time evolution, **47**:Part 2:348–350
van der Waal complexes, **47**:Part 2:370–372
vibrational relaxation, **47**:Part 2:346–348, 362–363
inverse, **47**:Part 1:46–51
Electronic specific heat of α-brasses, **2**:131
Electronic spectra, calculation of, **6**:346, 408; **9**:200ff
semi-empirical theories of, **6**:319, 358, 383
see also Absorption spectra; Electron transfer spectra; Spectra
Electronic states, **36**:142, 159, 178
amorphous systems, **31**:446
excited, **36**:142, 159, 178
ground, **36**:142, 178, 197, 198
Rydberg, **36**:190, 197
Electronic structure, **41**:64; **51**:262
atmospheric systems, calculations, **45**:229–231, 240–337
Born-Oppenhiemer separation, **45**:231–232
configuration interaction methods, **45**:230–231, 236–239
coupled-cluster approach, **52**:181–262
effect of pressure on, **4**:161–200
hemoproteins, **7**:159
iterative natural spin orbitals method, **45**:237–238
metallic surface, **41**:67
N_2, **45**:241–267
NO^+, **45**:318–336
NO, **45**:288–301
O_2, **45**:265–287
O_2^-, **45**:301–317
restricted Hartree-Fock method,

45:230, 234–236
self-consistent field methods, 45:234–236
of solids, 4:161, 200
variational methods, 45:232–240
see also Potential energy
Electronic transitions, 4:68, 69; 7:93; 25:150ff, 175; 53:262
ab initio approach, 37:295
crystal field approach, 37:292
d-d, 4:174, 175, 184
d-p, 4:187
f-f, 4:162, 165, 175
forbidden, 5:241ff
aromatic compounds, 5:241
benzene, 5:241
Herzberg-Teller bands, 5:241
Hückel theory, 5:247
Jahn-Teller interaction, 5:248, 251
orbital configuration, 5:247, 251
oscillator strength of, 5:241, 242, 243, 252
perturbation theory of, 5:243
potassium titanium hexafluoride, 5:241
symmetry, 5:251–253, 255
transition metal complexes, 5:241
use of Lennard-Jones approximation, 5:247
vibronic perturbations, 5:242–243, 253
nephelauxetic effect, 37:292
semiempirical MO approach, 37:294
simpified MO approach, 37:293
singlet-singlet, 18:54, 56, 57
singlet-triplet, 18:20, 21, 43, 46, 57, 60, 67, 69
valence bond approach, 37:296
Electronic—vibrational coupling, 36:278, 286, 296
Electronic—vibrational energy transfer, 47:Part 2:381–418; 50:263, 370, 375, 475–516
curve crossing mechanisms, 47:Part 2:413–415
experimental results, 47:Part 2:395–409
experimental techniques, 47:Part 2:384–388
I_2^*, ICl^*, and NO_2^* + CO, 47:Part 2:115–116
kinetic scheme rate constants, 47:Part 2:388–395
long-range attractive forces, 47:Part 2:411–413
$Na(3^2P_j)$ + CO, 47:Part 2:113–115
$O(^1D_2)$ + CO, 47:Part 2:112–113
quantum mechanical calculation, 47:Part 2:410–411
reactions involving CO, 47:Part 2:111–116
see also Energy transfer
Electronic wave functions, 9:209, 219ff, 224
Electrons, 2:200; 7:302
bubble model, 31:330, 351, 382, 383, 437ff
density of states, 31:446; 42:216
drift velocity, 28:431, 437, 449
effective mass, 13:125
excess in hydrocarbons, 44:509
free, 1:262, 323
free energy, 31:333, 437
hydrated, 44:502
hydrocarbon glass, 31:371
Lewis pair, 13:74
in liquids, alcohols, 47:Part 2:547–550
cluster model of solvation, 47:Part 2:550–552
electron localization in dilute polar fluids, 47:Part 2:555–562

dynamical structures, 47:Part 2:558–561
experimental results, 47:Part 2:555–558
mechanisms for solvation, 47:Part 2:561–562
laser chemistry of solvated electrons, 47:Part 2:562–569
laser-induced electron transfer, 47:Part 2:564–569
molecular motion, 47:Part 2:552–555
photophysics, 47:Part 2:564
picosecond spectroscopy, 47:Part 2:535–577
experimental design, 47:Part 2:540–547
laser saturation, 47:Part 2:546–547
relaxation processes, 47:Part 2:535–577
momentum transfer cross section, 28:430, 437
relativistic theory, 7:164
semi-free, diamagnetism of, 3:214, 215, 220
solvated, 44:483–544
tunneling, 27:323–325
Electro-osmotic flow, 29:357
Electrophilic reagent, 7:67
Electrophilic substitution, 7:44; 8:76ff, 86ff, 100, 103, 108ff; 19:204
Electrophoresis, 11:263
Electrophoretic effect, 11:217, 223, 241, 263
Electrostatic approximation, 27:285, 289, 295, 303
Electrostatic effects, 12:297
Electrostatic energy, 12:107, 124
Electrostatic field, effect on biological objects, 7:155
multipole expansion for, 44:460
rotatory, 44:446
Electrostatic Hellmann-Feynman theorem, 12:54, 55, 60
Electrostatic interaction, 2:391; 39:178, 180; 44:261
convex molecules, 5:174
ion-dipole, 39:180
membranes, 39:218
metal ions, 39:181
Electrostatic multipole interactions, 12:32
Electrostatic perturbation calculations, 12:29
Electrostatic repulsion, 7:13; 48:336–338
Electrostatic shell model, 12:349
Electrostatic variational calculations, 12:21
Electrostriction, 4:310, 340, 347; 13:190; 33:77
Elementary catastrophe, 40:245
Elementary cell, 7:139
Elementary chemical reactions, 37:71, 72
Elementary excitations in liquids, 17:186
Elementary process, 33:83, 99
Ellipse metric, 20:121
Ellipsoid modes, 27:444, 507
Ellipsoidal coordinate system, 13:213
Ellipsoidal density, 53:112
Ellipsoids, bulk viscosity, 31:183–184
collision dynamics, 31:180
collision integral, 31:180, 182
Enskog theory, 31:179, 223
equilibrium pair distribution function, 31:180, 182, 183
excluded volume, 31:181
relaxation time, 31:195, 196
shear viscosity, 31:183–185
spin flux, 31:191, 192, 194

thermal conduction, **31**:183, 186–189, 193
vortex viscosity, **31**:183, 190
Ellipsometry, **27**:547, 612
Ellipticity, **4**:71, 72, 93ff; **44**:332
Elovich equation, **7**:247
Embryos, x-rayed, **7**:640
Emissivity, **27**:438
Emulsion, **48**:332
Enantiomorphism, microcluster structures, **40**:62, 87
End-over-end rotation, **44**:261
End-to-end distance, **52**:432, 442, 445
distribution of, **52**:433, 441
Endergonic reactions, **7**:62
Endoergic reaction, **42**:85; **45**:128–144
Endothermic reactions, **29**:59
Energetic function, **33**:417, 425
Energetic reaction mechanism of organic electrode reactions, **3**:19
quantum mechanical approach, **3**:24
thermodynamic-kinetic approach, **3**:19
Energetics, bond mode, **47**:Part 1:298–302
intramolecular effects on, **47**:Part 1:306–309
of proteins, **39**:55
of reaction, **39**:58
Energy, available rate, **13**:105
theory of, **13**:96
binding, **2**:34
cohesive, **41**:138
complex, **36**:3, 53
configurational, **16**:224, 232, 235, 248
correlation, **16**:285; **41**:105, 106, 137
excess, **16**:229, 247, 274–276
exchange, **41**:137
exchange-correlation, **41**:102, 108, 167
excitation, **41**:124
first partial derivative in MCSCF calculation, **54**:145–151
force magnet system, **20**:82, 83
Madelung-Jørgensen, **13**:71, 75
stellar systems, **26**:112, 126, 143
conservation of, **26**:108, 118, 122, 131, 134
correlational, **26**:131, 132, 143
internal, **26**:115, 129, 130, 131
kinetic, **26**:110, 118ff, 130ff
potential, **26**:110, 118, 122, 131ff
total, **26**:119, 126ff
see also Stabilization energy
Energy absorption units, **7**:261
Energy analyzers, **27**:239; **42**:534
differential type, **27**:242
retarding type, **27**:240
Energy anomaly, **28**:72
Energy balance, **13**:273; **24**:96, 103; **33**:408
Energy bands, **7**:140ff
Energy-configuration criterion, **6**:5, 7
Energy defect, **10**:197, 256
Energy denominator, **9**:327
Energy-density normalization, **46**:392
Energy disposal, **42**:16; **47**:Part 1:12–13
harpooning, **10**:375–377
reactive scattering, **10**:359–360
Energy dissipation, **17**:74
principle of least, **3**:374, 277
Energy equation, **41**:24
Energy exchange, fast molecule-ion collisions, **10**:232
rotation-translation, **10**:141, 151–154
vibration-translation, **10**:141, 151–155
see also Energy transfer

Energy flux method, **37**:2
Energy forms, **7**:203ff
Energy function, **36**:24, 27
Energy gap law, **41**:288, 293, 301, 313; **42**:345
Energy indices, **7**:31
pteridines, **7**:59
purine bases, **7**:51
pyrimidine, **7**:54
Energy levels, **4**:117; **28**:386, 387
atoms and atomic ions, C^+, **28**:387
C, **28**:386
Ca^+, **28**:386
Fe^+, **28**:386
Mg^+, **28**:386
N^+, **28**:387
N, **28**:386
Na^+, **28**:386
Na, **28**:386
O^+, **28**:387
O, **28**:386
degenerate, **4**:129
molecules and molecular ions, CH_4, **28**:219
CO_2—N_2, **28**:427
K—Rb, **28**:273
N_2^+, **28**:387
N_2, **28**:386
NO^+, **28**:386, 387
NO, **28**:386
O_2^+, **28**:387
O_2, **28**:386
perturbations of, **7**:133
semiclassical, **36**:68
see also Potential energy curves
Energy localization, **50**:110
Energy loss spectrum, **30**:222, 456, 457; **36**:423
Energy lost per cycle, **20**:96, 120–122
Energy matrix, **2**:271
Energy moments of molecular system, **34**:237
Energy of mixing, **16**:247
Energy of protonation, **8**:133, 136, 137
Energy of reorganization, **44**:505
Energy partitioning among products, **42**:3, 32, 155ff
Energy profiles, **4**:52
Energy release, **30**:287, 291, 292, 295, 304
Energy-resolved observables, **47**:Part 1:14–15
Energy resonance behavior, **51**:206, 216
Energy-rich bonds, **7**:61ff
Energy sensitivity, **51**:198
Energy sources, prebiotic synthesis, **55**:89–91
Energy spectrum, discrete, **36**:43
Energy storage, **47**:Part 1:9–11
excitation amplitudes, **47**:Part 1:10–11
initial condition, **47**:Part 1:11
molecular level structure, **47**:Part 1:10
Energy surface, **32**:195
extended, **20**:93, 95, 116, 119
Energy transfer, **7**:567ff, 572; **28**:359, 372; **36**:178, 185; **42**:354; **45**:152–161; **52**:492
CD_3H, **47**:Part 2:190–192
CD_4, **47**:Part 2:192–193
CH_2D_2, **47**:Part 2:193–198
CH_3F, **47**:Part 2:198–204
highly excited, **47**:Part 2:205–206
CH_4, **47**:Part 2:187–190
coherent, molecular crystals, **40**:369–485
collisional, **28**:33, 337, 343, 438, 457; **45**:343–394
electronic, **28**:1, 4, 5; *see also* Electronic deexcitation

rotational—translational, **28**:185–193, 236–243
vibrational, **28**:428–465
vibrational—rotational, **28**:200–205, 247–256
methods of measurement, aerodynamic methods, **28**:213
condenser transducer method, **28**:209, 210
fluorescence, **28**:216
optical acoustic effect, **28**:216
optical diffraction methods, **28**:209
progressive-wave technique, **28**:211
Raman scattering, **28**:216
transport phenomena, **28**:221
vibrational—translational, **28**:175–185, 219ff
vibrational—vibrational, **28**:193–200, 218–221, 243–247
cross section, **28**:259, 280, 360, 363
dipole-dipole, **16**:94–95
E-V-R, **45**:343–346, 350–351
electronic, **36**:178
electronic excitation, **45**:152–157
electronic—vibrational, **47**:Part 2:381–418; *see also* Electronic—vibrational energy transfer
excited state, **41**:407–469
Forster, **41**:313
$Hg^* + CO$, **45**:344
intermolecular, **41**:311
mechanism, **48**:157
methane, deuteromethanes, and methyl fluoride, **47**:Part 2:208–227
$Na(3^2P_{3/2})$, **45**:368–373
$Na^* + CO_2$, **45**:378
$Na^* + N_2O$, **45**:378
near interfaces, **37**:1–66
rate constant, **28**:379–465
resonant, molecular crystal, **53**:277–287
rotational, **36**:178
vibration—rotation, **36**:198
vibrational, **41**:314
vibrational—translational, **50**:108, 111
see also Excitation transfer; Rotational energy transfer; Vibrational energy transfer
Energy transport, **27**:369, 412, 432; **52**:399, 468, 474
Energy trapping by molecular crystal, **53**:285–286
Energy variance functional, **36**:152
Enhancement factor, **35**:9
Enniatin B, **29**:310
Enolic form, **7**:104
Ensembles, stellar systems, **26**:112, 114, 134, 141, 142
canonical, **26**:112, 134
grand canonical, **26**:112, 134
microcanonical, **26**:113, 115, 134–142
Enskog theory, **24**:328, 330; **34**:35, 148; **37**:185, 186
'additional-to-Enskog' contribution, **31**:207
Brinser-Condiff generalization, **31**:219
contributions to effective potential theory, **31**:207
nonspherical molecules, **31**:179
rough spheres, **31**:168, 169
spherical molecules, **31**:165, 167, 179
square-well potential, **31**:158, 179, 181
Entatic state, **39**:55, 57, 58, 91, 92, 338

Enthalpy, **1**:12; **17**:26, 27
excess, **17**:26, 27
one-dimensional plasma, **4**:209, 210, 212
Enthalpy of activation, **33**:99, 100, 117ff, 129ff
Enthalpy of formation, of base pairs, **33**:100
Enthalpy of mixing of salts, **11**:106
Enthalpy of reaction, **33**:129, 130
Enthalpy of vaporization of salts, **11**:90
Entrance reaction, **43**:90, 129, 161
Entropy, **1**:87, 115, 207, 228, 279; **5**:285, 286–287; **17**:27, 118; **19**:212, 252; **24**:96, 98, 103; **27**:485–487, 525; **38**:6, 91, 101, 224; **41**:90; **48**:456, 467, 468, 502
average, **19**:253, 267
chain, **46**:365, 368, 379, 396, 397
clathrate, **2**:25
combinatorial, **16**:274–276
communal, **6**:238, 249; **48**:481, 485, 488, 505
cluster distribution function and, **48**:482
definition of, **48**:480
free energy equation, **48**:471
free volume equation, **48**:493
heat capacity and, **48**:498, 502
order of phase transition and, **48**:490, 492
vanishing of, **48**:498
configurational, **16**:232, 248; **48**:467, 473, 492, 498
crisis of, **48**:465, 502
crystalline, **48**:465, 498
dissipative processes, **15**:28
effective state, **53**:347, 353–356
equilibrium, **53**:355
excess, **2**:130, 131; **16**:247, 252; **19**:303; **48**:468
production of, **19**:221, 228, 234, 245, 266
of solution, **2**:133, 141
generalizations of concept of, **51**:113–173
hindered rotation and, **2**:369
increase of, **53**:347, 362, 366, 371
influence of internal rotation, **2**:368
information theory, experimental resolution and, **47**:Part 1:287–288
maximum, **47**:Part 1:250–254
maximum, **53**:365, 369, 371, 373
multicomponent plasma, **4**:224
null spectrum related to conservation of, **32**:227
one-dimensional plasma, **4**:210
per unit mass, **33**:409
in presence of convection, **32**:215
residual, **16**:275; **48**:458, 469
secular spectrum related to nonconservation of, **32**:229
solid solutions, **2**:130
stellar systems, **26**:108, 127, 130, 139, 140, 142; **32**:210, 212, 214
subadditivity, **51**:137–139
surface, **48**:483, 484
vanishing excess of, **48**:465
temperature, **48**:467
vibrational, of dilute solutions, **2**:133
Entropy density, **49**:413
Entropy equation, **32**:215
Entropy flow, **19**:213; **29**:12, 73
Entropy function, **49**:396
Entropy inequality, **33**:415
Entropy-like function, **51**:122, 128, 130, 157
Entropy minimum, **32**:211
Entropy of activation, **32**:8; **33**:118, 129, 130
Entropy of adsorption, **7**:239

Entropy of mixing, **2**:130; **48**:467, 490, 498, 502
abnormal, **6**:469
Entropy of reaction, **33**:129, 130
Entropy of transfer in thermal diffusion, **13**:365
Entropy production, **32**:167, 171; **38**:234, 363; **43**:95, 100
balance, **38**:363
critical region, **6**:199
evolutionary feedback and, **29**:19
excess, **29**:17, 74, 133; **43**:100
generalized, **13**:269; **29**:337, 338
Lyapounov functions and, **29**:14, 17
microscopic definition of, **29**:13
principle of minimum, **3**:293; **29**:73; **32**:21, 176, 181; **38**:137, 138
continuous systems, **3**:298
discontinuous systems, **3**:293
ideal gases, **3**:307
magnetic resonance, **3**:311
nonlinear irreversible processes, **3**:304
statistical theory, **3**:307
rate, **46**:260
steady state, **29**:17, 24
in thermal diffusion, **13**:349, 352
Entropy production function, **33**:410
Entropy production inequality, **33**:410, 412
Entropy representation, **43**:30
Entry point, **43**:37
Enzyme action, **7**:645ff
Enzyme hydrolysis, **7**:74, 76, 665, 675
Enzyme reaction, allosteric, **38**:364, 365
Enzyme-substrate complex, **39**:184
rate of formation, **39**:185
Enzyme systems, **7**:607; **43**:211
magnetic properties, **7**:607ff
Enzymes, **7**:262; **29**:50, 67, 113, 270, 304, 345; **46**:378, 380
activity loss, **7**:211, 212
allosteric, **29**:34, 145, 278
cleft, **39**:91, 170, 171, 172
control by covalent modification, **39**:194
control by environment, **39**:177–228
control by fluctuations, **39**:222, 223
control models, **39**:193
covalent intermediate, **39**:186
immobilized, **39**:36, 46
mechanism, **39**:339
membrane-bound, **39**:203–208
membranes and, **29**:113, 115, 117, 119, 138
membranes bearing, **39**:229–274
metals in, **39**:99
multienzyme complexes, **39**:199–202, 208, 213
multiple polypeptide chains, **39**:178, 190–199, 208
oscillatory, **39**:29, 31
pH effect, **39**:6, 229–233
polymerization-depolymerization, **39**:194, 198
radicals, EPR spectrum, **7**:619
reaction rate, **7**:211ff
single polypeptide chain, **39**:178, 182–190, 208
substrate distortion, **39**:92, 103, 186
synthesis, **19**:345
synzyme, **39**:109–176
turnover number, **39**:186
see also Allosteric; Membrane-bound enzyme; Synzyme
Epimorphosis, **29**:257
Epinephrine, **7**:518ff
relaxation times, **7**:520ff
Epinephrine-ATP complex, **7**:524
Epitaxy, **20**:274, 310, 325, 326, 329–

333
EPR, *see* Electron paramagnetic resonance
Epstein profile, **27**:562
p-polarized reflectivity, **27**:570
s-polarized reflectivity, **27**:566, 569
Equation of conservation, **29**:33
Equation of constraint, **33**:172ff, 190, 200ff
strong, **33**:172, 175, 179
weak, **33**:172, 174, 189, 216
Equation of continuity, **29**:177; **35**:32, 56, 58
configuration space, **35**:68
Equation of state, **1**:160, 267, 281, 296, 298, 303; **11**:88; **16**:224; **17**:32, 33, 34; **40**:302
argon, **6**:277
caloric, **16**:233, 245
compressibility, **37**:172
energy, **37**:172, 175
gases, **5**:164
hard sphere fluid, **6**:229–289; **20**:39; *see also* Hard sphere fluid
high-temperature, **6**:268, 272, 275–276
liquid ^{4}He, **33**:10
mixture of hard spheres, **6**:268
one-dimensional hard sphere fluid, **6**:256
one-dimensional plasma, **4**:202, 210, 212
pressure, **37**:172
reduced, **11**:88; **16**:225, 228
solid ^{4}He, **33**:11
surface films, **6**:167–168
thermal, **16**:225, 231, 233, 245
thermodynamic, **11**:90
three-dimensional hard sphere fluid, **6**:263
two-dimensional hard sphere fluid, **6**:263
van der Waals, **17**:33
virial expansion, **17**:34
Equations of change, **35**:55
equation of continuity, **35**:57
equation of motion, **35**:58, 65
general, **35**:56
phenomenological, **13**:267
Equations of motion, **44**:278, 402
atomic lattice, **53**:297, 304, 305
center of mass of macromolecule, **35**:69
clamped chain, **53**:164
correlation function, **53**:142
degrees of freedom of macromolecule, **35**:69
effective, **44**:147
Eulerian, **44**:359
Hamiltonian, **33**:181; **53**:281, 302
heatbath modeling, **53**:204
heatbath response function, **53**:152
interacting reagents, **53**:179
iodine recombination, **53**:207–210
Liouville equation, **53**:129–131
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:116
Mori, **53**:64, 144, 147
periodic vibrations, **53**:311
recombination dynamics, **53**:106–107
soliton, **53**:270–277
spin, **53**:231
stellar systems, **26**:110, 115, 128, 129, 133, 135, 142
Equations of motion method, **48**:2–66
calculations, **48**:31–61
comparison with configuration interaction, **48**:49
electron affinity, fluorine, **48**:53
hydroxyl, **48**:53

ionization potential, boron hydride, **48**:52
hydrogen fluoride, **48**:53
neon, **48**:53
nitrogen, **48**:31
shake-up energies of nitrogen, **48**:42
derivation of equations, **48**:8–15
operators, **48**:10–22
annhilation condition, **48**:11
completeness, **48**:15, 17
linear independence, **48**:16–18
many-body, **48**:18
orthogonalization of, **48**:25
transition matrix elements, **48**:16
Equilibrium, **40**:137ff
approach to, **33**:431, 434; **38**:133, 134
Brownian particle distribution function, **16**:43–44
clathrate, **2**:18
coordinate, **40**:239, 240, 241, 245
high pressure fluids, **17**:2, 12
gas-gas, **17**:2
liquid-gas, **17**:2
liquid-liquid, **17**:2, 5, 6, 12
local, **16**:124; **19**:212
local chemical, **16**:107, 122, 125, 128
mechanical, **16**:122; **33**:425, 426
metastable, **48**:506
momentum space, **35**:71
stability, **19**:228, 233
stellar systems, **26**:108, 113, 115, 124, 130ff
metastable, **26**:113, 114, 134, 141
Equilibrium average, **44**:346
Equilibrium beam method, **10**:207–208
Equilibrium complex, **43**:33–35
Equilibrium concentration, **33**:437
Equilibrium constant, **1**:19, 53; **8**:65ff; **16**110, 128
base pairing of oligonucleotides, **33**:100
formation of interruption in sequence, **33**:90
growth process, **33**:81
influence of internal rotation on, **2**:368
Equilibrium correlation function, **11**:178, 182, 195
Equilibrium distance, **41**:185
Equilibrium distribution, constrained, **40**:139, 143, 144
Equilibrium extreme current, **43**:34
Equilibrium flux vector, **43**:31
Equilibrium Hamiltonian, **44**:339
Equilibrium hypothesis in chemical kinetics, **1**:119, 124, 129, 132, 362, 363
Equilibrium mixture of spin states, **7**:365
Equilibrium probability distribution, **44**:280, 300
Equilibrium process, **33**:427
Equilibrium properties of electrolytes, **11**:159, 187
Equilibrium rate constant, **13**:93; **5**:379, 382ff
Equilibrium shape, **49**:116
Equilibrium state, electron distribution, **7**:147
far from, **38**:317; **38**:317–362
properties of, **33**:426
Equilibrium structure factor, **44**:438
Equilibrium surface, **6**:171
Equipartition theorem, **6**:232; **35**:181; **48**:342, 343
generalized, **53**:171–172
Equivalence restriction, **9**:358
Equivalent Hamiltonian, **14**:390
Equivalent harmonic chain representa-

tion, **44**:179
Equivalent operator approach, **14**:367ff, 390
Equivalent orbital transformation, **6**:387
ethane, **6**:388
methane, **6**:388
water, **6**:388
Eremolactone, **16**:187
Ergodic behavior, **36**:40; **42**:301
Ergodic hypothesis, **31**:264
Ergodic limit, **53**:366
Ergodic theory, **26**:112, 113, 138, 140; **38**:7
few-atom systems, **40**:95, 125
Ergodicity, **19**:330; **22**:93–95, 105; **24**:156, 157; **51**:135
Erofeev equation, **15**:180
Error analysis, **42**:296
ESCA, **23**:85ff; **27**:28
group shifts, **23**:139
multiplet splittings, **23**:148, 151, 155
Pauli charges, **23**:135
shifts, **23**:133
thermochemical model, **23**:126
Escherichia coli, **7**:587
photoprotection, **7**:587
ribosomes, **7**:462ff
ESR, *see* Electron paramagnetic resonance
Esterases, **7**:74
Eta theorem, **51**:116, 146–157, 160, 161
and mixing distance, **51**:147–148
Ethane, barrier of internal rotation, **2**:382, 384, 391
+ *p*-bromochlorobenzene system, **2**:101
clathrates, **2**:2
+ *p*-dichlorobenzene system, **2**:100, 101
+ hexachloroethane system, **2**:100
hydrate, **2**:32, 33, 34
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:43
infrared spectroscopy, **2**:373
+ *p*-iodochlorobenzene, **2**:101
+ 1, 3, 5-trichlorobenzene system, **2**:101
Ethyl chloride, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:383
microwave spectroscopy of, **2**:380
Ethyl ether, + anthraquinone system, **2**:94
triple point, critical point, **2**:94
Ethyl radical, EPR spectrum, **7**:538
Ethylene, **1**:50, 252, 254; **2**:102
catalytic hydrogenation of, **8**:141ff
chemisorption of, **8**:141ff
clathrate, **2**:41
clusters, **52**:350–352
crystal constants, **5**:171, 172, 179
electron energies, **6**:386
electronic transitions in, **8**:5ff
hydrate, **2**:32, 33
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
interatomic distances, **5**:156
+ naphthalene system, **2**:102, 103
solid, **22**:209
potential function for, **22**:261
Ethylene oxide, **2**:155
Ethylenic linkage, **7**:20
Ethylidene, isomerization, **42**:143
Eucarvone, **8**:134, 136
Euler angles, **4**:259; **13**:248; **35**:42, 47, 97; **44**:13, 447; **49**:123–125, 133, 166, 181
integrations over, **35**:47
Euler equation, **25**:131; **31**:72; **33**:426, 441; **41**:86–87
Euler integral, **25**:232
Euler-Lagrange equation, **13**:268;

19:346; **33**:170, 171, 173, 175, 188; **41**:220
Euler-MacLaurin formula, **4**:256, 276
Eutectic, **51**:267
Eutectic line, **2**:88
Eutectic point, **2**:87
Evaporation, of crystal lattice planes, **40**:213
stellar, **35**:154, 183
Evaporation rate, **40**:140, 144
during crystal growth, **40**:167
Event, **38**:57, 61, 66
definition, **38**:57
directly perceptible, **38**:59, 61, 66
elementary, **38**:57
future, **38**:66
Evolution, **29**:44, 125, 256
autocatalysis and, **29**:20, 26
chemical, **43**:28
convergent, **29**:214
criterion, **29**:74, 336
and kinetic potential, **29**:79, 337
divergent, **29**:214
ion binding of cytochrome *c* and, **29**:240
molecular, **29**:126, 200; **43**:163, 212
parallel, **29**:214
period, **29**:199, 223, 243
prebiotic, **29**:9, 44
rate of change of cytochrome *c* codons and, **29**:223, 229
selection and, **29**:208; **38**:229, 247
birth rate, **38**:246
death rate, **38**:246
principle of descendence, **38**:247
of species, **29**:191
stellar systems, **26**:113, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 141–143
through error copies, **29**:44, 60
Evolution equation, **40**:244
Evolution experiment, **38**:233
Evolution of life, molecular level, **55**:119–137
biological complexity, **55**:119–120
by natural law, **55**:128–131
in nature, **55**:131–136
reproduction of $Q\beta$, an RNA virus, **55**:120–128
Evolution operator, **36**:49
Evolutionary feedback, **29**:9, 19, 44
Evolutionary stability of stellar systems, **32**:207ff
Evolutionary tree, **26**:162
Ewald sphere, **20**:230
Exact enumeration method, **51**:2, 22, 39–42
Exact self-consistent field theory, **9**:340; **14**:309
Excess compressibility, **11**:126
Excess enthalpy, **11**:126
Excess entropy, **11**:126; **16**:247, 252, 275
production of, **43**:100
Excess free energy, **11**:126; **16**:229, 247, 274–276
of mixing, binary systems, **11**:105
Gibbs, **11**:106
reciprocal systems, **11**:112
of solution, **2**:135
Excess functions, **11**:118, 120, 121, 125; **16**:228–229, 248–249, 253, 275–276, 278–279
Gibbs, **16**:274–277, 279
principle of corresponding states for, **16**:228, 245, 248–252, 270–276
Excess properties, **11**:126
Excess specific heat, **11**:126
Excess volume, **11**:126
Exchange, nonlocal, energy-dependent, **41**:182

Exchange amplitude, **36**:418
Exchange-correlation energy, **41**:102
Exchange-correlation hole, **41**:101
Exchange-correlation potential function, **37**:287
Exchange energy, **1**:166, 167; **2**:209; **4**:216 **33**:352, 354, 356, 358; **41**:86
charge transfer states, **8**:15ff
H_2, **12**:65, 66, 96
Heitler-London, **12**:45, 66
homogeneous spin-polarized electron gas, **54**:279–282
parameterized, **35**:16
Exchange equilibrium, **1**:20, 51
Exchange force, **1**:330; **12**:339
Exchange hole, **41**:101
Exchange integral, **1**:244, 256; **2**:384, 385; **5**:220, 222, 236; **36**:145, 159, 161, 162
multiple, **36**:143, 162
Exchange interaction, **35**:12
Exchange limit, **40**:421
Exchange narrowing, **40**:399, 462, 471
Exchange of stability, **40**:240
Exchange oscillation, **30**:329, 479
Exchange polarization, **2**:313
excitation, **2**:199
Exchange potential, $X\alpha$ method, **41**:64–66
Exchange rate, **40**:422
Exchange reaction, **1**:125
Exchange repulsion energy, **33**:325, 356, 379
Exchange scattering, **18**:57, 60, 67, 70, 80, 86
electrons, **18**:15, 17, 19, 25, 26, 30, 42, 43, 46, 69
singlet-triplet transitions, **18**:20, 21, 67
Exchange terms, second order, **12**:345
Exchange theory, **40**:418, 424, 425
Excimers, **39**:135, 140, 170
in solids, vibrational relaxation of, **42**:331
Exciplex, **35**:24
Exciplex emission, **50**:368
Exciplex retardation effect, **35**:24
Excitability, adenylate cyclase system, **38**:392
phosphofructokinase model, **38**:377
Excitation, broad-band, **40**:379–383
charge transfer, **28**:394, 412
chemical reaction, **28**:3–96, 388, 412
collinear, **36**:67
electron impact, **28**:388, 394, 402ff, 427, 431, 432; **45**:5–7, 8, 17, 26, 29–31
$H^+ + H_2$, **45**:159
membrane, **29**:43, 319, 343, 349
dioleylphosphate, **29**:325, 334, 341
inactivation, **29**:363
lipid derivatives, **29**:341
sodium activation, **29**:361
squid giant axon, **29**:320
temperature dependence of, **29**:322, 323
narrow-band, **40**:375–379, 394, 398
photoselective, **47**:Part 1:2–9
biological systems, **47**:Part 1:9
coherence effects, **47**:Part 1:4
collisional effects, **47**:Part 1:6–7
high power, **47**:Part 1:3
low pressures, **47**:Part 1:4–5
matrices and mixed crystals, **47**:Part 1:7–9
solution, **47**:Part 1:9
spectral range, **47**:Part 1:3
supersonic beams, **47**:Part 1:5–6
thermal beams, **47**:Part 1:5
tunability, **47**:Part 1:3

ultrashort duration, **47**:Part 1:4
rotational, **45**:157–161; *See also* Rotational excitation
simultaneous vibrational and rotational, **36**:67
vibrational, in collisional dissociation, **45**:144, 157–161
in ion-molecule reactions, **45**:184–196
see also Vibrational excitation
vibrational and rotational, **45**:157–161
Excitation amplitude, **47**:Part 1:10–11
Excitation band, **8**:30
Excitation energy, **7**:112ff, 129, **36**:208, 395
calculation by equations of motion method, **48**:1–70
multiconfigurational time-dependent Hartree-Fock approximation, **54**:30–32
Excitation gas, **33**:2, 4, 5, 21, 22
Excitation jumping, **52**:471
Excitation transfer systems, **45**:503–505, 509–510, 539–540
cross section, **45**:573–574
elastic scattering, **45**:519–523
product angular distributions, **45**:574–579
Excited atoms, **10**:32, 171–193
charge transfer, **10**:196, 225–234
collisional quenching of, **50**:325–394
detection of beams of, **10**:174–175
elastic collisions of, **10**:179–187
lifetimes, **10**:175–179
polarizability of, **10**:20–25
production of beams of, **10**:69, 172–174
Excited ions, association reactions, **45**:127
benzene dimer ion formation, **45**:127
charge transfer, **45**:120–123
N^+ - Kr, **45**:121
charge transfer, **45**:128–131
collisional deactivation, **45**:147–151
collisional dissociation, **45**:135–144
$CH_2Br_2^+$, **45**:143
H_2^+ + He, **45**:143–144
N_2^+ + N_2, **45**:140–141
NO^+ + Ar, **45**:141–142
reactant ion vibrational excitation, **45**:142–143
vibrational excitation, **45**:144
electronic excitation, **45**:152–161
endoergic reactions, **45**:128–144
exoergic reactions, **45**:120–127
heavy particle transfer, **45**:123–127
C^+ - O_2, **45**:124
CH_4^+ - C_2H_2, **45**:124
$C_2H_4^+$ - C_2H_4, **45**:124
F^+ - H_2, **45**:123
N^+ - H_2, **45**:123
NH_3^+ - H_2O, **45**:126
ion impact excitation, **45**:152–157
N_2^+ - Ar, **45**:155
oscillatory structure, **45**:153–154
lifetime, **45**:86–89, 106–107
N_2^+, **45**:106–107
nonreactive scattering, **45**:145–161
reactive scattering, **45**:120–144
rotational excitation, **45**:157–161
vibrational excitation, **45**:157–161
Excited neutrals, reactions with ions, **45**:108, 161–163; *see also* Ions, reactions with excited neutrals
Excited state potential surfaces, calculation of, **50**:517–589
Excited state proton transfer, **47**:Part 2:645–650
Excited state radical, **7**:378

Excited states, **2**:263; **41**:62, 165; **45**:2–585,
atmospheric systems, **45**:227–340
dipole moment of, **13**:194
dynamics of, **50**:1–642
ion-neutral reactions, **45**:83–124
molecular crystal, **53**:278–281
polarizability of, **13**:195
potential energy surfaces, **42**:169–206
radiationless transitions, **53**:363
small molecules, **50**:1–104
Exciton-exciton annihilation, **40**:439
Exciton-phonon interaction, **17**:253; **40**:433ff, 450, 452, 469ff; **41**:326, 328
quadratic, **40**:443
Exciton surface polaritons, **54**:437–455
anisotropic active medium, **54**:442–447
anthracene crystal, **54**:451–455
damped active medium, **54**:441–442
experimental excitation and detection, **54**:448–451
grating coupling, **54**:448–449
nonplanar interface method, **54**:448
particle beams, **54**:451
prism coupling, **54**:449–450
Fano and Brewster modes, **54**:441
isotropic and loss-free semi-infinite active medium, **54**:438–441
thin active medium, **54**:447–448
see also Polaritons; Surface excitons
Excitons, **17**:251, 252, 257, 258; **23**:265; **27**:463–465; **40**:369ff; **41**:171; **44**:565, 569, 581, 588, 616, 632, 635; **52**:467
anthracene, **23**:309–327
bulk, **54**:305–326
classical dipole theory, **23**:247
coherence, **40**:428, 438, 454, 457, 463, 465
collective, **23**:252
damping, **40**:432
density operator description, **41**:321–476
diffusion length, **40**:448
dilute isotopic mixed crystals, **23**:293–302
dilute mixed crystals, **23**:239–242
dimer, **41**:350–356; **44**:569, 575, 594
dipole calculations, **23**:322
double chain, **41**:402–407
dye crystals, **23**:330
electronic, **23**:230
Frenkel, **23**:230
heavily doped crystals, **23**:244
helical polymers, **23**:232, 265
helical selection rules, **44**:592, 593
interstitial impurities, **23**:266, 288
MO calculations, **23**:321
molecular crystals, **23**:230
multipole calculations, **23**:320
naphthalene and benzene, **23**:329
one-dimensional, **40**:411, 412, 414, 417, 419
ordinary chain, **41**:383–407
percolation, **40**:455
polymer, **23**:329; **44**:575, 588, 591, 599, 613
propagation of, **52**:469
pure crystals, **23**:247, 251, 261
quantized theory, **23**:281
quenching of, **52**:468, 470
random phase approximation, **44**:612, 614
scattering, **13**:125
scattering by defects, **40**:439, 444, 445
second quantized, **44**:616

selection rules, **23**:231
semi-infinite crystals, **23**:272
singlet, **40**:370, 392, 437, 440, 445ff, 456, 459, 471ff
states, **17**:230
strong coupling, **44**:571, 572, 574, 589
substitutional impurities, **23**:270, 289
tetracene and pentacene, **23**:327–329
transport of, **52**:470
traps, **40**:452
supertraps, **40**:455, 456
triplet, **40**:370, 392, 398, 411, 436ff, 445ff, 465ff, 474ff
vibrational, **23**:232
Wannier, **23**:230
wave packet, **40**:372
weak coupling, **44**:570, 572
see also Frenkel excitons; Surface excitons
Excluded site, **11**:15, 20, 26
Excluded volume, **24**:227, 228; **31**:166, 181
dilute polymer solution, **51**:1–44
effects of, **48**:81
Excluded volume ratio, **51**:25
Exclusion principle, spin orbitals, **6**:337, 356
terms which violate, **14**:138ff, 144
Exit point, **43**:37
Exit reaction, **43**:90, 129
Exoergic reaction, **45**:120–127
Exothermic pair potential, **53**:310
Exothermic reaction, **29**:59; **47**:Part2:4
Exp-six potential, **10**:77, 105, 136–138, 144–147, 162, 165–168, 334–337
differential cross section for, **10**:163–164
Expansion, Barnett-Coulson, **13**:262
bipolar spherical of molecular orbitals, **13**:207
ellipsoidal, molecular orbitals, **13**:207
two-center integrals, **13**:231
Green's function, **13**:213, 236, 238
Neumann, **13**:214, 220, 231
one-center for multi-center integrals, **13**:207, 236
spherical harmonic, **13**:236
spherical wave, **13**:214
Expansion coefficient for polymers, **1**:97–99, 101, 116
Expectation functional, **38**:69
Experimental error, **51**:180, 221
Experimental observable, **47**:Part 1:13–16
coherent optical effects, **47**:Part 1:15–16
energy-resolved, **47**:Part 1:14–15
time-resolved, **47**:Part 1:13–14
Explosion, **40**:138; **43**:161
stoichiometric, **43**:156–166
Explosion-extinction dynamics, **43**:165
Explosives, electronic energy states, **21**:291
homogeneous granular, **21**:781
liquids, **21**:784
surface burning model, **21**:781
Exponent polytope method, **43**:166–206, 210
face structure, **43**:187–193
vertices, **43**:192
Exponential approximation, **48**:226
Born-distorted wave, **36**:118
Exponential decay, **4**:15
Exponential departure model, **35**:16, 19
Exponential gap law, **50**:604
Exponential memory function, **17**:169, 173, 175, 178, 180
Exponential method, **30**:14

Exponential perturbation theory, **51**:186, 214
Exponential unitary operator, MCSCF optimization, **54**:6–10
multiconfigurational Hartree-Fock state, **54**:6–8
variations in total energy, **54**:8–10
Exponential wave operator, **52**:187–189
Exponomial, **43**:180
Extended coupled-pair many-electron theory, **52**:208–210
Extended diffusion model, **44**:256, 346, 353
Extended electronic state, **31**:445
Extended Hückel theory, **42**:177; **49**:75
basis of, **21**:27ff
Extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS), **49**:643; **51**:232
Extended zone scheme, **49**:551
Extensive region, **46**:219
Extensive variable, **29**:86
Extensivity ansatz, **46**:231
Extensivity parameter, **43**:225, 232, 238
Extent of reaction, **43**:19
polyhedron, **43**:25–27
Exterior derivative, **19**:350
Exterior product, **1**:356; **19**:350
External degrees of freedom, **16**:227–232, 234–235, 246, 278
External process, **44**:381
External representation, **43**:19
External species, **43**:16, 40
Extinction, **43**:156–166
Extinction coefficient, **5**:243
Extinction cross section, **27**:441, 526
Extinction theorem, **1**:310
Extrema effect, **10**:120–126
Extreme complex balanced network, **43**:80
Extreme current, **43**:21, 45
algorithm, **43**:24
Extreme network, **43**:14, 53
Eyring and Polanyi theory, **7**:78
Eyring equation, **1**:162
Eyring-Hirschfelder free volume, **1**:162
Eyring's formula of energy changes, **7**:208ff

F

F-center laser, **49**:2, 26
F-center model, **31**:472–475
absorption spectra, **31**:474, 476
excess enthalpy, **31**:472
excess entropy, **31**:472
excess partial molar free energy, **31**:473
Landé g factor, **31**:476
localized state, **31**:479
molecular orbital, **31**:475
phase diagram, **31**:473
regular solution theory, **31**:472
vibrational motion, **31**:476
***f*-number**, *see* Oscillator strength
F polarization, **35**:22
Fabry-Perot interferometer, **24**:26, 35
finesse, **24**:26
free spectral range, **24**:26
resolving power, **24**:26
tandem, **24**:3, 27
Face-centered cubic lattice, **4**:188, 190; **9**:143; **49**:645–647
Faceting, **20**:303
Faddeev-Watson equations, **30**:11, 28, 62, 68, 167
Fading memory, **24**:108–122, 148–152
Fadley 'flower patterns', **49**:644
Falling kinks, **41**:216
Fano approach, **25**:292
Far-from-equilibrium states, **38**:317–

362
Far infrared absorption, **44**:263, 275, 323, 350, 351, 397
coefficient, **44**:284, 323
liquid crystals, **44**:388
pressure induced, **44**:435
Far infrared dielectric loss profile, **44**:258, 267, 293, 301
PCNB, **44**:393
TCTMB, **44**:396
Far infrared γ resonance, **44**:293, 399
Far infrared Poley absorption, **44**:359
Far infrared spectroscopy, **42**:258, 359
Far ultraviolet radiation, **7**:584
Faraday cup, **20**:276
Faraday effect, **12**:119; **35**:197
Fast beam sources, **42**:532
Fast exchange, **40**:422
Fast flow system, **42**:121
Fast particles, detection of, **10**:206–212
Fast passage, **25**:50
Fast phonon-slow exciton limit, **40**:444
Fast variable hypothesis, **44**:426
Fatty acid, **41**:196
Feedback, evolutionary, **29**:9, 19, 44
negative, **29**:125, 303, 345
positive, **29**:43, 125, 151
Feedback loops, **29**:49; **38**:322, 324, 332, 334, 349; **55**:247–282
asynchronous logical description and treatment, **55**:252–266
conditions of various sequences, **55**:259–264
equations, **55**:255–256
final states, **55**:264–266
graphs and sequences of states, **55**:258–259
involvement of time, **55**:252–253
state tables, **55**:256–257
variables and functions used, **55**:253–255
regulation in biological systems, **55**:248–252
continuous and discontinuous descriptions, **55**:249–250
homeostatic or epigenetic, **55**:248
types of systems treated, **55**:250
relations with other descriptions, **55**:267–278
discrete and continuous, **55**:267–270
methodology applied to chemical systems, **55**:272–274
numerical and logical iterations, **55**:270–272
synthetic (inductive) mode, **55**:274–278
Felderhof rederivation of Wertheim-Fröhlich expression, **48**:279
Fermi-contact term, **37**:241, 260–261
Fermi correlation, **6**:325
three-electron, **6**:356
Fermi-Dirac distribution, **46**:331
Fermi golden rule, **48**:43; **50**:115
Fermi hole, **2**:141, 217, 218, 232, 247; **6**:353; **9**:331
Fermi interaction, **5**:203
Fermi mixing, **50**:127
Fermi pseudopotential, **20**:149
Fermi resonance, **36**:22, 45; **41**:294; **42**:222, 229, 244; **53**:319
Fermi surface, **16**:378
copper, **41**:192
Fermi systems, friction coefficient in, **16**:26–30, 46–49
static mobility in, **16**:32–33
Fermi-Thomas approximation, **36**:53, 55, 56
Fermi velocity, **27**:379
Fermion gas, **6**:115
Fermium, Breit and transverse interac-

tion energies, **54**:272
correlation energy, **54**:272
self-consistent field atomic calculations, **54**:265–273
self-consistent field result compared with perturbation theory, **54**:272–273
Ferric chloride ($FeCl_3$), **49**:459, 464–466, 477, 481
Ferric dimethylglyoximate, **7**:372
Ferricytochrome, **7**:72
Ferricytochrome *c*, **33**:108
Ferriheme, **7**:190
Ferrihemoglobin, **7**:169ff
Ferrihemoglobin azide, **7**:172
Ferrihemoglobin complexes, **7**:185
Ferrihemoglobin cyanide, **7**:196
Ferrihemoglobin fluoride, **7**:174, 189
Ferrihemoproteins, reactions with peroxides, **7**:612
Ferrimyoglobin complexes, **7**:185
Ferrocene, **16**:173
Ferrocytochrome, **7**:72
Ferrodistortive material, **53**:265
Ferroelectric compound, structural phase transition, **53**:265
Ferroelectricity, **7**:85
Ferrohemoglobin, **7**:169ff
electronic structure of iron in, **7**:177ff
Ferromagnet, **51**:162
easy-plane, **53**:264
isotropic, **53**:264
kinks and, **53**:251
near critical point, **51**:171–173
optical spectra, **53**:261–262
solitary waves, **53**:237ff
spin Hamiltonian, **53**:229ff
spin vectors, **53**:231
spin waves, **53**:263
uniaxial, **53**:263–264
Ferromagnetic glass, **51**:241
Ferromagnetic state, **46**:314, 320
Ferromagnetic transition, **40**:360
Ferromagnetism, **2**:313; **20**:78, 89, 91; **34**:297; **40**:231; **51**:253
Ising model of, **40**:253–272
Ferroporphyrin, **7**:72ff
Ferrous (low spin) porphyrins, **7**:390
Ferroverdin, **7**:378
Feshbach projection, **42**:173
Feshbach resonance, **18**:92; **36**:435
Feshbach theory, **18**:104, 115, 116
Feshbach-type resonance, **49**:200, 230–233
Feynman diagrams, **14**:115, 121ff, 134ff, 139ff, 168, 172, 179ff, 373; **36**:224; **53**:126
kinetic equations, **15**:21ff
Feynman-Goldstone diagrammatic construction, of extended coupled-pair many-electron theory, **52**:205–226
Feynman identity, **36**:90
Feynman path integral formalism, **28**:369
polymer statistics, **22**:1, 5, 6, 32, 35, 55, 109, 110
Feynman's theorem, **20**:149
Fibrinogen, **26**:158
Fibrous proteins, **7**:262, 263ff
Fick's diffusion equation, **4**:2, 29, 42, 44
Fick's law, **13**:352
Fictitious spin, **5**:205
Field emission, **27**:225, 226
energy distribution, **27**:225, 227
in presence of adsorbates, **27**:233
experimental aspects of, **27**:237
transfer Hamiltonian, **27**:231
Field emission distribution, **27**:246
barium on tungsten, **27**:246
carbon monoxide on tungsten,

27:250
hydrogen on tungsten, 27:248
Mo(110), 27:247
Field emission microscope, 27:237
resolution of, 27:238
Field gradient, 12:123, 125
Field ion emission, 27:326
Field ion microscopy, 27:28
Field momentum, 33:192
Field point formulation, 48:164–167
Field potential, 33:163, 168, 188, 216
Filters, balanced, 34:162
Final state interactions, in photodissociation, 50:303
Fine-grained mixing character, 51:128
Fine structure, intermediate coupling, 12:43
J-J coupling, 12:43
L-S coupling, 12:43
resonance interactions, 12:45
rotational energy levels, 12:75, 91
Fine structure component, 30:433, 444; 42:26, 198
Fine structure constant, 33:204, 208, 209, 216
Fine structure correlation, 42:97
Fine structure Hamiltonian, 18:173, 202
matrix elements, 18:193, 202
Fine structure splitting, 42:28
alkali atoms, 28:269
Fine structure tensor elements, 40:409
Fine structure transition, 25:158; 42:199
Finesse of etalon, 50:12
Finite deep-channel case, 49:220
Finite difference methods, 19:9; 25:281
Finite difference operator, 13:125
Finite-element methods, 32:40, 42, 50, 311
bicubic Hermite space, 32:48
cubic splines, 32:45
piecewise Hermite spaces, 32:43
piecewise linear basis, 32:43
spline basis, 32:45
Finite mass case, 49:220
Finite orbital basis set, 9:330
Finite size effects, 49:313, 319, 343–346
Firing frequencies, 19:339
First-order perturbation theory, 4:129, 141, 163; *see also* Perturbation theory
First-order phase transition, 40:234, 238, 240, 250, 287, 288; 46:370
First-order rate process, 42:11
First-order reaction, 1:36, 38
First-order wave function, 9:338
First passage time, 13:1; 52:408, 410, 414–416, 467
distribution, 13:12
mean, 13:9
moments, 13:3, 4, 5
probability, 52:480
probability density, 13:3
Fiske steps, 27:298
Fission model, 30:41
Five coordination, 7:370
Fixed Hessian approach, 54:67–69
numerical results, 54:72–78
optimal use, 54:69–72
Fixed nuclei state, 49:140
Fixed nucleus approximation, 42:200
Fixed point, 46:79
central, 46:111
elliptic, 46:80, 106, 109
hyperbolic, 46:80, 106, 109
hyperbolic-with-reflection, 46:107, 109
parabolic, 46:105, 109
Poincaré-Birkhoff theorem, 46:105–106
Fixed-point methods, 40:278

Fixed velocity approximation, **10**:337–339
Flame emission, **42**:12
CS_2, **42**:130
Flame technique, *see* Diffusion cloud reaction
Flames, **3**:59, 68, 96; **28**:4, 43, 80, 270, 301
Arrhenius kinetics, **3**:76
complex reaction chains, **3**:96
equations, **3**:88
Adams and Wilde approximation, **3**:91
Corner approximation, **3**:89
Hirschfelder approximation, **3**:93
Klein approximation, **3**:95
ignition temperature, **3**:74
unimolecular reactions, **3**:68
see also Hydrodynamic equations
Flash photolysis, **23**:43; **28**:42, 43, 48ff62, 87, 90; **42**:122, 126, 132; **50**:298, 311, 364, 369
$CFBr_3$, **42**:127
NO_2, **42**:129
SO_2, **42**:135
Flat-lattice model, **8**:145
Flavin free radicals, **7**:617
Flavoprotein, **7**:67, 617
Flip-flop phenomenon, **29**:43, 337, 346, 350
Floating Gaussian orbitals, **21**:69
Floating wave functions, **12**:53
Floquet-Bloch theorem, **31**:395
Floquet method, **53**:301
Floquet normal modes, approximate, **35**:272, 278
exact form of, **35**:285, 286
examples of, **35**:282
high frequency, **35**:297
strong field, **35**:301
theorems concerning, **35**:280–282
weak field, **35**:297, 298, 300
zero frequency limit, **35**:298
Flory-Huggins equation, **6**:203
Flow, horizontal laminar, **13**:350
rate across a surface, **13**:118
steady state, **32**:13
Flow birefringence, extinction angle, **33**:124, 126, 137–142, 145
Flowing afterglow, **19**:46, 112, 114, 117; **28**:44, 88; **45**:113–115, 427
Fluctuating cavity field, **44**:262, 263
Fluctuating polarizability model, Kirkwood and Yvon, **48**:273
van Vleck, **48**:274
Fluctuation-dissipation theorem, **17**:83, 85, 86, 104; **31**:253; **34**:271; **40**:203, 461; **41**:117; **43**:249, 261; **44**:345; **48**:84; **53**:92, 94, 177–178
inner product, **53**:167–168, 170–171
iodine recombination, **53**:208
phonon population, **53**:269
second, clamping approximation, **53**:114
Langevin equation, **53**:140ff
solitons, **53**:271
Fluctuation potential, **14**:242
many-electron theory, **6**:329, 330, 353
Fluctuation spectroscopy, **48**:376
Fluctuations, **13**:268, 305, 313; **19**:216, 219, 295, 306; **38**:297, 304, 310, 408; **39**:43, 44, 52; **40**:271, 272, 283, 291, 294, 320, 356, 361; **43**:246–264; **46**:165, 175, 401; **49**:315–316, 342–344, 353
anomalous, **46**:200
bifurcation point, **38**:306
biochemical, *in vivo*, **19**:343
canonical distribution, **19**:313
complex fluctuation function, **46**:311

concentration, **24**:4, 43
conditional probabilities, **19**:296
critical, **34**:302
current in membrane-bound gramicidin, **29**:315
density, **17**:190; **46**:326
effects of, **49**:338–343
enhancement of, **46**:206
equilibrium, **19**:297, 298
Brownian motion, **20**:209
continuum modes, **20**:208
Lorentz limit, **20**:206
power spectrum, **20**:206
pseudo-Gaussian behavior, **20**:209
short-time approximations, **20**:206
variational solutions, **20**:208
Wiener-Khinchin theorem, **20**:206
finite, **29**:63, 66, 320
generating function, **19**:301
Hamilton-Jacobi theory of, **29**:85
hydrodynamic, **38**:304
inhomogeneous, **49**:332, 351–354
initial, **46**:206
intensity relation, **46**:200
large, **19**:305
limit cycles and, **29**:97
local, **29**:79; **46**:365, 399
Lotka-Volterra model, **29**:103
macroscopic variables, **32**:7
mean field theory, **38**:307
multiple steady states and, **29**:7, 63, 68, 91, 336
nature of, **29**:7
nonequilibrium, **19**:298
nucleation of, **38**:310
number of uninterrupted sequences in polypeptides, **33**:79, 87, 90, 97
orientation, **24**:45, 50
origin of instabilities and, **29**:41, 66, 86
phase space description of, **32**:10
Poisson distribution, **19**:303, 308
small, **19**:303
spectrum of, **15**:75
stochastic description of, **32**:7
structural, **46**:365, 370
thermal, **15**:65ff; **32**:88
atomic positions in solid, **13**:125, 131, 132, 153
Fluence, **50**:459, 465
effect on decomposition rate, **50**:109, 148
Fluid dynamics, **44**:273
coupling to reaction kinetics, **13**:21
Fluid interface, **49**:357–454
Fluid mechanics, **32**:42, 55
Poiseuille-Couette flow, **32**:47
Fluid phase, **41**:198
Fluid-solid transition, **40**:288, 334
Fluid state molecular dynamics, **44**:377
Fluids, atomic, inelasticity corrections, **53**:7, 52–54
pair correlation function, **53**:117
sampling factor, **53**:50
structure, **53**:12–21
dense, surface tension of, **6**:279
thermodynamic properties of, **6**:279
dense polyatomic, impulsive interactions, **31**:165, 166, 178, 180, 196, 201, 208, 226
kinetic theory of, **31**:155–227
moment equations, **31**:160–167
transport, collisional, **31**:163, 164, 166, 186–189, 196, 200, 225
diffusional, **31**:161, 163, 164, 186–189
heat, **31**:161, 164, 173, 174,

177, 186–189, 193, 196, 209
momentum, **31**:161, 171, 175, 176, 183–185, 190, 201
spin, **31**:161, 164, 172, 173, 178, 191, 192, 194, 196, 209
equilibrium theory of, **53**:117–124
Gibbs' surface of tension, **6**:261
hard sphere, *see* Hard sphere fluids
hard sphere dipolar, **48**:231
homonuclear diatomic, **53**:3, 21–29
chlorine, **53**:26–29
iodine recombination dynamics, **53**:204–220
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation matrix structure, **53**:194–196, 198
nitrogen, **53**:23–26
Lennard-Jones, **49**:380, 413–415, 424–425, 437
Lennard-Jones solutions, **53**:189–196
light scattering by, classical description, **26**:24, 26–27
depolarized, **26**:55–61
dipole-induced dipole polarizability, **26**:25–27
see also Depolarized scattering
loaded sphere, **24**:336
molecular, inelasticity corrections, **53**:7, 54
neutron diffraction experiments, **53**:29–44
pair interactions, **53**:2–3
sampling factor, **53**:50
structure, HCl, **53**:30–33
water, **53**:33–44
nonpolar, irradiated, **31**:362–369
low energy electrons, **31**:329–464
polar-nonpolarizable, **48**:187–229
computer simulation studies of, **48**:245–254
polar-polarizable, **48**:273–303
polarizability, **26**:55, 63, 66, 67, 69–70, 73, 74
rough sphere, **24**:338
square well, **24**:332
Stockmayer, **48**:231, 240
structure, experimental studies, **53**:1–60
see also Convex body; Ellipsoid; Hard sphere; Liquids; Loaded sphere; Polar fluids; Rough sphere
Fluorenone, **8**:134, 136
Fluorescence, **19**:353
cells, **28**:274, 276, 298, 299
chlorophyll, **19**:353
depolarization, **39**:166
polymers, **33**:134, 135
molecules near interfaces, **37**:1–66
P870, **19**:357, 358, 359
photofragments, **50**:258–324
polarization, **13**:193; **50**:267ff, 278
quenching, **21**:192; **39**:136, 142, 143, 145, 165; **48**:75
formation of collision complexes, **21**:200
surface excitons, **54**:320
vibrational, **28**:216–221, 246, 247
Fluorescence spectroscopy, **39**:135, 146; **47**:Part 2:90–91; **49**:14, 20–21, 33–34
Fluorescence up-conversion technique, **49**:18
Fluorine, **41**:152
atom, reaction with H_2, **41**:229–268; **49**:222, 232, 250, 254–257, 289
interatomic distance, **5**:156
ion, electronic correlation energy, **2**:240
London energy, **2**:78
many-electron theory, **6**:383, 384

molecule, crystal structure and intermolecular potential, **33**:51ff, 70
intramolecular London energy, **2**:78
multiplet correlations in, **42**:95
NMR, **39**:126, 130
solid, **16**:370–374, 381
electron density contours, **16**:373
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
see also Chemiluminescent reactions; Diatomics-in-molecules
Fluorobenzene, two-photon spectra, **54**:191–192
Fluoroethane, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:378
Fluororacil, **7**:53
Flux, general expression for, **35**:62
mass, **35**:58, 62, 63
momentum, **35**:60, 63
one-way, **48**:83
Flux vector, equilibrium, **43**:31
nonequilibrium, **43**:31
thermodynamic, **43**:100
Fock-Dirac density matrix, **2**:225; **14**:240, 287
Fock's equation, **1**:243, 244
Fokker-Planck equation, **1**:2, 6, 79; **11**:207, 213; **13**:10, 16; **15**:66, 70, 71, 106, 137, 326; **16**:2–4, 19–23, 26–29, 34, 37–43; **17**:103; **20**:137, 195; **24**:182; **34**:254, 262, 263, 266, 277, 279, 282, 290, 302; **35**:121, 152, 178, 183; **38**:313; **43**:247; **44**:263, 299, 300; **46**:199, 335; **48**:82–83; **49**:317, 350
friction coefficient, **16**:22
linear, **34**:254, 256, 279
multivariate, **34**:279
nonlinear, **34**:263
path integral formulation, **46**:246
perfect Fermi system, **16**:46–49
polymer dynamics, **15**:328
power potentials, **20**:204
Rayleigh's solution for hard sphere gas, **20**:195, 197
solution, **46**:354
Laguerre functions, **20**:197
Lorentz hard sphere gas, **20**:200
validity of eigenvalues, **20**:199
Fokker-Planck-Kramers equation, **44**:270, 271, 360
Fokker-Planck operator, **11**:226, 244, 277; **13**:3, 5, 10; **31**:200; **46**:354
eigenvalues of, **46**:267
inhomogeneous, **11**:280
shifted, **46**:357
Fold curve, **40**:245
Fold theory, **17**:9, 26
longitudinal fold, **17**:26
transverse fold, **17**:26
Folic acid coenzymes, **7**:77
Forbidden transitions, **7**:542, 556; **10**:179; **12**:16
band width, **7**:147
charge transfer, **7**:395
electronic, **53**:262
phosphors, **7**:558
see also Electronic transitions, forbidden
Force, colloidal, **48**:330, 331
dispersion, **48**:339–340
electrostatic, **48**:332, 369
intermediate range, **12**:389, 393
inverse square-law, **26**:108, 110, 111, 116, 124
long-range, **12**:389, 393; **26**:108, 112, 114, 116, 134
mean, **48**:80, 198–199
random, **48**:84
repulsive, **48**:96
short-range, **12**:389, 393, 481

van der Waals-London, **48**:332, 373–375
interpolation formula for, **48**:374
Force correlation function, normal, **46**:295–296, 302
tangential, **46**:302
Force potential, mean, **53**:117
Ornstein-Zernicke equation, **53**:120.
Form factor, **20**:242; **53**:6, 56, 253
Formal perturbation theory, **9**:334
Formaldehyde, **36**:321; **42**:226; **47**:Part 1:6
photodissociation of, **50**:314
Formamide, **7**:461
Formic acid decomposition, **41**:502
Forster transfer, **37**:21; **41**:313
Forward scattering, *see* Low-angle scattering
Forward scattering ratio, **10**:107–108, 115
Four center reaction, **30**:300
Four centered elimination, **42**:139
Four-current density, **41**:85
Four-magnet system, in hysteresis measurements, **20**:73, 75, 81
Four-vector, **41**:83
Fourier-Bessel transform, **49**:498–499
Fourier difference map, **16**:163
Fourier E-map, **16**:160–161
hexafluorobutadiene, **16**:167–168
jamine, **16**:165
Fourier expansion, **11**:168; **35**:276, 290–292, 332
Fourier inversion, **34**:230
Fourier-Laplace transform, **53**:137, 152
Fourier law, **5**:262, 290
Fourier series, **49**:74
Fourier transform, **11**:49, 58; **34**:167; **37**:169; **49**:129, 446, 547, 566
direct, **44**:303, 458
partial, **46**:293
spherical, **20**:56
Fourier transform spectroscopy, **25**:47; **41**:486; **44**:301, 309; **50**:24
Fowler-Nordheim equation, **27**:227
Fractional moment, **52**:422, 423
Fractional parentage coefficients, **14**:507
Fractional power transfer, **28**:436–439
Fragment, creation, **11**:175
diagonal, **11**:174
Fragment-within-the-solid orbital, **49**:75–79, 90, 93–94, 104–105
Frame, of cone, **43**:21
Frame vector, **43**:22
Francium, dimer, **41**:152
Franck-Condon factor, **18**:42, 46, 48, 58, 129; **28**:396; **30**:2, 60, 82, 84, 277, 306, 490; **36**:279, 283, 293, 301; **42**:3, 211, 373, 524, 539, 568; **50**:6, 29, 78, 213, 230; 268, 283, 296, 349, 373, 498; **52**:281, 289, 290, 322
multidimensional, **50**:257, 276
Franck-Condon frequency, **44**:557, 560, 562
Franck-Condon overlap integral, **49**:222, 226, 288, 301
Franck-Condon principle, **2**:199; **10**:257, 373; **18**:124; **30**:423, 445; **35**:202; **44**:499
applied to transition metal complexes, **5**:58, 126
Franck-Condon region, **28**:144
Franck-Condon type model, **49**:200, 226–227, 260, 300–302
Franck's rule, **28**:281
Frank coefficients, **31**:237
Frank free energy, **31**:236
local stresses, **31**:256
Fréchet derivative, **24**:115; **37**:169; **40**:260, 280, 281, 323, 349
Fredholm determinant, **25**:254, 290

Free-boundary problems, **32**:38, 52
constrained membrane, **32**:54
elastic-torsion problem, **32**:56
Free electron, **1**:323
molecular orbital theory, **1**:262
Free electron orbital model, **7**:559
Free electron theory, **5**:3; **7**:32, 44; **8**:5, 7; **12**:347; **31**:467
applied to boron compounds, **21**:9
Free energy, **1**:218, 219, 279, 297; **6**:182, 186; **7**:206, 226; **12**:289; **17**:44; **48**:476, 487, 504; **51**:149, 162
asymptotic behavior, **40**:256, 268
charging a set of ions, **6**:420, 422, 423–425
charging an ion, **6**:444–458
configurational, **48**:486
dissipation in diffusion, **6**:309
excess, **2**:135; **6**:270; **16**:229, 247, 274–276
excess Gibbs, **16**:274–277, 279; **17**:27
formation of microclusters, **40**:126
Helmholtz, **17**:32
liquidlike cells, **48**:475, 490, 499
local, **48**:473, 474, 475
lower bound to, **33**:425
of mixing, **6**:309
excess, **11**:105
reciprocal systems, **11**:112
excess Gibbs, **11**:106
excess Helmholtz, reciprocal systems, **11**:110
one-dimensional plasma, **4**:204, 210, 212, 218, 223
residual Gibbs, **16**:276–277, 279
solidlike cells, **48**:490, 499
of solvation, **6**:414
system in contact with bath, **51**:131
Free energy density, **41**:46–49
Free energy distance, **51**:148
Free energy-like function, **51**:131, 150
Free energy surface, **6**:460; **40**:142
Free-fermion model, **41**:201
Free induction decay, **25**:29; **40**:391; **47**:Part 2:457–461; *see also* Transient absorption
Free molecule theory, **53**:37, 52
Free molecules, electrochromism of, **13**:180
Free particle dynamics, **51**:68
Free precession signal, **11**:311, 312
Free radicals, **1**:183; **7**:261; **19**:204
in *Agrostis stolonifera*, **7**:640
laser induced fluorescence studies of, **50**:66
in plant material, **7**:629
radiation-induced, **7**:621
trajectory, **53**:109
Free rotation, **1**:94
classical, **44**:350
interrupted, **44**:465
Maxwellian ensemble of molecules, **44**:474
Free rotor, **44**:275, 350, 368
Free valence, **1**:184, 185, 189, 190, 228
Free valence number, **7**:42; **8**:76, 84, 102
Free volume, **1**:155, 160, 228; **2**:26, 27, 33; **47**:493
amorphous phase, **48**:470, 471
distribution in liquid, **48**:473
Eyring-Hirschfelder, **1**:162
free exchange of, **48**:479
liquidlike cells, **48**:475
phase transition, **48**:493
Free volume theory, **6**:238–240; **24**:225, 226
equation of state in, **6**:245–246, 250
fluidity and, **48**:470, 494
glass transition, **48**:455–526
heat capacity and, **48**:514

internal configuration entropy and, **48**:502
limitation of, **48**:476
with structural relaxation rates, **48**:506
Freely jointed chain, **52**:431–433, 443
Freezing, **20**:286, 313; **34**:146
Frenet formula, **49**:204
Frenkel excitons, **23**:230; **54**:306–314
calculation of exciton levels, **54**:312–313
medium transitions, **54**:313
strong transitions, **54**:313
weak transitions, **54**:313
first order energy levels, **54**:307–309
excited states, **54**:308–309
ground state, **54**:307–308
transition probability, **54**:309–310
allowed transition, **54**:310
conservation of energy, **54**:310
conservation of photon momentum, **54**:310
polarization of unit cell, **54**:310
two molecules per unit cell, **54**:311–312
Frenkel's hole theory, **48**:468
Freon, **42**:516
Frequency, collisional, **1**:156
complex, **27**:380, 391, 407, 414
molecular transit in liquids, **1**:162
plasma, **27**:361, 378, 415, 460
reduced, **33**:125
relaxation, Ising chain, **33**:97
vinyl-polymers, **33**:129, 133
reststrahl, **27**:360
Frequency-dependent dielectric constants, **1**:83
Frequency-dependent susceptibility, **12**:236
Frequency difference spectrum, **27**:507, 509
Frequency distribution function, **44**:273
Frequency doubling, **50**:17
Frequency factor, **1**:113, 388, 390, 391
Frequency matrix, **46**:312, 349
adiabatic, **53**:180, 208
equilibrium correlation function, **53**:142
Mori equation, **53**:148
Frequency moments, **17**:111
Frequency multiplication, **44**:303
Frequency spectrum, **27**:417, 484
continuous, **36**:42
microclusters, **40**:99, 102
moments of, **27**:474–475, 483–485
projected, **27**:506
Frequency tripling, **50**:19
Fresnel coefficients, **37**:27
Fresnel zone, **20**:273
Friction, **11**:244, 246
Friction coefficient, **1**:8, 146, 150, 152, 153, 161; **6**:293, 296; **11**:203, 213, 254; **16**:22–30; **17**:169; **35**:73; **44**:293; **48**:83; **53**:95, 191
definition, **16**:22, 26
effective, **33**:122
Fermi systems, **16**:26–30, 46–49
fluid of Bosons, **16**:23–26, 44–46
Langevin model, **53**:107
recursive construction, **53**:218ff
relative, **48**:158
rotational, **17**:172
Friction force, **11**:218
Friction kernel, **53**:94, 175
Gaussian model, **53**:202ff
Lennard-Jones solutions, **53**:200ff
Friction matrix, **53**:180–181, 208
Friction tensor, **1**:146, 147, 154; **34**:53; **44**:301; **48**:133
Frictional acceleration, **1**:141

Friedel oscillations, 27:550, 551; 41:172; 51:269
Friedrichs Hamiltonian, 38:145, 148, 149, 152, 155, 166ff
Fröhlich expression, 48:279
Fröhlich Hamiltonian, 44:488, 495, 528
Fröhlich mode, 27:505
Fröhlich's equation for the dielectric constant, 1:82, 100–102
Frontier electron method, 7:32, 44
Frontier orbital, 49:84, 94
Frontier orbital density, 8:110
Frost and Leyland method, 9:152
Frost theory, 44:459
Frozen core approximation, 26:240, 253
Frustrated total reflection, 27:590, 592
Fuchs-Kliewer mode, 27:377
  hybridization with bulk modes, 27:492–495
Fuchsone, 8:134, 136
Fucus, 29:281, 285
  membrane conductance, 29:287
  membrane potential, 29:285
  polarity, 29:283, 286
Fugacity ratio, 40:142
Fulcher equation, 48:410
β-Fumaric acid, 16:186
Functional, constitutive, 24:119–120
  density, 41:64ff, 81, 138
  differential equations, 24:99
  Hamiltonian, 24:137
  Lagrangian, 24:135
  Lyapounov, 13:326, 327
  maximum displacement, 52:418
  mixed, 38:32
  normal, 38:34
  normalized positive linear, classical, 38:43
    definition, 38:32
    disjoint, 38:39
    dispersion free, 38:43
    equivalent, 38:39
    factor, 38:39, 44
    mixed, 38:32
    normal, 38:13
    pure, 38:32
    quasiequilvalent, 38:39
    singular, 38:35, 43
  pure, 38:32
  singular, 38:35
  spin-density, 41:59–194
  vector, 38:33
Functional inequality, 51:7, 10, 31
Functional integration, 41:219, 220
Fundamental measure, of a convex body, 5:150, 155
Fundamental solution, 35:278, 301
  definition of, 35:278
Fuoss and Kirkwood factor for the dispersion curve, 1:107
Furano-*p*-cyclophane, 16:193–194
Fused salts, 9:56ff
  expansivities, 9:61, 71
  heats of vaporization, 9:71
  as solvents for organic compounds, 21:525
Fusion cycle, 9:68

G

γ process, 44:399
***g*-anisotropy mixing**, 35:23
***g*-factor**, 4:327, 332; 37:265–272
g_L correction, 52:120, 130ff, 151ff, 160, 163, 176
***G*-Value**, 7:261
GaAs, 49:545, 560, 583–587
  metal overlayer, 49:618
  photoexcited, 49:25

structure, **49**:99–104
surface state table, **49**:587
Galactic field, **35**:121
β-Galactosidase, **29**:43
Galactoside permease, **29**:43
Galaxies, **26**:108, 109, 115, 134; **35**:154, 181
Galerkin method, **13**:318; **32**:40, 41
Galilean group, **33**:162
Galilean transformation, **5**:279
Gall stones, infrared spectroscopy, **7**:413
Gallium, **41**:141
oriented beam of, **30**:390
Game theory, allosteric enzymes, **38**:223
cumulant, **38**:307
Gaussian white noise, **38**:87
generalized kinetic equation, **38**:174, 177, 182
generalized master equation, **38**:114
generating function, **38**:298
John von Neumann's, **38**:221
Michaelis-Menten mechanism, **38**:223
strategy, **38**:221
Gamma distribution, **19**:336
Gamma-ray, **2**:188, 193, 194, 197, 202; **7**:260
Gamma-ray diffraction, studies of fluid structure, **53**:3–6
Gamma-space, **2**:320
GaP, **27**:445
Gas, ideal, self-diffusion, **6**:305
molecular, polarizability, **46**:1–72
noninteracting soliton, **53**:256
quasiparticle, **53**:243ff
supersaturated, **40**:137
vibrational relaxation in, **47**:Part 1:367
Gas-crystal shift, **40**:413
Gas diffusion, **6**:305
Gas-gas equilibrium, **17**:2, 8, 9, 13, 17, 24, 28
first type, **17**:10, 24
intermediate type, **17**:10, 24
meniscus, **17**:9
second type, **17**:9, 10, 16, 20, 24
surface tension, **17**:9
Gas hydrates, **2**:3, 20, 22, 25, 34
mechanism of formation, **2**:4
thermodynamic properties, **2**:15
x-ray work, **2**:3
Gas-liquid coexistence, **37**:162, 165
Gas-liquid coexistence curve, **44**:260, 355
Gas-liquid coexistence region, **37**:11, 154, 173, 190
Gas-liquid critical point, **40**:350
Gas-liquid interface, **37**:198
Gas-liquid transition, **37**:11, 142, 172
Gas-matrix shift, **41**:277
Gas mixtures, second virial coefficient, **5**:168
Gas phase collision theory, **53**:65
Gas-solid collisions, **44**:220
Gas-solid dynamics, surface elastic model, **44**:236
two time scale, **44**:233
Gaseous core nuclear rocket, **36**:195
Gaseous discharge, **10**:172–173, 178
Gaseous fraction, of liquid metals, **21**:499, 509
Gaseous phase, **41**:199, 207
Gastrulation, **29**:254
Gating mechanism, **29**:305
***Gauche* effect**, **49**:99
***Gauche* state**, of lipids, **41**:196, 201, 202, 204, 213ff
Gauge condition, **33**:168
Gauge invariance, **44**:89, 108

Gauge-invariant atomic orbital, 33:157
Gauss-Laguerre quadrature, 13:234, 260
Gauss-Seidel procedure, 54:136
Gauss' theorem, 1:313; 33:191
Gaussian approximation, 46:196; 52:378, 380, 381
Gaussian core model, 48:402
Gaussian distribution, 44:294; 46:196
Gaussian elimination technique, 2:291
Gaussian field, 24:33
Gaussian function, 49:121, 288
Gaussian intrinsic state, 49:120
Gaussian line shape, 40:385, 452, 461, 477
Gaussian-lobe functions, 26:220
Gaussian-Markov process, 15:114, 118; 17:167; 20:199
Gaussian memory function, 17:170, 173, 175, 180
Gaussian model, 40:194, 265, 271; 49:312
  dynamic solvent response, 53:210–204
Gaussian modulation, 15:105
Gaussian noise, 53:83
  statistical properties, 53:105
Gaussian orbital, 49:121
Gaussian overlap, 49:128, 174
Gaussian peak, 49:600
Gaussian potential, 41:6, 28, 37, 41
Gaussian probability theory, 44:197, 407
Gaussian process, 17:103; 44:268, 357
Gaussian pulse, 49:9–10
Gaussian random variable, 53:83–84
Gaussian restoring torque, 44:268
Gaussian transition probability, 17:155
Gaussian wave function, 2:276
Gaussian wave packet, 42:282
Gaussian well, 49:348
Gegen ions, 2:160
Gellation, 22:125
Geminals, 14:9
Geminate recombination, primary, 48:155
  secondary, 48:155
Generalized actual orbital, 36:400
Generalized diffusion coefficient, 52:472
Generalized force, 44:268
Generalized functions, 36:51
  Cauchy principal part, 32:225, 253
  continuous modes connected with, 32:225, 253
  Dirac distribution, 32:225, 253
  eigenfunctions as, 32:225, 253
  integral equation involving, 32:226
Generalized Hessian approach, 54:65–72
Generalized hydrodynamic equations, 24:2, 3, 9, 11
Generalized master equation, 52:483
Generalized mean field approximation, 48:219, 238
Generalized mean spherical approximation, 48:226, 237–238
Generalized potential, 12:228, 243, 246, 249, 268, 279
Generalized random torque, 44:266
Generalized SCF method, in many-electron theory, 6:344–346
Generalized spherical harmonics, 34:3, 9, 10, 11, 22, 38, 50
Generalized valance bond method, 50:524
Generating function, 43:250; 46:95, 100, 125; 51:19, 23
Generation, 34:251, 273
Generator coordinate method, nuclear motion, 49:115–190
  polyatomic systems, 49:178–187
    inversion symmetry, 49:181–182

molecular symmetry, **49**:185–187
rotational invariance, **49**:180–181
polyatomic term formulae, **49**:193
subspace, **49**:121–122, 158
variational principle, **49**:163
wave function, **49**:123, 145, 152–153, 156, 163, 180
Generators, least-biased, 53:362
Genetic information, 33:100
Genetic markers, 7:220
Geological folding, 32:14
Geometric mean approximation, 2:29
Geometric probability, 41:12–15
Geometrical triangulation scheme, 49:451
Germane, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:391
Germanium, 27:481; **41**:171
Gettering, 28:279
Gibbs adsorption law, 6:151–153
Gibbs-Bogoliubov inequality, 24:189
Gibbs distribution, 4:299
Gibbs dividing surface, 1:220
Gibbs-Duhem equation, 1:207; **2**:16; **4**:289; **6**:152; **46**:285
Gibbs ensemble theory, 19:325, 326, 336
Gibbs entropy, 53:355
Gibbs free energy, 2:30; **4**:289; **6**:92
of activation, **33**:116, 117
of reaction, **33**:116, 117
state, **33**:111, 114
Gibbs function, 2:20
excess, **16**:274–277, 279
residual, **16**:276–277, 279
Gibbs minimum principle, 41:69
Gibbs relation, 19:212; **43**:95
Gibbs surface, 41:39, 40, 50; **46**:283
Gibbs surface tension, 6:261
Gibbs theory of capillarity, 6:145, 158
Gibbs-Wulff theorem, 40:70, 129
Gibbsian probe, 19:351
Gierer-Meinhardt model, 29:260
Giesekus equation, 35:94, 97, 111
for macromolecules, **34**:94
Ginzburg criterion, 43:264; **49**:313, 319
Ginzburg-Landau equation, 49:312, 325, 353–354
Ginzburg-Landau Hamiltonian, 49:318
Ginzburg-Landau model, time-dependent, **46**:252; **49**:348
Ginzburg-Landau potential, 49:314, 352
Glansdorff-Prigogine theory, 32:31, 39, 61ff, 77, 78; **43**:12, 95, 101
Glass, 44:258, 483; **48**:491
cooling rate, **51**:228
formation, **51**:271
hard-sphere, **48**:499
hydrocarbon, **31**:371
ideal, **48**:457, 467, 506
inorganic, **44**:397; **48**:513
ionic, **48**:458, 459
Lennard-Jones, **48**:399, 472
metallic, **48**:458; **51**:227–276; *see also* Metallic glass
monatomic, **48**:457
network, **48**:459, 462, 513
organic, **48**:459, 492, 500
polymeric, **48**:458, 492
primary and secondary losses, **44**:259
real system, **48**:399
repellent Gaussian, **48**:399
soft-sphere, **48**:399
tertiary process, **44**:259
viscosity, **48**:457
Glass formation, survey of computer experiments, **48**:397–454
Glass transition, computer simulation, **48**:397–454
compression rate, **48**:436

density, **48**:417–418, 436–437
diffusion coefficient, **48**:406–407
diffusivity temperature relation, **48**:410
isothermal compressibility, **48**:433
multicomponent ionic system, **48**:441
radial distribution function, **48**:436
radial fluctuation function, **48**:432–434
relaxation process, **48**:435
relaxation time, **48**:404, 412, 416, 419–421
structural characterization, **48**:435–441
transport properties, **48**:429–430
enthalpy and heat capacity, **48**:462
entropy of, **48**:443–445
first order, **48**:457, 467, 478, 491, 492, 500, 505
free volume approach, **48**:455–526
relaxation time, **48**:404
determination of, **48**:412
dielectric, **48**:412
displacement from equilibrium and, **48**:419–421
sample size effect on, **48**:421
temperature dependence, **48**:416, 419
viscosity, bulk, **48**:412
shear, **48**:412
second order, **48**:467, 478, 492, 502, 505
temperature, **44**:399; **48**:445; **51**:228
dependence on heating and cooling rate, **48**:464
lower, **48**:419
upper, **48**:419
viscosity, **48**:461
Glauber model, **46**:252
Glide plane, **20**:10
Global bifurcations, **55**:183–186
Global nitrous oxide budget, **55**:76
Global parameter scaling, **51**:212–217
complex parameters, **51**:216
nonlinear formula, **51**:179, 213, 220
use of Padé approximants, **51**:216
Globular molecule, **34**:232
Glory, **12**:369, 402, 403
Glory effect, **10**:114–117, 122; **30**:322, 328, 344, 379
with angle dependent potential, **30**:375, 402, 408
Glory extrema, **12**:389, 399, 414, 424, 482
Glory oscillation, **42**:458, 464, 490
Glory phase, **10**:115, 120, 122–124
Glory shadows, **12**:369
Glow discharge, **10**:248, 252, 268
Glucose, in enzyme membranes, **29**:118
in glycolysis, **29**:140
Glucose oxydase, **29**:119
effect of pH on, **39**:7, 231
Glutaric acid radical, **7**:546
Glycine, **16**:180
Glycine radical, **7**:546ff
Glycolate ion, **16**:186
Glycollic acid, **7**:548
Glycollic acid radical, **7**:552
Glycolysis, **19**:344; **29**:42, 138, 270
control diagram, **29**:138
diffusion of intermediates, **39**:34
intermediates in, **29**:144
oscillations in, **29**:141; **39**:30, 31; *see also* Glycolytic oscillations
phase relations in, **29**:143, 146
regulation of dissipation, **55**:169
Glycolytic oscillations, allosteric model, **38**:371

effect of random noise, **38**:368
entrainment, **38**:368
mechanism, **38**:369
molecular properties, **38**:369
phenomenological models, **38**:370
role of enzyme cooperativity, **38**:380
synchronization, **38**:380
Glycosidases, **7**:74ff
Glycylglycine, **7**:265
Glyoxal, **22**:336; **42**:224
GNS construction, **22**:327; **38**:38
Goeppert-Mayer and Sklar method, **7**:32ff
Golay pneumatic cell, **44**:324
Gold, (100), **49**:593
(111), **49**:562
(112), **49**:562
partial molar heat of solution in tin, **2**:133
Gold-copper, alloy (Au_5Cu_5, $Au_5Cu_5(S)$), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136, 142
solid solution (CuAu), **2**:129
Gold-lead alloy (Au_5Pb_5), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Gold-nickel, alloy (Au_5Ni_5), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136, 142
solid solution (Au_5Ni_4), enthalpy of formation, **2**:144
solution, enthalpy of formation, **2**:143
short range order in, **2**:144
Gold-silver alloy (Au_5Ag_5, Au_6Ag_4), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136, 142
Gold-thallium alloy (Au_5Tl_5), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Gold-tin alloy (Au_5Sn_5), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Golden mean, continued fraction representation of, **46**:110
Golden rule, **50**:373, 427
Golden-Thompson inequality, **24**:209
Goldstone boson, **46**:315, 318
Goldstone mode, **43**:254, 258; **53**:326
Goodman-Artman model, **9**:121, 127
Gordon sum rules, **44**:309, 344
Gotlieb polynomials, **1**:383, 385
Gouy balance, **7**:603ff
Gradient, of density, produced by double diffusion, **32**:147
of salinity, **32**:136, 139, 141
Gradient-based methods, second order methods and, **54**:126–127
with iterative cubic method, **54**:127–130
Gradient equation, **40**:244
Gradient theory, **49**:358, 374–389, 408–410, 452
capillary waves, **49**:448–452
computer density profile, **49**:424
correlation functions, **49**:377, 379–381, 428
exact, **49**:416
free energy theory, **49**:416
stability operator, **49**:420
thermodynamic free energy, **49**:375–376, 383
Grafting experiments, **29**:258
Grain, encroachment, **32**:200
groove, **32**:196
protruding, **32**:200
Gramicidin A, **29**:315
Gramicidin D, **19**:368
Grand canonical ensemble, **19**:336
Grand partition function, **6**:88, 109; **40**:161; **41**:81
activity expansion of, **6**:93–96
Fermi gas, **6**:97

interaction parameter expansion of, 6:88–93
Grand potential, 41:73, 90
Graph integrals, rooted, 21:416
Graph theory, 43:16
applied to microcluster structure, 40:65, 93–94
Graphite, monocrystalline, magnetic properties, 3:222, 226
polycrystalline, magnetic properties, 3:222, 226
Graphite-carbon, 9:382ff
equation of state, 9:370
Graphite-diamond, free energy difference, 9:385ff
transformation, 9:368
Graphite intercalation compounds, 49:459–527
acceptor, 49:459–460, 474, 521–526
pressure-induced transitions, 49:525–526
temperature-induced transitions, 49:521–525
classification schemes, 49:459–462
diffraction patterns, 49:513
distortions of carbon layers, kinks, 49:467
puckering, 49:469–470
static, 49:473
donor, 49:459, 482–521
higher stage alkali, 49:514–515, 517–518
highly oriented pyrolytic graphite, 49:456–457, 464, 497, 502, 511
odd-state, 49:517
stage 1 alkali, 49:483–494, 517–518
cesium, 49:486
homogeneous, 49:477–479, 486
stage 2 alkali, 49:494–525
CsC_{24}, 49:497–503, 519–521
KC_{24}, 49:504–512, 515–516, 519
LiC_6, 49:490–491
MC_{24}, 49:488, 496–497
RbC_8, 49:488
RbC_{24}, 49:512–513
stage 3, 49:516
HNO_3, 49:525
RbC_{36}, 49:517
stage 4, HNO_3, 49:525–526
RbC_{36}, 49:518
transitions, ambient conditions, 49:483–485, 499–500
hydrostatic pressure, 49:525
multiphase, 49:496–497, 511, 517, 519
order-disorder, 49:492–493, 512, 521–523
order-order, 49:492–493, 512, 521–523
pressure-induced, 49:483, 515–521
KC_{24}, 49:515–516
MC_8, 49:517–518
RbC_{48}, 49:517
staging phase, 49:489–490
temperature-induced, 49:483–515, 521–525
Graphs, 20:44; 43:75, 85, 91, 107
articulation point, 20:48
complementary, 20:54
complex, 43:75, 76
connected, 20:47
disconnected, 20:46
labeled, 20:46
rooted, 20:47
semidirected, 43:93
symmetry number, 20:45
tree, 43:75
two center, 20:50, 52
unlabeled, 20:46
weight, 20:45

see also Diagrams
Grating, 27:336, 337, 440
Grating spectrographs, 7:409
Grating spectrometer, 24:25
Gravel, 21:751
Gravitational collapse, 35:122
Gravitational systems, kinetic theory of, 35:119–196
Gravity wave, 46:305
Gravothermal catastrophe, 26:115, 122, 124
Green-Kubo integrands, 38:182, 187
Green plants, photosynthesis, 47:Part 2:581–584
Green's functions, 13:5, 10, 126; 17:230, 236; 25:103, 104, 254; 27:213, 465, 517–519; 29:109; 30:115; 31:264, 265, 281, 283, 290; 32:3; 33:235, 241, 245; 36:207, 213, 214, 216, 220, 254; 37:2; 41:115, 124, 134; 42:252; 52:483
calculation of ionization potentials, electron affinities, and excitation energies, 48:1–70
diagrammatic approach to, 33:236, 258
didadic, 33:250
expansions, 13:213, 236, 238
finite temperature, 41:73, 75
free, 36:211, 214, 220, 264
iterates, 13:6
many-body, diagrammatic expansion, 48:529
hierarchy of equations, 48:5
one electron, 48:5, 15
orbital basis set dependence, 48:35
shake energies, calculation of, 48:31
two electron, 48:5
n-particle, 41:73, 75
one-body, 36:213
one-sided, 33:249
open shell systems, 36:217
operator, 33:250
polymer statistics, 22:1, 49, 54, 62, 66ff, 83, 104, 109, 119, 125
real-time, 33:237
retarded, 33:236, 237, 241, 245
second order perturbation theory, 31:281
self-consistent internal propagator, 31:283, 307
semiclassical, 36:54
single site approximation, 31:308
six point, 36:254
statistical correlations in, 33:237, 263, 277
statistical random phase approximation in, 33:257
temperature, 33:236
tetradic, 33:236
two-body, 36:218
used in calculation of ionization potentials and photoelectron spectra, 36:205–344
zero-temperature, 41:73
Green's operator, 36:50
Griffith inequalities, 37:182
Grimm-Sommerfeld valance rule, 49:89
Groove growth, on metals and oxides, 21:669
Grotthuss proton conduction, 7:253
Ground configuration, 41:141
Ground state, 41:62, 66, 204, 218, 219, 226
doubly degenerate, 53:251
equilibrium, 53:333
nondegenerate, 41:71
Ground state correlation, 36:240, 260
Ground state depletion, 16:76–78
Ground state energy, 41:70, 185
calculation, 2:263

Ground state function, approximate, **48**:22–23
Epstein-Nesbet perturbation theory and, **48**:23, 40
iterative improvement of, **48**:16, 59
multiconfigurational, **48**:24, 61
Rayleigh-Schrödinger perturbation theory and, **48**:23, 40
reference state of, **48**:23
single determinant, **48**:23
Ground-state recovery, **49**:14–15
Ground state properties, **41**:160
Group, complete nuclear permutation and inversion group, **44**:14
direct product, **32**:225
extended molecular symmetry, **44**:11
geometrical, **32**:225, 232
invariants, **32**:218, 220, 223, 224, 232
irreducible representation, **32**:218, 220, 223, 228
Kh symmetry, **32**:226
permutation, **32**:223, 228
rotation, **44**:15, 375
Group invariance properties, bifurcation theory, **40**:284, 287
physical states, **40**:303
Group orbital, **33**:370, 371, 372, 376, 390
Group theory, **9**:175, 211; **44**:10
Growth, **29**:43, 179, 183
Grüneisen constant, **16**:382
Grüneisen equation, **21**:505
Grüneisen function, **21**:503
Grüneisen theory, **27**:476
Guanidine phosphate, **7**:66
Guanine, **7**:47ff, 50ff, 85, 349
internuclear distance, **7**:87
molecular diagrams, **7**:94
transition moment, **7**:95
Guanine-cytosine pairs, **7**:54ff
Guanosine, infrared spectra, **7**:449ff
Guanylic acid, **7**:349
Guest molecules, **8**:2, 30
Guest rotation, as energy acceptor, **47**:Part 2:526–528
Gyromagnetic ratio, **53**:230

H

H-function, Boltzmann, **26**:127–134, 141–143
Gibbs, **26**:127–129, 132, 141, 142
H-quantity, **35**:168
H-theorem, **11**:333, 335; **26**:113, 126–134, 141–143; **35**:148, 153, 154; *see also* Boltzmann H-theorem
Hahn-Banach theorem, **15**:45
Hair, **7**:265
Haldane relationship, **7**:704ff
Half collision model, **50**:373
Half-line, **43**:22
Half-space modes, biaxial and uniaxial crystals, **27**:527–528
complex crystals, **27**:428–429
cubic crystals, **27**:362–371
damping included, **27**:406–412
excitons, **27**:463–465
lattice-dynamics theory, **27**:517–518
noncubic crystals, **27**:430–435
nonlocal theory, **27**:452–457
nonretarded theory, **27**:401
polar semiconductors, **27**:414–417
with magnetic field, **27**:420–427
reconstruction effects, **27**:512–514
Half-wave potential, **3**:15
Half-width ratio, **4**:169–173
Halide ion, **8**:52
absorption bands, **8**:58

Halides, Soret effect in aqueous solutions of, **13**:357ff, 361
thermal diffusion of in aqueous solution, **13**:349
Hall effect, **4**:336; **44**:484
Halocarbons, atmospheric chemistry, **55**:77
Haloes, **12**:364
Haloforms, **40**:41–43
Halogen-containing compounds, surface tension and compressibility of, **9**:74
Halogen molecules, photon catalysed dissociation, **50**:199
Halogens, as quenchers, **50**:367
charge transfer reactions of, **10**:380–384
photodissociation of, **50**:284
solid, **22**:221, 254, 291
infrared spectra of, **22**:207
librations of, **22**:221
Hamilton-Jacobi equations, **25**:102; **29**:85, 87; **36**:7, 22, 54, 68
multidimensional, **29**:88
Hamiltonian, **4**:129, 141, 282; **7**:7ff, 25; **26**:108, 123, 124; **36**:214, 219, 274, 297; **38**:50, 173; **41**:69, 70, 74, 119
action variables and, **53**:315
Bethe-Salpeter's, **2**:240
continuum, **53**:235
crystal, **53**:270
Dirac, **18**:168
effective, **18**:183
nuclear spin-electron spin, **44**:31
nuclear spin-spin interaction, **44**:32
quadrupole coupling operator, **44**:32
rotational, **44**:28
spin-orbit coupling, **44**:27, 31
spin-rotation coupling, **44**:29, 32
spin-spin, **44**:28, 32
see also Effective Hamiltonian
eigenfunctions of, **4**:232, 236
electric field, **18**:178
electronic, **36**:219; **44**:5; **49**:130ff, 142, 148, 167ff, 187
non-relativistic, **44**:111
phenomenological, **44**:25
electronic-vibrational, **36**:274
external magnetic field, **18**:205, 206, 207
fine structure, **18**:173, 193, 202
function, **36**:26, 38
functional, **24**:137
interacting reagents, **53**:182
kernel, **49**:119–122, 125, 128, 173, 177, 184
magnetic hyperfine, **18**:195, 197
many-electron system, **52**:183
master equations, **53**:369
molecular crystal, **53**:278
observables, **53**:369
rotational, **18**:187, 203, 204
separated in zero, one, two electron terms, **2**:212
sine-Gordon derivation, **53**:324
spin-rotation, **18**:190, 192
spin-spin, **18**:173, 194, 202
Stark, **18**:236, 237
time-dependent, **53**:351
vibrational, **36**:274, 297; **44**:112
Zeeman, **18**:176
see also Operator
Hamiltonian methods, accuracy of, **51**:179, 218
effective, **51**:195–198
Hamiltonian system, averaged, **46**:96, 102
Barbanis, **46**:85

Chirikov, **46**:99
Henon-Heiles, **46**:81
integrable, **46**:75
nondegenerate, **46**:76
nonintegrable, **46**:78
pendulum, **46**:97
resonant, **46**:97, 99
Toda, **46**:85
Walker-Ford, **46**:93, 104, 145
Hamilton's equations, **36**:32; **53**:125, 281, 302
macromolecules, **35**:54
Hamilton's principle, **22**:55
Hammerstein equation, **40**:274ff, 299, 311ff, 328ff
Hammerstein theorems, **24**:239, 240
Hammett correlation, **33**:347, 348, 373, 381, 389, 392–394
Hammond rule, **33**:367
Hankel transform, **42**:198; **48**:235
Hanle effect, **28**:305, 307
Hansch laser, **50**:8
Hard core repulsions, **6**:344
Hard cube fluid, close-packing of, **6**:264
Hard disk fluid, **40**:338; **41**:216, 218, 219; *see also* Hard sphere fluid, two-dimensional
Hard instability, **43**:230, 255, 256
Hard mode transition, effects of inhomogeneous fluctuations, **49**:351–354
to chemical oscillations, **49**:346–354
mean field behavior, **49**:347–351
Hard rod fluid, **40**:301, 321, 322, 340, 359, 362, 262
BGY hierarchy, retaining quadruplet correlations, **21**:414
radius of convergence, **40**:301
see also Hard sphere fluid, one-dimensional
Hard sphere fluid, **9**:3, 9, 12ff, 20, 36, 53, 59; **34**:107, 110, 177; **37**:140; **38**:174; **40**:146, 318, 335, 336, 338, 359, 360;
BGY hierarchy, retaining quadruplet correlations, **21**:397
cavity formation in, **6**:255, 259, 272, 279, 282
computer simulation, **53**:64
dipoles and quadrupoles, **48**:269–271
distribution function, **21**:400, 408
equation of state, **6**:229, 253–266; **9**:19ff, 53; **21**:425
free volume theory, **6**:245–246, 250
high temperature, **6**:272, 276
argon, **6**:277
integral equation methods, **6**:235–238
mixtures, **6**:268
Monte Carlo method, **6**:250–252
power series methods, **6**:234–235
superposition approximation, **6**:235–237, 245
Tonk's, **6**:256, 257
virial coefficients, **6**:234, 235, 242ff, 263ff, 276
five terms, **6**:276
intensive properties, **6**:271
lattice theories of, **6**:238–240
cell theory, **6**:238, 239, 240
free volume theory, **6**:238
hole theory, **6**:238
linear transport properties, **20**:135ff
approximate kernels, **20**:150
degenerate kernel methods, **20**:167, 174, 190
Kuscer-Corngold theory, **20**:161, 163, 181
master equation, **20**:135, 154,

156
Monte Carlo calculations, 20:183
Rayleigh fluid, 20:197
Rayleigh kernel, 20:143
Rayleigh-Ritz methods, 20:169, 182–186
transport equations, 20:138
Wigner-Wilkins kernel, 20:145
WKB methods, 20:176, 180
mixtures, 6:268, 270, 271
equation of state, 6:268
excess free energy, 6:270
miscibility gap, 6:270
Monte Carlo calculations, 6:270
one-dimensional, 6:274
pair correlation function, 6:270
surface tension, 6:268
virial coefficients, 6:269
molecular dynamics calculations, 6:244
numerical methods, 6:230, 231, 263–264, 266, 268
one-dimensional, 9:37
equation of state, 6:256
Ornstein-Zernicke equation, 53:123
packing, 9:28; 40:72, 73, 82, 87, 96
pair correlation function, 6:233, 266, 269ff
Percus-Yevick approximation, 53:124
pressure, 6:234, 242, 244, 269–270, 276
scaled particle theory, 6:230, 238, 253, 265ff; 9:12ff
with "soft" potential, 9:64
with surface adhesion, first-order phase transition, 21:421
Helmholtz free energy, 21:426
Percus-Yevick theory for, 21:423
surface tension, 6:255, 261, 264; 9:23ff
two-dimensional, 9:37
equation of state, 6:263, 264
van der Waals loop, 6:244, 249, 276
virial coefficients, 6:234, 235, 265, 276; 20:39, 49–51
fifth, 20:51, 57; 21:399, 405, 413
fourth, 20:39, 51
quantum mechanical second, 20:59
quantum mechanical third, 20:59
second, 20:39, 49, 50
seventh, 20:58
sixth, 20:51, 57
third, 20:39, 51, 63
virial lines, 6:277–278
Hard sphere type model, 49:200, 216–222
light-heavy-light, 49:216–219
light-light-light, 49:210
square-well, 49:218
step function, 49:219
Hard square fluid, close-packing of, 6:264
Harmonic approximation, 1:20; 36:278, 293; 49:128, 139, 185
atomic lattice, 53:297
lattice dynamics, 53:294, 301–302, 307–308
molecular vibrations, 53:317
xenon chains, 53:316
Harmonic mode scrambling, 54:181–188
Harmonic oscillator, 7:204

heat bath, **40**:24
linearly perturbed, **36**:91
paradox, **42**:327
quadratically perturbed, **36**:96
two-dimensional, **52**:122, 131–132
Harmonic radiation, generation of in vacuum ultraviolet, **47**:Part 2:158–173
Harpoon potential, **10**:370
Harpooning, **10**:367–368; **50**:480
electronic structure and, **10**:379–387
mechanism of, **10**:368–379
see also Reaction mechanism
Harris variational method, **25**:214, 227ff, 243, 246, 285, 287
Hartree approximation, **2**:232, 247; **10**:6; **41**:60–64
Hartree-Fock-Brueckner SCF theory, **7**:16
Hartree-Fock energy, **14**:217, 222, 284
Hartree-Fock equations, **6**:327–330; **7**:15, 33; **14**:288; **26**:225, 227, 233; **44**:8
canonical form, **9**:329, 334
extended, **6**:324, 365
non-closed shells, **6**:323
relativistic, **6**:406
spin orbitals, **6**:328
Hartree-Fock iterative procedure, **54**:3, 63, 64
multiconfigurational, excitation energy, **54**:30–32
stability condition, **54**:32–33
time-dependent Hartree-Fock approximation, **54**:30–32
unitary transformation, **54**:6–8
Hartree-Fock magnetic properties, **2**:248
Hartree-Fock method, **2**:210, 229, 232ff, 241, 261, 296, 306, 324; **9**:322ff, 344, 348, 352, 358ff; **10**:7, 26; **12**:28, 142, 157, 160; **14**:4ff; **24**:195, 197, 203, 237, 239, 245; **25**:181, 184–185, 213; **26**:224; **27**:213, 214, 223; **28**:122ff, 125, 130ff, 145; **37**:286; **41**:118, 150–151; **42**:276; **49**:631
configurational freezing, **48**:462
coupled, **12**:152, 154, 155, 157, 162; **37**:246–248
dependence on heating and cooling rates, **48**:462, 503, 509
entropy of melting and, **48**:465
helium, **2**:316
hydrogen molecule, **2**:243
isobaric cooling, **48**:462
metallic glasses, **48**:501
restricted, **45**:229, 234–236
time-dependent, **41**:121, 124, 125; **48**:15
uncoupled, **12**:152, 154, 159, 160, 162
unrestricted, **14**:326; **37**:221, 285, 286
see also Molecular orbital calculations
Hartree-Fock potential, **14**:291, 368
Hartree-Fock pseudopotential, **31**:394, 410
Hartree-Fock sea, **14**:244; **16**:286
Hartree-Fock-Roothaan approximation, **28**:122
Hartree-Fock-Slater method, **41**:63, 66; **44**:604; **49**:630
Hartree-Fock symmetry dilemma, **14**:324
Hartree potential, **31**:405
Hartree self-consistent field, **44**:489
Hartree wave functions, **2**:63, 236
Hasted-Chong correlation, **50**:347
Heat capacity, **17**:28, 31; **26**:118; **33**:418; **40**:110; **41**:19, 20
$Au_{52}Ni_{48}$ solid solution, **2**:132

influence of hindered rotation on, **2**:369
critical region, **6**:207–215
Debye law, **40**:101, 112
glasses, **48**:456, 463, 498, 500, 508
Planck-Schaefer law, **40**:112
Heat conductivity, **16**:105, 124, 126; **43**:222
coefficient of, **16**:125
effective, of a reacting system, **16**:102, 106
see also Thermal conductivity
Heat flux, **1**:2, 5, 6, 159; **32**:14; **33**:408, 440; **38**:117, 127
boundary conditions for, **33**:429
dense polyatomic fluids, collisional transfer, **31**:164, 173, 186–189
density gradient dependence, **31**:196, 209
diffusional, **31**:161, 164, 173, 186–189
ellipsoids, **31**:183, 186–189, 193, 209
loaded spheres, **31**:196
rough spheres, **31**:173–174, 177
square-well rough spheres, **31**:201
thermal diffusion, **13**:364
see also Thermal conductivity
Heat function for hydrates, **2**:33
Heat of activation, **1**:87
Heat of formation in many-electron theory, **6**:316, 389
Heat of mixing, **16**:252–253, 260–269, 272–276, 278–279
Heat of sublimation, **16**:343
Heat of transition, **1**:299
Heat of transport, **1**:1–3, 6, 12
Heat of vaporization, **1**:12, 13, 214; **6**:281; **16**:236ff, 241ff, 261, 271
salts, **11**:90
Heat pipe oven, **42**:5
Heatbath, coordinates, **53**:171, 172
coupling constant, **53**:152–153
dissipative components, **53**:78–79, 80
harmonic chain, **53**:74
Langevin equation, **53**:81–87
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:68
primary system and, **53**:67
response function, **53**:91–92
equivalent harmonic chain, **53**:97
normalized, **53**:152–153, 159–161
response matrix, **53**:175
systematic and random components, **53**:90, 95
Heatbath modelling, **44**:147
Debye model, **44**:158
effective equations of motion, **44**:185
Einstein model, **44**:230
local friction approximation, **44**:185
Stokes law, **44**:148
Heavy atom effect, **40**:474; **41**:304
in phase determination, **16**:197–216
anomalous dispersion, **16**:205–215
identical molecular units, **16**:215–216
isomorphous replacement, **16**:201–205
Heavy ion transfer reaction, **47**:Part 1:263–264
Heavy metal ions in alkali halides, **4**:162, 188–194
HeH^+, **19**:43, 44, 54, 120
Heisenberg exchange interaction, **9**:358
Heisenberg model, **22**:349; **53**:230, 263–264
reduced, **53**:352–353, 368
Heisenberg model of ferromagnetism, **44**:347

Heisenberg paramagnetism, **44**:275
Heisenberg representation, **27**:61; **38**:6, 50
Heisenberg uncertainty principle, **36**:176; **49**:141
Heisenberg unitary operator, **16**:20
Heitler-London energy, **12**:47
Heitler-London procedure, **49**:199
Heitler-Ma perturbation theory, **42**:326
Helical form, **7**:207
Helicity, **33**:82, 92, 95
Helicity quantum number, **42**:391
Helicity rules, **44**:582, 625
Helium, **1**:276, 282, 292, 348; **9**:67; **12**:148; **16**:112–115, 118–119; **34**:178; **41**:140, 146; **44**:446
atom, clathrate, **2**:12
collisional electronic energy transfer, **21**:169, 178
electronic energies, **21**:57
complexes of iodine and, **47**:Part 1:353–355
compressibility, **9**:55
electronic correlation, **2**:149, 248, 250, 258, 307, 324
ground state energy of, **2**:252, 295, 298, 301, 302, 307, 311
Hartree-Fock energy, **2**:281, 301
Hopfield continuum, **52**:267
isoelectronic series, **6**:377
light scattering, **24**:41, 51
liquid, **41**:175
London coefficient for, **6**:399
metastable, **45**:455–457
polarizability of, **10**:21, 24
microclusters, **40**:55
mixtures, **17**:24
molecule, **23**:162, 170, 179; **41**:157
ab initio calculations, **21**:1ff, 172
appearance potential, **23**:169
correlation energy, **6**:356
dispersion energy, **12**:49
dissociation energy of $^2\Sigma_u^+$ state, **23**:167
excited states, $A^1\Sigma_u^+$ and $^3\Sigma_u^+$, **23**:174
$c^3\Sigma_g^+$ and $C^1\Sigma_g^+$, **23**:177
$f^3\Pi_u$, **23**:179
Hartree-Fock equivalent orbitals, **6**:400
long range attractive potential, **23**:173
mobility, **23**:179
potential curve of $^2\Sigma_g^+$, **23**:170
potential surface, **42**:191
repulsive potential, **23**:170
spectroscopic constants, **21**:4, 5
van der Waals attraction, **6**:398, 402
molecule (He_2^{2+}), **41**:151
occupation numbers, **2**:280
one electron term, **6**:361
polarizability, magnetic susceptibility and ionization energy, **2**:71
potential energy, **2**:71
scattering of, **10**:180–189
solid, **22**:272, 273
lattice dynamics, **22**:273
trimer-tetramer mixtures, **41**:186
see also Noble gases; Scattering; van der Waals molecules
Helium-argon mixtures, **16**:127
viscosity of, **13**:363
Helium + carbon dioxide system, **2**:96, 110
Helium-carbon oxide intramolecular energy, **2**:110
Helium-helium cross sections, **10**:62–67
excited state, **10**:183–184
Helium-like ions, electronic correlation, **2**:239, 240, 300, 303, 324
ground state energy of, **2**:299, 302,

312
Helium-neon pair, **44**:446
Helium-nitrogen dioxide-dinitrogen tetroxide mixtures, **16**:112–114
Helium seeded-beam method, **52**:272
Helium + xenon system, **2**:95, 112
Helix, double, kinetics of formation, **33**:98, 100ff
left-handed, **33**:101
nucleation of, **33**:83, 98–100, 103, 104, 108
partially paired, **33**:99
right-handed, **33**:101
α-Helix, **33**:74
Helix-coil transition, collagens, **21**:540
kinetics of, midtransition, **33**:87, 93
oligonucleotides, **33**:98–100
oligopeptides, **33**:103, 104
polynucleotides, **33**:98–100
polypeptides, **33**:80–98
poly-L-proline, **33**:101
poly-L-tetradic acid, **33**:93–98
protein unfolding and refolding, **33**:104–115
polypeptides, **15**:299
Hellmann-Feynman theorem, **2**:270; **7**:18; **24**:199; **31**:6; **41**:62, 65
generalized, **12**:52
cartesian coordinates with lab-fixed origin, **12**:60
confocal elliptical coordinates, **12**:61
electronic coordinates relative to associated nucleus, **12**:60
electrostatic, **12**:55
integral, **12**:62
Rayleigh-Schrödinger perturbation theory of, **12**:53
virial theorem, **12**:61
Helmholtz free energy, **1**:207, 332; **24**:97, 98, 129; **27**:475; **31**:28, 40, 55; **33**:418; **49**:396, 402ff, 407–414, 417, 420, 426–428, 448
binary systems, **11**:100
sticky hard spheres, **21**:426
see also Free energy
Helmholtz ponderomotive forces, **1**:338
Helmholtz theorem, **32**:55
Helmholz-Wolfsberg method, **5**:81
Hematoporphyrin, **7**:634
Heme *a* complexes, **7**:394
Heme *a* ferric complexes, **7**:392
Heme enzymes, **39**:86
Hemes, **7**:167
Hemoglobin, **7**:182, 395; **21**:570; **39**:86
adsorption isotherms, **7**:240
electronic structure, **7**:159
hydration, **7**:243
magnetic properties, **7**:159
metabolic breakdown, **7**:77
protein content, **7**:242
water adsorption, **7**:238
Hemophilus influenza, **7**:220, 593
Hemoproteins, **7**:71, 375
chemical bond, **7**:182
electronic structure, **7**:159
magnetic properties, **7**:159, 182, 607ff, 609ff
peroxide compounds, **7**:614
Hemotropin, **7**:609
Henon and Heiles Hamiltonian, **36**:38, 45, 48
Henry's law constant, **6**:282
Heparin, **21**:633, 638
Heredity, **8**:177
Hermite equation, eigenvalue of, **4**:211
Hermite polynomials, **46**:340, 350, 352
Hermitian form, **46**:246
Hermitian function, **44**:296
Hermitian model Hamiltonian, **52**:247–251

Hermitian operator, 7:7
Herpes simplex, 7:222
Hertz operator, 33:204, 205, 209
Hertz vector, 1:337, 350
Herzberg-Teller bands, 5:241
Hessian, fixed, 54:67–69
generalized, 54:65–72
Hessian convergence characteristics, update methods, 54:88–90
Hessian matrix, 20:90, 110
eigenvalues, 54:28–30, 156–157
global convergence, 54:45–56
local convergence, 54:56–59
Heteroaromatic systems, PMO method in, 8:85ff
Heteroatoms, 7:30ff
Heterocyclic bases, 7:346ff
Heterogeneous equilibria in clathrate solutions, 2:34, 35
Heterogeneous kinetics, 29:56
Heterogeneous lattice, 52:468
Heterogeneous polymerization, 2:163
Heterogeneous reaction dynamics, 41:477–516
Heterogeneous system, 38:318
Heterogenoeus nucleation, *see* Nucleation
Heteromolecules, 7:37
Heteronuclear molecule, 36:105
Heteropolar bond, 1:170
β-Hexabromocyclohexane, 20:17
crystal structure, 5:181
Hexabromomethane, 20:28
Hexachlorobenzene, influence of radiation on, 2:198, 200
quadrupole spectrum, 2:197
Hexachlorocyclohexane, quadrupole spectrum, 2:195, 197
resonance lines, 2:191
β-Hexachlorocyclohexane, 20:3, 17
crystal structure, 5:181
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane ($C_6H_6{}^{35}Cl_6$), crystal, cryoscopic measurements, 2:193
Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, dimerization of, 16:168, 170
1, 3, 7, 9-Hexachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 16:172
Hexachlorodisilane, barrier height of internal rotation, 2:382
Hexadecapole, 44:446, 453, 455
Hexadecapole-induced dipole intensity, 44:454
Hexadecapole interaction, 5:188
Hexadecapole moment, 44:450, 459
Hexadecapole term, 44:462
Hexafluoride molecules, group theory, 9:175
infrared-active binary combination bands, 9:177
infrared and Raman spectra, 9:172
metal, 9:223
nonmetal, 180ff
nonbonding valence electrons, 9:173ff
table of electron affinities, 42:555
thermodynamic properties, 9:312ff
vibrational parameters, 9:258
vibrations of, 9:169ff
Hexafluorobutadiene, structural formula, 16:166–168
Hexagonal array, 41:198, 210, 215, 225
Hexagonal close-packed crystal, 49:649
Hexagonal close-packing, 5:186
Hexamethylenediamine, crystal structure, 5:185
Hexamethylenetetramine, 5:180, 182; 20:4, 22
solid, 22:255
coherent neutron scattering of, 22:208, 255

lattice dynamics of, **22**:236–237, 255
potential functions of, **22**:209, 237, 239, 255
Hexokinase reaction, **7**:717
Hidden symmetry, **42**:191
Hierarchical clustering, **35**:121, 134
Hierarchical structure, **35**:121, 122, 134
Hierarchy, BBGKY, **26**:125
High density expansion, **14**:232
High energy approximation, **30**:332, 353; **42**:433
High pressure, effect on chemical reaction, **39**:161, 162
High pressure laser-induced reaction, **47**:Part 2:10–12
High pressure techniques, **9**:377
High resolution spectroscopy, **49**:48–42, 116–117
High-spin, **7**:169ff, 375ff
High-spin complexes, **8**:51
d^5, nephelauxetic effect, **5**:69
ferric porphyrins, **7**:391
magnetic susceptibility, **5**:198
High temperature approximation, **34**:118
High temperature series, **34**:118
High velocity approximation for charge transfer, **10**:234–238
High velocity neutral beams, elastic scattering, **10**:29–73
Highly excited vibrational state, **50**:395ff
Hilbert-Schmidt projection, **53**:367
Hilbert space, **33**:382, 395; **38**:21, 29, 31, 41; **44**:265; **53**:347, 348, 362ff
central decomposition, **38**:41
dynamical properties, **17**:96
nonseparable, **38**:31
nonstandard, **38**:29
rigged, **38**:29, 31
structure functions as points in, **33**:382, 395
Hilbert transforms, **4**:87, 89
Hilfsgas, **2**:18
Hill coefficient, in allosteric model for PFK, **38**:380
in glycolytic oscillations, **38**:382
Hindered rotation, **2**:33, 34
internal, **2**:382
Hirschfelder approximations, **3**:93
Hirschfelder-Wigner model, **49**:210, 228
History of a function, **24**:106, 112
derivative, **24**:116
sets, **24**:109
smooth, **24**:117
tame, **24**:114
HKS theorem, excited state, **41**:139
finite temperature extension, **41**:67, 73
inhomogeneous liquid system, **41**:174
time-dependent, **41**:127
Hohenberg-Kohn theorem, **41**:66, 71–73; **54**:241–242
Hole-burning, **41**:296
in optical transitions, **47**:Part 2:434–444
Hole-particle diagrams, **14**:155
Hole-particle formalism, **14**:42
Hole state calculations, **23**:93, 99
Hole theory of fluids, **6**:238
Holes, Coulomb and exchange, **41**:95
Holtzmark distribution, **15**:121
Homeostatic mechanism, **29**:266, 279
Homogeneous bifurcations, nonequilibrium phase transitions and, **55**:207–209
Homogeneous broadening, related to coherent processes in crystals, **40**:379, 383–385, 473, 474

Homogeneous flow, **35**:75
Homogeneous linewidth, **41**:286.
Homogeneous nucleation, **48**:401
kinetic approach to, **40**:137–153
see also Nucleation
Homogeneous relaxation, **47**:Part 1:557
Homogeneous system, **38**:317; **41**:117
Homonuclear molecule, **36**:106
Homopolar bond, **1**:170
Homopolymer, **2**:163, 183
Hönl-London factor, **42**:8
Hoover graph, **20**:48, 52
Hopf bifurcation, **43**:60
Hopfield continuum, **52**:267
Hopping, charge carrier, **44**:294, 391, 396
Hopping transport, **52**:475, 483, 493
Hordeum vulgare, **7**:634ff
Hormone effectors of adenylate cyclase, **39**:207
Hormone receptor, **39**:207
Horn, **7**:265
Hornbeck-Molnar process, **10**:188
Host crystals, **8**:27ff, 30ff
Hot atom reaction, **41**:250
Hot bands, **2**:374
photoionization studies, **52**:265
Hot lattice, **2**:4, 11, 21
Hot T atom experiments, **36**:174, 194
Householder tridiagonalization, **26**:239
Høye and Stell theory, **48**:316
Hubbard model, **52**:71, 90–92, 98
Hückel approximation, **4**:105, **5**:3, 247; **6**:386; **7**:26ff, 88, 96, 108, 111, 124, 136ff, 147; **9**:122, 154, 159; **14**:297; **36**:164; **49**:50, 78; **53**:228, 287, 292
applied to chemical reactivity, **8**:74ff, 105, 124
carbonyl compounds, **8**:135
extended, **21**:27–36
valency theory, **1**:179, 183, 240, 242, 248, 250, 254–256, 258, 260
Hugenholtz diagram, **36**:224
Hugoniot shock curve, **9**:369
Hulburt and Hirschfelder model, **49**:216–218, 220, 269–270
Hume-Rothery rules, **51**:269
Hund's cases, **12**:15; **28**:128, 334, 350; **30**:372, 423, 433, 468; **42**:227, 242; **44**:20, 21
(a), **18**:155, 181
(b), **18**:155, 156, 182
(c), **18**:156
Hund's rules, **5**:191; **6**:318; **7**:162, 187, 193; **8**:50; **36**:217
Hurwitz determinant, **43**:53, 54
Hurwitz nonmixing network, **43**:193–203
Husimi function, **38**:84, 85
Husimi trees, **11**:377
Hutchison-King experiments, **40**:400
Hybridization, **4**:184; **7**:18; **9**:125
Hybridized nitrogen atom, **7**:91
Hydra regeneration, **29**:257
grafting experiments and, **29**:258
polarity in, **29**:263
two gradient model of, **29**:259
Hydrated electron, **44**:502
Hydrates, **2**:7, 9, 21, 31, 41
crystallization, **2**:44
Hydrocarbon-carbon monoxide systems, **17**:13, 30, 51
Hydrocarbon-methane systems, **17**:8
Hydrocarbons, **1**:34, 137, 165, 177–193, 197–199, 239ff, 250ff; **9**:63
carcinogenic, **7**:152
liquids, compressibility, **9**:73
isothermal compressibility, **9**:73, 79
surface tension, **9**:73

saturated, bond energies, **6**:395
Hydrochloric acid, **34**:192
Hydrochloric acid clathrates, **2**:2
in hydroquinone, **2**:7
Hydrodynamic approximation, **27**:269, 274, 346
Hydrodynamic correlations, **11**:253, 263
Hydrodynamic equations, **5**:262; **32**:94
flames and detonations, **3**:60
boundary conditions, **3**:66
steady-state, **3**:65
time-dependent, **3**:63
Hydrodynamic fluctuation theory, **32**:97
Hydrodynamic forces, **11**:253, 271
Hydrodynamic instability, **24**:4
Hydrodynamic interaction, **35**:33, 34, 111; **44**:299
polymer dynamics, **15**:325
Hydrodynamic limit, **24**:12, 19
Hydrodynamic modes, **38**:176, 186
Brillouin modes, **24**:13
thermal diffusivity mode, **24**:13
thermal relaxation mode, **24**:13
viscous relaxation mode, **24**:13
Hydrodynamic Navier-Stokes equation, **11**:261
Hydrodynamic stability, **32**:17ff
Hydrodynamic time scale, **11**:323
Hydrodynamic variables, **44**:297
Hydrodynamics, **40**:31–34, 37, 38
generalized, **46**:310
Hydrogen, **1**:16, 21, 34–36, 53, 54, 58–60, 170, 171, 277; **16**:127, 163; **41**:140, 141, 171
adsorption, on Ni, **49**:617
on Pd (111), **49**:613–617
on Pt, **49**:617
on Si (111), **49**:617–618
on Ti (0001), **49**:607–612
atom, **12**:5, 146, 148; **41**:138, 140; **49**:358
collisional excitation, **30**:454
diffusion, **35**:24
random Stark modulation of, **15**:120
reaction with ClO_2, **50**:96
reaction with NO_2, **50**:96
cubic phases, **16**:378
desorption of, **41**:497
diffusion of gases in, **5**:161
E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:396, 401–402
H + H_2 reaction, **21**:117, 120, 129; **25**:140, 146
interatomic distance, **5**:156
ion (H^-), **41**:140, 141
in liquid argon, neutron scattering by, **15**:131ff
mesospheric chemistry, **55**:71–72
molecule, **12**:560, 562, 568; **41**:151, 152
as quencher, **50**:359, 382
$B^1\Sigma_u^+$ state, adiabatic approximation, **12**:24
Born-Oppenheimer approximation, **12**:24
dissociation energy, **12**:24
$b^3\Sigma_g^+$ state, **12**:26
$b^3\Sigma_u^+$ state, **12**:26
-carbon oxide intramolecular energy, **2**:110
clathrates, **2**:12, 20
clusters of, **52**:304–306
correlated wave function, **2**:300
correlation effects in, **2**:250
correlation energy, **2**:241, 245, 248, 258; **6**:356
$E^1\Sigma_g^+$ state, **12**:25
electronic energy, **2**:300; **21**:60
ground state, adiabatic approximation, **12**:23

Born-Oppenheimer approximation, **12**:23
coulombic energy, **12**:65
dispersion energy, **12**:26, 27
dissociation energy, **12**:13, 22, 74
electron correlation in, **12**:67, 69
energy, **2**:300, 307
exchange energy, **12**:65, 92
Hellmann-Feynman theorem applied to, **12**:51, 55
hyperfine interaction, **12**:92, 97
nonadiabatic approximation, **12**:23
ortho, **12**:97
para, **12**:97
polarization correction, **12**:16
radiative corrections, **12**:74
relativistic corrections, **12**:22, 74
resonance energies, **12**:27
interaction with He, **12**:589, 595
London coefficient for, **6**:399
magnetic susceptibility of, **2**:70
metallic form, **6**:86, 125
ortho, **12**:555, 558, 567, 568, 573, 576, 587, 591, 569
ortho-para conversion, **1**:125
para, **12**:555, 573, 576
polarizability, magnetic susceptibility and ionization energy, **2**:71
potential energy, **2**:71
reaction with fluorine to form HF + H, **41**:229–268
S-P dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:41
fine structure splitting, **12**:45
triplet state, **6**:395
wave function, **2**:243, 303
see also Photodissociation; Potential energy surfaces; Reactive scattering
molecule (D_2), **12**:572, 596
molecule (H_3), potential energy surfaces, **21**:67
molecule (H_3^+), **19**:39, 53, 59, 80, 86, 91, 97, 112, 118, 128
molecule (HD), **12**:571, 596
dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:41
ground state, adiabatic approximation, **12**:23
Born-Oppenheimer approximation, **12**:23
dissociation energy, **12**:22
nonadiabatic approximation, **12**:23
open-shell wave function, **12**:69
relativistic corrections, **12**:22
molecule ion (H_2^+), **41**:151
negative ion (H^-), **2**:299
electronic correlation energy, **2**:249, 324
ground state energy of, **2**:302, 303, 312
reaction with oxygen, **43**:164, 166
solid, **16**:376–378; **22**:290
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
see also Deuterium; Diatomics-in-molecules; Scattering; van der Waals molecules
Hydrogen bond, **1**:71, 138; **2**:4, 175; **7**:86ff, 111, 203, 207; **16**:163–164, 171–173, 179, 181, 186, 193; **44**:353; **49**:29–30
DNA, **8**:177

energy, 7:232
linking γ-carboxylic groups, 33:97
network, 31:80
polygons, 31:58, 79
polymers, 39:113
polypeptides, 33:74
proteins, 39:178, 179, 182
solvation-desolvation, 39:180, 181
water, 31:17, 18, 42, 58, 793; 44:351
Hydrogen bonded acids, deprotonation reactions of, 21:237–242, 244
Hydrogen bonded complex, 41:281
Hydrogen bonded solvent, 53:65
Hydrogen bromide, clusters, 52:299–301
E → V energy transfer, 47:Part 2:396, 401–402
hydrate, 2:35
Hydrogen + carbon dioxide system, 2:110
Hydrogen + carbon monoxide system, 2:96, 108
Hydrogen chloride, clusters, 52:299–301
E → V energy transfer, 47:Part 2:395–396, 401
hydrate, 2:35
pair potential, 53:46–47
structure, 53:30–33
Hydrogen clathrates, 2:2
chloride, 2:30
+ nitrogen system, 2:108
Hydrogen cyanide, E → V energy transfer, 47:Part 2:400
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange, 41:497
Hydrogen fluoride, 16:126–127
clusters, 52:299–301
dispersion energy, 12:21
E → V energy transfer, 47:Part 2:395, 400–401
formed in reaction of hydrogen and fluorine, 41:229–268
many-electron theory, 6:383
Hydrogen halides, solid, 22:207, 221
infrared spectra of, 22:207, 252
librations of, 22:221
Hydrogen iodide, clusters, 52:299–301
Hydrogen-like function, 2:274, 318
Hydrogen-like orbitals, 2:274, 275
Hydrogen pseudocontinuum, 52:267
Hydrogen sulfide, 36:332
as "hilfsgas", 2:18
hydrate, 2:3, 42, 50
Hydrogen + xenon system, 2:96, 112
Hydrogenated compounds, 4:300
Hydrogenous fluid, structure of, 53:29–44
Hydrolases, 7:74
Hydrolytic deaminases, 7:74
Hydrolyzable linkages, 7:62
Hydrophobic binding in carcinogenesis, 8:169
Hydrophobic interaction, 33:97, 107; 39:131, 157, 178, 181, 182; 53:65
Hydrophobic side chain, 33:108
Hydroquinone, cage, 2:28
clathrate, 2:2, 5, 6, 11, 20, 21, 29, 35, 39, 43
argon, 2:38, 41
energies of formation, 2:30
equilibrium pressure, 2:30
methanol, 2:39, 41
thermodynamic properties, 2:5
rare gas system, 2:35
α-Hydroquinone, clathrate compounds, 2:37, 41
-gas clathrate, 2:36
β-Hydroquinone, clathrate compounds, 2:2, 6
with molecular oxygen, 2:25
hydrogen bonds, 2:2

lattice, 2:29
Hydrostatic pressure, 16:106
biological effects, 21:647
disjoining pressure, 48:341
β-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, 39:203–205
6-Hydroxycrinamine, 16:190–191
Hydroxylamine, poison of photosynthesis, 7:636
Hydroxymethylcytosine, 7:52ff
5-Hydroxytryptamine, 16:178–179
Hyleraas-Undheim-McDonald theorem, 54:25–26, 27
Hyleraas-Undheim theory, 18:102
Hyperchromicity, 7:128
Hypercycle, 38:245, 247, 249, 252, 254, 259; 43:135, 212
chirality, 38:259
exponential growth, 38:248
fixed point, 38:251
genetic recombination, 38:259
hyperbolic curve, 38:248
interacting, 43:163
limit cycle, 38:251
once=for=ever selection, 38:250–252
sinks, 38:251
sources, 38:251
stability of, 38:250
trajectory analysis, 38:251
Hypercyclic organization, 38:243, 253, 255
compartmentalization, 38:256
genetic code, 38:255
genotypical, 38:256
natural amino acids, 38:254
phenotypical, 38:256
proteinoids, 38:254
replication, 38:255
t-RNA type, 38:254
templates, 38:255
translation apparatus, 38:255
Hyperfine coupling constants, 36:208
Hyperfine fields, cobalt, 41:173
gadolinium, 41:173
iron, 41:173
nickel, 41:173
Hyperfine interaction, 7:533ff, 562ff; 12:7, 91, 92, 96; 18:195; 35:12; 40:398, 400ff, 423; 44:31, 80, 103
anisotropic, 37:260, 261
Fermi contact term, 18:208
Hamiltonian, 18:175
matrix elements, 18:200, 201, 207
Hyperfine tensor, 40:400
Hypernetted chain approximation, 6:193, 237; 40:313; 41:28–31, 31–36; 48:238–243
determination of fourth and fifth virial coefficients, 6:265
linearized, 48:218, 238
perturbation expansion of, 48:244–245
quadratic, 48:223, 238
Hyperpolarizability, 12:110, 136, 137; 46:8
Hypersonic dispersion, 24:9
Hypersonic flow, collision frequency in, 13:29, 32
dissociative recombination in, 13:29
intrinsic coordinates, 13:23
ionization in, 13:32, 35
reaction kinetics in, 13:19ff
see also Supersonic flow
Hypersonic velocity, 24:40
Hypersound velocity, 24:21
Hypersurface of steady states, 43:160
Hypervirial constraint, 44:610
Hypervirial equivalence, 44:618
Hypervirial relations, 12:62; 44:554, 577, 580, 600, 605ff
Hypophosphite anion, infrared and

Raman spectra, 7:478ff
Hypoxanthine, 7:47ff, 50ff
Hysteresis, 32:4, 282, 292, 308, 311; 40:238, 241; 43:224, 228
asymptotic, 20:119
axon membranes, 29:323
and bistability, 38:329
chemical systems, 29:6, 40, 50, 64; 39:14, 41, 240
coordinate, 20:93, 116
cycle, 20:75, 76, 92, 116
dioleylphosphate-Millipore membrane, 29:329, 335
enzyme membrane, 39:231
genetic regulatory processes, 29:40
influence of fluctuations, 39:43, 44
nonlinear neural networks, 29:40
photochemical reactions, 29:59
virgin, 20:118

I

IBr, *A-X* band system, 50:24
B-X band system, 50:25
photofragmentation of, 50:288
potential curves, 50:22, 40
Ice, entropy, Pauling, 31:66
Ih, 31:24
polymorphs, 31:3, 25
ICl, *A* state lifetime, 50:44
A-X band system, 50:45
B state lifetime, 50:45
B-X band system, 50:46
E-A system, 50:48
hydrolysis of, 50:44
matrix trapped, 50:46
potential curves, 50:48
ICN, vacuum ultraviolet photodissociation, 50:258
Icosahedral numbers, 40:52, 130
Icosahedron, 40:84, 129
Ideal gas, 40:140, 144; 53:245
entropy production, 3:307
kinetic theory of, 40:142
Ideal localized adsorption, 2:5, 10
Ideal solution, 43:95
Identical particle scattering, 30:68, 329, 346, 361, 374, 379
IF, *B* state dissociation energy, 50:52, 57
chemiluminescence, 50:52
population inversion, 50:57
potential energy curves, 50:23
predissociation of *B* state, 50:57
preparation of, 50:52
Ignition temperature, detonations, 3:115
flames, 3:74
Image charge, 27:317, 318
Image force, 37:210, 213
Image intensifier, 42:5
Image interaction, 27:213
Image method, 37:10
Imidazole, 7:369; 39:120
Imino forms, 7:104
Immunity, cell mediated, 38:394
Immunochemistry of membranes, 39:275–286
Impact approximation, 42:250
Impact diameter, 1:120
Impact parameter, 1:121; 10:38, 77; 12:394; 25:148
classical, 12:403
critical, 10:265
glory, 10:114, 120
reduced, 10:77, 86, 136
threshold, 10:154, 165
Impact parameter method, 10:215, 234, 240, 255
Impact spectra, 10:123–126
Imperfection theory, singular perturba-

tion, **55**:181–183
Impulse approximation, **10**:321; **13**:86; **30**:60, 66
Impulsions, average, **4**:254, 255, 266, 277
Impurity, **13**:132, 134, 153; **41**:200, 206
absorption, **17**:264
atoms, **7**:255
conduction, **52**:494
effect on crystal growth rate, **40**:217, 218
energy levels, **7**:147
exciton scatterer, **40**:372, 439ff, 452, 454, 475
ion, **33**:8
segregation of during crystal growth, **40**:219
In-out correlation, **12**:69
Inactivation, sodium, **29**:363, 368
Inactive medium, **27**:360
Incoherent energy transport, **40**:438, 452
Incoherent overlayer structure, **27**:146
Incoherent scattering, **17**:189
Incomplete shells, **7**:161
Index function, Maslov, **36**:10, 15
Index of refraction, **4**:68, 71–78, 81, 90, 91
Indicator function, **38**:59
Indirect coupling theory, **40**:313, 319, 336, 352
Indirect exchange interaction, **5**:235ff
Indium, **41**:141
INDO, **42**:67
Indole group, **16**:189
Induced absorption, **51**:49–109
angle-dependent intermolecular potential, **44**:459
atomic-induced, **44**:446
bimolecular, **44**:464
octopole-induced, **44**:476
gas phase, **44**:445
H_2-induced, **44**:457
hexadecapole-induced, **44**:455
high microwave frequencies, **44**:445
linewidth, **44**:455
octopole-induced, **44**:474, 476
quadrupole-induced, **44**:454, 462
band shapes, **44**:445
$(CN)_2$, **44**:457
symmetric top molecules, **44**:416
translational, **44**:447, 463
see also Far infrared
Induced dipole, **44**:261, 448
rotational motion, **51**:75
see also Dipole
Induced dipole-quadrupole effect, **10**:119
Induced force, average, **53**:185–186
Induced polarizability, **51**:88
Induced vibrational-rotational Raman spectra, **51**:106–107
Induction energy, **12**:107, 124
ion-molecule interaction, **12**:37
polar-nonpolar interaction, **12**:37
quadrupole-induced dipole, **12**:37
Inductive perturbations of benzenes, L_a state, **54**:209–211
L_b state, **54**:202–204
Inelastic collisions, rotational, **50**:590–642
Inelastic deflection function, **42**:462
Inelastic scattering, **10**:32, 39, 54–57, 65–66, 126–131, 179; **25**:255, 283; **53**:50, 101, 103
cross section, **1**:362, 363; **10**:127–131
electrons, **19**:151
energy loss in violent collisions, **10**:212–218
excited species, **10**:179, 187–190
ion-neutral collisions, **10**:199–200,

248
neutrons by liquids, **15**:129ff
rainbow, **42**:467
Inert gas, catalogue of collision cross sections, **30**:419
quenching of excited oxygen, **42**:146
quenching of metastable states, **50**:345
Inert pair effect, **49**:88
Inertia tensor, **24**:97, 103, 104, 141, 146; **44**:12, 104, 113
Inertial effects, **44**:257, 357, 360
Inertial force, **24**:97, 104
Infinite order sudden approximation, **36**:82; **42**:431; **49**:238–241; **50**:605; **51**:188, 195
j-labelled, **49**:244
Khare, Kouri, and Baer theory, **49**:240–241, 245–247, 250–251
l-labelled, **49**:244–246
matching procedure, **49**:247–250
reactive cross section, **49**:240
Infinite volume correlation function, **40**:301
Infinite wall model, **42**:383, 390
Infinite wavelength limit, **53**:314
Infinitesimal disturbances, **26**:178, 209
Influence measure, **24**:110
Information, **38**:211, 213, 215, 236, 245
colibacterium, **38**:213
Ehrenfest's urn game, **38**:217
equipartition, **38**:217
games, **38**:238; *see also* Game theory
glass bead games, **38**:216
Kullback, **32**:62
natural selection, **38**:215
quality of transfer, **38**:237, 238
bacteriophage, **38**:237
binary units, **38**:239
colibacterium, **38**:238
complementary base pairs, **38**:237
DNA polymerases, **38**:238
genotypical, **38**:239
hydrogen bonding, **38**:237
nucleotides, **38**:238
phenotypical, **38**:239
Qβ-phage, **38**:238
threshold of error, **38**:239, 241
translational apparatus, **38**:237
recurrence times, **38**:213
transfer of genetic, **33**:100, 105
Information content, cooperative, **38**:253
monophosphate, **38**:253
nucleoside pyrophosphate, **38**:253
nucleoside triphosphate, **38**:253
species, **38**:236
Information entropy, **17**:160; **44**:275
Information gain, **32**:62
Information measure, **17**:118
Information theory, **15**:39, 44ff; **17**:161; **26**:127; **36**:183; **42**:292; **44**:329; **46**:154, 155, 158, 161
capacity, **46**:160, 174, 177, 191
communication theory, **46**:190
interpolative model, **17**:124
intramolecular dynamics and, **47**:Part 1:239–292
decline of entropy on improved experimental resolution, **47**:Part 1:287–288
initial state, **47**:Part 1:269–275
maximum entropy formalism, **47**:Part 1:264–269
surprisal analysis, **47**:Part 1:244–264
memory function, **17**:118, 119
Infrared absorption, **34**:17, 58; **40**:6, 39; **50**:395–474
benzene, **34**:74
CHD_3 and CH_3D, **34**:62

see also Far infrared; Multiphoton excitation
Infrared absorption coefficient, **44**:301
Infrared double resonance, **23**:48
Infrared laser chemistry, complex molecules, **47**:Part 1:639–659
see also Multiphoton excitation
Infrared laser enhanced chemical reaction, bimolecular, **47**:Part 2:4–13
isomerization, **47**:Part 2:13–14
Infrared laser enhanced diffusion cloud reaction, **47**:Part 2:43–54
Infrared line broadening, **44**:355
Infrared luminescence detection, **42**:440, 453
Infrared spectroscopy, biological applications, **7**:408
medical applications, **7**:432
nucleic acids, **7**:435
sodium deoxyribonucleate, **7**:437
Inhibition, **29**:260; **43**:105; **46**:377
competitive, **29**:303
Inhomogeneous broadening, **41**:309; **47**:Part 1:5
related to coherent processes in crystals, **40**:379, 383ff, 391ff, 400ff, 423, 473
Inhomogeneous electron systems, spin-density-functional formalism, **41**:59–188
Inhomogeneous linewidth, **41**:286
Inhomogeneous relativistic electron systems, **54**:231–301; *see also* Relativistic electron systems
Inhomogeneous Schrödinger equation, **14**:342
Initial condition, effect of, **48**:149–152
Initial state, **47**:Part 1:269–275
activation process, **47**:Part 1:271–272
maximum entropy principle, **47**:Part 1:266–268
stationary state, **47**:Part 1:270–271
Initiators of polymerization, **2**:148
Inner product, Liouville space vectors, **53**:127
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:149–150
soliton, **53**:326
Inner shell electrons, neglect of in MO calculations, **18**:277
Inner shell ionization, **36**:334
Inner shell orbital, **9**:356
Inosine, **7**:451
infrared spectra, **7**:451
InSb, **27**:414, 416–427
Insect morphogenesis bifurcations, **55**:219–245
Insertion reaction, **42**:118
Insolubilization, enzymes, **39**:36, 46, 229
synzymes, **39**:167
Instability, **19**:234, 235; **26**:111; **32**:1, 8, 14, 87, 90; **38**:234, 317, 318; **49**:315, 322, 328, 347
amplification of signals and, **29**:346
bifurcation theory and, **19**:259
burst, **32**:30
cellular division and, **29**:18, 19
chemiacoustic, **38**:348
chemical, **19**:258, 275; **29**:34, 63; **38**:318; **43**:217–268; **49**:311–356
leading to explosion, **21**:292
convective, **32**:92
critical point, **32**:87
critical slowing down and, **29**:86
discharge valve, **29**:133
dissipative system, **29**:29, 64
exponent polytopes and, **43**:187–193
far-from-equilibrium states, **38**:318–362
fluid dynamical, **32**:6
folding, **32**:14

four-pole condenser, **29**:133
gravitational, **35**:128
Hurwitz nonmixing network, **43**:193
hysteresis, **19**:287, 289
irreversible, **20**:77, 93, 111; **29**:12, 13
Jeans, **26**:111, 112, 126; **35**:122, 185
linear description, **32**:154
local potential, **13**:267
localized, **29**:51; **38**:350
nonuniform systems, **38**:318
numerical, **26**:117, 138
one-dimensional model, **32**:153
onset of convection, **32**:94
quasi-reversible, **20**:77, 97, 112
realistic chemical networks, **43**:138–149
redox networks, **43**:149
region with opposing concentration gradients, **32**:147
role of current cycles, **43**:127
snap through, **32**:17, 73
solvable models of, **38**:143–172
subcritical, **26**:188, 205, 208
succession of, **29**:18
symmetry-breaking, **19**:221, 236, 277, 278, 282, 283, 317; **29**:2, 35, 64, 284, 291
tests for, **43**:145, 152, 195, 209
Insulators, **4**:198
Insulin, **39**:84, 335
Integrable system, **36**:44
Integral equations, **49**:119, 126, 141
diffusion eigenfunction and, **48**:175–177
polar-nonpolarizable fluid, **48**:232–245
Integral kernels, *see* Transition kernels
Integral of the motion, **26**:113, 129; **36**:38
Integral transforms, **13**:207, 232, 236
Integrals, Cauchy, **11**:180
Coulomb-type, **13**:211, 245
convolution methods for, **13**:225
Diophantine evaluation of, **36**:152
electron repulsion, **13**:211, 223, 244
ellipsoidal, **13**:214
exponential, **13**:260
four-center, **13**:247
kinetic energy, **13**:210, 218
of Legendre functions, **13**:258
linear three-center, **13**:223
multi-center, **36**:149
electron repulsion, **13**:245
one-center expansion for, **13**:236
nuclear attraction, **13**:210, 238
one-center, **13**:219, 223, 243
one-electron two-center, **13**:214
overlap, **13**:210, 238
Slater-type orbitals, **13**:205, 209
three-center, **13**:247; **36**:166
nuclear attraction, **13**:220, 243, 244
two-center, **13**:231, 243
Integration method, HEG, **37**:327, 331, 333, 335
polynomial expansion, **37**:335
Simpson's rule, **37**:327
Integrodifferential equations, **32**:46
Galerkin's method of solution, **13**:318
Intensity, allowed, **44**:558, 561
bond mode, **47**:Part 1:302–306
crystal spectra, **8**:13ff
mixed crystals, **8**:30
forbidden, **44**:558, 561, 562
ordinary and rotatory, **44**:548, 555, 561ff, 575, 588, 592, 599, 601
partial, **44**:558
Intensity correlations, **24**:31, 32
Interactant, **43**:74, 75

Interacting reagents, equations of motion for, **53**:179
equivalent chain representation for response function, **53**:178–179
low frequency parameters, **53**:180–181
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:174–178
Interaction, apolar, **39**:110, 111, 112, 131
collective Coulomb, **11**:271
collective hydrodynamical, **11**:271
electrostatic, **39**:110, 134
enzyme-membrane, **39**:217
heterotropic, **39**:192
homotropic, **39**:192
hydrophobic, **39**:131, 157, 178, 181, 182
short-range, **11**:35
Interaction energy, defect, **11**:16
Interaction parameter expansion of grand partition function, **6**:88
Interaction potential, **20**:44
exact, **20**:44
helium, **20**:64, 65
three-body, **20**:44
two-body, **20**:44
see also Potential
Interaction representation, **25**:4, 10; **35**:141
Interaction site model, **34**:236; **53**:25ff, 57
Interaction volume, effective, **13**:115
Interband transition, **51**:262, 264
Intercalation techniques, **49**:480–481
direct liquid immersion, **49**:481
electrolytic reaction, **49**:481
Hérold method, **49**:481–482
solution-reaction method, **49**:481
see also Graphite intercalation compounds
Interchange symmetry, **23**:237
Interelectronic coordinates, **25**:267
Interelectronic repulsion parameters, **5**:40, 68, 69
transition metal complexes, **5**:62–64
Interface, **32**:42, 164, 196
anisotropy, **32**:201
density profile, **40**:171
diffusive fingers, **32**:138
discontinuous, **49**:359, 389–392
multicomponent, **49**:391–392
step function, **49**:389–390
three-body connection function, **49**:390
fluid, **49**:357–454
flux across, **32**:139
influence parameter, **49**:377, 418, 423ff, 433ff, 444ff
kinetics of, **37**:110
liquid film, **48**:360
molecular fluorescence and energy transfer near, **37**:1–66
perturbation of shape, **32**:179
rounded perturbation, **32**:200
sawtooth perturbation, **32**:197
stable, **32**:166
viscoelastic properties of, **48**:365
width, **40**:195
see also Surface Phase
Interfacial tension, **49**:362–373, 415, 424
curved surface, **49**:364–365
horizontal surface, **49**:362
planar surface, **49**:362–365
Interference, **24**:46; **25**:72, 115, 129, 154, 170, 174; **36**:67, 77; **40**:381
evidenced in differential cross section, **12**:404, 424, 482
Interference function, **27**:48
multilayer diffraction, **27**:50

single layer diffraction, **27**:49
Interference pattern, **10**:76; **12**:363
approximations for, **10**:98–103
glory, **10**:114–117
near rainbow angle, **10**:104–105
Interferometers, **44**:321, 327
Fabry-Perot, **24**:26, 35
tandem, **24**:3, 27
Interferometry, **44**:321, 325, 329
amplitude modulated, **44**:327
truncation and amplitude sampling, **44**:329
used in study of Soret effect, **13**:354
Interhalogen compounds, laser induced fluorescence; **50**:21ff
see also specific interhalogen compounds
Intermediate coupling, **5**:42, 46, 61; **35**:145, 179
Intermediate normalization, **14**:299
Intermediate-range forces, **12**:345
Intermediate scattering function, **17**:186
Intermediate-size molecule, collisional effects in electronic relaxation, **47**:Part 2:357–358
Intermode coupling, **41**:293
Intermolecular degrees of freedom, **41**:332–338
Intermolecular electron exchange, **35**:12
Intermolecular forces, **1**:5, 203, 267; **53**:21, 45, 65, 150
ab initio calculation of, **30**:163
anisotropic, long range, **30**:331, 333, 337, 390, 407
short range, **30**:393, 408–414
effective, **30**:51
three-body, **30**:365
see also Potential energy surface
Intermolecular interaction, **33**:349, 350–353, 354, 355
Coulomb-type, **33**:353, 354, 358
exchange-type, **33**:354, 358
HF approximation for, **33**:350, 354, 355
perturbational treatment, **33**:349
pi-systems, **33**:362
Intermolecular light scattering, **24**:44, 50, 55
Intermolecular potential, **6**:400ff; **9**:30ff, 33; **10**:31–33, 76–77; **22**:207, 208; **23**:41, 65, 78, 79; **34**:117; **42**:276; **44**:262, 309, 323, 346, 445ff, 453ff, 459, 470
atom-atom, **22**:209
atom-diatom, **42**:277
charge transfer, **10**:235–236
classical, **22**:208
compressed hard sphere fluid, **9**:64
convex molecules, **5**:156, 171
dependence of collisional relaxation rates on, **47**:Part 2:368–369
ion-neutral reactions, **10**:265
nonadditivity of, **5**:173, 187
nonspherical molecules, **10**:47–49
from phase shifts, **10**:88
quadrupole-quadrupole, **22**:209
quantum calculations of, **10**:66–68
reduced, **10**:77
small distances, **10**:30, 32–33, 68–70, 82
from high-energy scattering, **10**:43, 63–68
soft, **9**:42
vibrational coordinate dependence, **42**:278
see also Interaction potential; Potential; individual potential functions
Intermolecular proton transfer, **47**:Part 2:667–673
Intermultiplet transitions, **42**:198
Internal conversion, **41**:300
Internal degrees of freedom, **16**:224,

227, 229–231
Internal energy, **1**:207, 296; **7**:205; **24**:105
microclusters, **40**:110
Internal energy barrier, **1**:114
Internal energy equation, **34**:120
Internal energy transfer, **24**:336
Internal field, **1**:80, 345; **44**:262ff, 284, 341ff
correction, **44**:303, 344, 363
Internal field effect, *see* Relaxation effect
Internal force relation, **24**:97, 98, 104, 105, 126
Internal libration, **44**:381
Internal pressure of liquids, **1**:160
Internal process, **44**:381
Internal representation, **43**:19
Internal rotation, **44**:375
Internal species, **43**:16
Internal symmetry coordinates, **5**:255
Interpair excitations, **9**:338
Interphase transfer, **13**:274
Interstellar cloud, **36**:195
Interstellar grains, **40**:51, 56, 97
Interstellar molecules, **55**:100–101
Interstitials, **31**:33; **40**:151
Intersystem crossing, **35**:2, 4; **41**:303; **42**:133, 138
anisotropy, **35**:4
collision-induced, **42**:223
dephasing, **47**:Part 2:308–311
intramolecular vibrational relaxation, **47**:Part 2:311–314
large molecules, **47**:Part 2:323–325
low pressures, **47**:Part 2:314–329
magnetic field effects, **47**:Part 2:325–329
molecular model, **47**:Part 2:300–302
pressure dependence, **47**:Part 2:329–333
review of experimental data, **47**:Part 2:294–298
small, intermediate and statistical limits, **47**:Part 2:302–308
rate, **35**:4
selection rules, **35**:4
Intraatomic correlations, **6**:404
Intracellular communication, *d. discoideum*, **38**:366
Intramolecular attractions, **6**:399, 400
Intramolecular dephasing, **42**:219
Intramolecular dynamics, **47**:Part 1:117–506
bond modes, **47**:Part 1:293–322
information theoretic approach, **47**:Part 1:239–292
onset of statistical behavior, **47**:Part 1:201–238
transfer of vibrational energy, **47**:Part 1:117–200
van der Waals molecules, **47**:Part 1:323–506
Intramolecular energy transfer, **47**:Part 1:16–17, 51–56, 640; **47**:Part 2:237–289
rotational, **47**:Part 2:258–263
theory of, **47**:Part 2:241–245
vibrational, **47**:Part 2:245–258
Intramolecular isotope effect, **1**:44
Intramolecular London energies, **2**:74, 78
Intramolecular proton transfer, **47**:Part 2:650–667
Intramolecular relaxation, **50**:121, 461
Intramolecular spin-dependent interactions, **12**:551, 555–557, 597
Intramolecular vibrational energy transfer, **47**:Part 1:29, 117–200
coupled nonlinear oscillator systems, classical, **47**:Part 1:119–161

quantum mechanical, **47**:Part 1:161–195
Intramultiplet mixing, 28:335, 341–349, 358, 364, 372
Intrinsic coordinates for hypersonic flow, 13:23
Intrinsic defects, 11:28, 29
Intrinsic states, 49:120–128, 140–143, 163–168
nuclear, **49**:172–187
parity-projected, **49**:182
Invariance principle, 52:418
Invariant tori, 36:2, 20, 25ff, 36, 37; **46**:75
Inverse Brownian motion, 20:200, 209
Inverse dynamical transform, 53:126
Inverse electronic predissociation, 47:Part 1:28
Inverse electronic relaxation, 47:Part 1:46–51
Inverse isotope effect, 1:26
Inverse power potential, 10:32, 76, 83
low-angle scattering by, **10**:109–116
Inverse scattering transform, 53:239, 301
Inverse updates, multiconfigurational self-consistent field state, **54**:87–88
Inversion, 49:165–166
process in chemical reaction, **49**:222–230
Inversion of data, 42:294
Inversion operator, 18:223; **49**:166
Inversion procedure, 30:336, 354
Inversion symmetry, 44:298; **49**:181–182
Inverted band, 8:34
Inverted-Raman double-resonance, 47:Part 1:574–575
IO, electron resonance spectra, **18**:216, 228, 231, 233
Iodine, atom, quenching of excited, **50**:480
correlation function calculations, **53**:192, 198ff
crystal structure, **5**:184
laser, **42**:34
molecule, absorption cell, **24**:30
dimer, rotational transitions in, **42**:289
dissociation limit of *B* state, **50**:24
intramolecular London energy, **2**:78
laser induced fluorescence, **50**:24
photon catalysed dissociation, **50**:228
potential curves, **50**:557
quenching of, **42**:201, 203
rotational energy transfer from, **50**:614
self-quenching cross section, **50**:25
recombination in simple solvents, **53**:206–220
equations of motion, **53**:207–210
simulation results, **53**:210–22
van der Waals molecules, **47**:Part 1:353–360
argon, **47**:Part 1:358–360
helium, **47**:Part 1:353–355
neon, **47**:Part 1:355–358
see also Chemiluminescent reactions
Iodoform, ionization potential, **2**:198
quadrupole resonance of, **2**:191, 198, 201, 204
resonance line, **2**:193
sulfur crystal (CHI_3—$3S_8$),
quadrupole resonance in, **2**:191
quadrupole spectrum, **2**:195, 196
Iodomethane hydrate, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
***o*-Iodophenol**, quadrupole spectrum,

2:195
radiation resistance of, 2:196
p-Iodophenol, quadrupole spectrum, 2:195
radiation resistance of, 2:196, 198
Ion beams, 23:9, 12; 42:528
generation of, 30:189
inclined, 23:9, 11
internal energy, 30:191
merged, 23:13
Ion bombardment apparatus, 20:277, 281
Ion counting, 10:270
Ion cyclotron resonance, 19:65, 107, 126, 141
collision broadened, 19:157
heterodyne, 19:152, 169
pulsed, 19:147, 148
spectrometer, 19:145; 50:137
transient, 19:152
Ion-dipole interaction, 6:456
Ion ejection, 19:148
Ion energy, 19:158
Ion heating, 19:156
Ion-ion pair potential, 11:85
effective, 53:120, 121
Ion laser photolysis, 50:137
Ion-molecule collisions, 21:209
collision times, 21:221
cross sections, 21:211
trajectories, 21:221
see also Collisions
Ion-molecule half reaction, 52:298, 323
Ion-molecule interaction potentials, 19:159
Ion-molecule reactions, 45:105–106, 184–196
acetonitrile, 19:186
aliphatic alcohols, 19:185, 186, 195, 199
aliphatic ketones, 19:200
alkenes, 19:179, 181, 182, 184, 199
alkoxide ions, 19:192
argon (Ar, Ar^+), 19:161, 166, 170
B_2H_6, 19:190
2-butanol, 19:196
$C_2H_4^+$—C_2H_4, 52:350
CH_3F, 19:172
p-chloroethylbenzene, 19:198
CS_2^+—CS_2, 52:315, 320
cyclic alkanes, 19:202, 203
deuterium (D_2), 19:170
dialkyl-*N*-nitrosamines, 19:204
diatomic ions, 45:189–196
dimethyl carbonate, 19:197, 198
ethers, 19:186, 198
ethyl nitrate, 19:204
excitation of neutral reactants, 45:108–110, 112–113
flowing afterglow technique, 45:113–115
H_2^+—H_2, 52:304
HCN, 19:189
H_2O-B_2H_6 mixtures, 19:191
H_2S-B_2H_6, 19:191
H_2S-C_2H_4, 19:183
hexafluoroethane, 19:184
hydrocarbon derivatives, 19:182
hydrogen (H_2), 19:204
hydrogen molecule isotopes (H_2, D_2, HD), 19:161, 166, 170, 204
luminescent, apparatus for study, 45:118–119
diatomic reactants, $He_2^+ + N_2$, 45:190–193
$He_2^+ + Ne_2$, 45:193
mass spectrometer in study of, 45:115–117
methane, 19:169
methane mixtures, 19:170, 171, 172,

204
nitrogen (N_2), **19**:161, 166, 169
O_2^+—O_2, **52**:296
1-phenyltetralin, **19**:203
phosphine, **19**:204
propyne, **19**:181
protonated aldehydes, **19**:199
rare gas-hydrogen systems, **19**:204
rate constants, **19**:171
small molecules, **19**:161
styrene, **19**:202
vibrational excitation, **45**:184–196
see also Chemiluminescent reactions; Ion-neutral reactions
Ion-neutral collisions, **45**:82–224
charge transfer in, **45**:180–183
$He^+ + N_2$, **45**:190–192
$He_2^+ + N_2$, **45**:190–192
molecular systems, **45**:184–196
chemiluminescent reactions, **45**:165–196
collision mechanisms, **45**:196–202
calculations, **45**:201–206
theories, **45**:199–201
heavy particle transfer, **45**:193–196
$C^+ - H_2$, **45**:195
$C^+ - O_2$, **45**:195
$N^+ - NO$, **45**:193
$O^+ - H_2$, **45**:194
luminescence measurements, **45**:164–183
Penning ionization excitation, **45**:182
Ion-neutral reactions, high-energy, **10**:69
low-energy, electron energy variation in, **10**:258–259
isotopic effects in, **10**:262–266
repeller effects in, **10**:260–262
temperature effects in, **10**:259–260
see also Charge transfer
Ion neutralization, **27**:23
Ion pair, **11**:43, 44, 70
Ion pair formation, **42**:24, 514
in crystal melts, **6**:466
Ion pair process, **52**:264
Ion pumping, **19**:366
photochemical, **19**:369
Ion recombination, **23**:2, 4, 5
critical radius, **23**:20, 23, 35
dissociative, **23**:2
radiative, **23**:2
Ion recombination coefficient, **23**:3ff, 19ff
Harper's, **23**:32, 33, 37
pressure dependence, **23**:19
termolecular, **23**:31
Ion scattering spectrometry, **41**:491
Ion solvation, **53**:65
Ion sources, *see* Beam sources
Ion spectroscopy, **41**:277–280; **49**:538
Ion transport across cell membranes, **21**:601
Ionic character of state, **42**:202
Ionic conductivity in crystals, **11**:3
Ionic dehydration, **19**:198
aliphatic alcohols, **19**:198
Ionic displacement, **37**:101, 110, 128
Ionic intermediate in quenching, **50**:477
Ionic mobility, **16**:3, 23
static, **16**:23, 30–33
Ionic polymerization, **2**:148, 160, 161
Ionic salts, **11**:83, 85, 87, 99
binary mixtures, **11**:99
solutions of, perturbation theory, **11**:99
Ionic solution theory, cluster theory, **34**:127
conformal, **11**:98ff

Mayer's, **34**:125
Ionic solvation, **6**:413–458
Ionic structure, **19**:195
$C_2H_5O^+$, **19**:194
$C_3H_6O^+$, **19**:199, 204
$C_8H_9^+$, **19**:202
Ionization, **10**:55–56, 187–190, 199, 202; **38**:208
associative, **28**:394; **45**:402, 472–475
autoionization, **30**:5, 419, 448, 449, 455, 458
collisional, **42**:513–584
electron impact, **28**:395, 423, 465; **36**:485; **45**:84–111; *see also* Electron impact
electron transfer, **45**:475–483
He - Ba system, **45**:476–478
He - Ca system, **45**:478–480
He - Hg system, **45**:480–483
hypersonic flow, **13**:32, 35
multiple, in charge exchange, **13**:51
Penning, **28**:394, 404, 413; **30**:418, 448; **45**:401–472
cross section, **45**:426–445
elastic scattering, He - Ar systems, **45**:420–426
electron angular distribution, **45**:445–452
electron energy distribution, **45**:434–445
quantum mechanical relations, **45**:412–417
photoionization, **28**:395, 409
semiclassical approximation, **45**:417–420
slow collisions, **45**:399–486
spontaneous, **45**:401–483
threshold, **36**:487
transfer, **45**:401
see also Charge transfer; Ion-molecule reactions; Ion-neutral reactions
Ionization cross section, **48**:63
intensity borrowing, **48**:44
Ionization potential, **1**:250, 254; **2**:66, 67, 69, 81; **7**:46, 52, 64, 98; **10**:197, 240, 257, 379; **12**:290, 294; **19**:47, 57; **36**:206, 283, 306, 323, 330, 395
adiabatic, **36**:283, 305, 500; **52**:281
Ar_2, **52**:283
$ArCS_2$, **52**:315
benzene and benzene derivatives, **36**:489
C_2H, **52**:348
$(C_2H_4)_2$, **52**:351
calculation by equations of motion method, **48**:1–70
$(CD_3COCD_3)_2$, **52**:346
$(CH_3COCH_3)_2$, **52**:346
$(CO)_2$, **52**:302
$(CO)_3$, **52**:303
$(CO_2)_{n=1,4}$, **52**:300
$(CS_2)_2$, **52**:309
$(CS_2)_{n=3-5}$, **52**:311
CS_2, **52**:307
donors, **7**:255
first, **36**:489, 500
Green's function approach to calculation of, **36**:205–344
hydrocarbons, **6**:388
inner shell, **36**:334
many-electron theory, **6**:316
microclusters, **40**:54
molecules and clusters, **52**:263–362
$(N_2)_2$, **52**:302
$(N_2)_3$, **52**:303
$(NH_3)_2$, **52**:347
$(NO)_2$, **52**:291
$(NO)_{n=3-6}$, **52**:293
$(O_2)_{n=2-5}$, **52**:293

OCS, **52**:324, 325
$(OCS)_{n=2-3}$, **52**:325, 326
$OCS{-}CS_2$, **52**:325, 327
polyphenyl molecules, **21**:39–47
SO, **52**:335, 340
SO_2, **52**:334, 336
vertical, **36**:283, 316, 500
Xe_2, **52**:283
XeAr, **52**:285
XeKr, **52**:285
Ionization spectroscopy, **27**:25
Ionized gas, **23**:7, 10
dielectric constant, **23**:7
electrical conductivity, **23**:7
Ionizing radiation, **2**:197
effect on fibrous proteins, **7**:259
Ionizing reactions of metastable molecules, **19**:152
Ionophores, **19**:268, 367; **39**:304, 306, 326
distribution in membrane, **29**:352
environment of, **29**:353
field effect on, **29**:352
structure, **29**:352
as uncouplers, **19**:369
Ionosphere, **10**:254, 256
Ions, excited states, **19**:47, 62, 66, 71, 80, 111, 129
nucleation in absence of, **40**:138
reactions with excited neutrals, **45**:108–110, 161–163
$Ar^+ + H_2$, **45**:109
$He^+ + N_2$, **45**:109
$Ne^+ + N_2$, **45**:110
$NH_3^+ + H_2$, **45**:109
$O^+ + N_2$, **45**:109, 110
$O^- + O_2$, **45**:110
$O_2^- + O_2$, **45**:110
single photon dissociation, **50**:136
vibrationally excited, reactions of, **45**:94–100
see also Excited ions
Iridium, (100), **49**:631
reconstructed surface, **49**:564
Iridium hexafluoride, **9**:194ff
Iron, **41**:140, 141, 161, 163
atom, energy levels of, **2**:313
microclusters, **40**:56
Iron-nickel, (Fe_5Ni_5) thermodynamic properties of, **2**:133
solid solution, **2**:125
system (γ-Fe-Ni) small deviation from ideality, **2**:133
Iron-porphyrin complexes, **7**:182
Irradiation resistance of dyed wool, **7**:266
Irreducibility condition, **11**:337ff, 358, 366, 375
Irreducible cluster integral, **37**:143
Irreducible linear operator, **18**:185, 186
Irreducible representation, **14**:96; **44**:10, 447, 449
Irreducible self-energy operator, **31**:272, 274, 277
Irreducible tensor operator, **44**:42
Irreversibility, **38**:6, 51, 145, 175, 179; **46**:154, 179ff
contraction of observables and, **53**:347
from incomplete resolution of states, **53**:341
symmetry-breaking process, **29**:12, 13
Irreversibility theory, **53**:64, 67, 124–148
generalized Langevin equations,
projection operator method, **53**:143–148
response function method, **53**:138–142
linear response theory, **53**:132–138

Liouville equation, **53**:129–131
Liouville space, **53**:126–128
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:148–172
Onsager hypothesis, **53**:82–83
perturbation theory, **53**:131132
time correlation function, **53**:128–129
time evolution of dynamical variables, **53**:125–126
velocity autocorrelation function, **53**:77–87
Irreversible cycle, 43:126
Irreversible processes, 3:33ff, 304; **53**:148–172
coordinate variable, chain representation for, **53**:163–165
equations, **53**:161–162
equipartition theorems, **53**:171–172
evolution criteria, **19**:217, 221
fluctuation-dissipation theorem, **53**:167–168, 170–171
generalized forces, **19**:214
inner product, **53**:168–171
linear systems, **3**:35
local potential, **19**:218
nonlinear, **3**:39; **19**:217
Onsager reciprocity relations, **19**:215, 223
oscillating reactions, **3**:47
phenomenological laws, **19**:214, 221
principle of least dissipation of energy, **19**:216
principle of minimum entropy production, **19**:224, 228, 316
response function, chain representation for, **53**:156–161
response function hierarchy, **53**:151–156
second law, **19**:213
statistical theorems, **53**:166–167
thermodynamics, **16**:101, 103; **19**:235; **29**:12, 30
linear, **19**:261; **29**:16, 30, 73
nonlinear, **29**:17, 31, 73, 337
quantum system weakly coupled to thermal reservoir, **38**:109–142
stability theory, **19**:228
time development of, **51**:127–130
variational methods, **3**:267
velocity autocorrelation function, **53**:150–151
see also Dissipative processes
Irreversible rate equation, 24:176, 178
Irving-Kirkwood formula, 49:366
Ising chain, 33:74
kinetics of, **33**:80–98
Ising lattice, 6:178
magnetization of, near critical point, **6**:180
three-dimensional, diagram summation techniques, **6**:194
Ising mode, 46:320
Ising model, 1:301, 303, 306; **15**:230, 249, 335; **37**:194; **40**:159, 195, 231, 265ff, 307, 327, 360; **41**:2, 3, 11; **51**:39
correlations in, by method of Toeplitz determinants, **15**:335, 343, 349
DNA denaturation, **22**:132, 138
ferromagnetism, **40**:253–272
continuum representation, **40**:255, 256
one-dimensional, applied to decay of correlations, **15**:212
polymer statistics, **22**:8, 9
two dimensions, **40**:194
Isoalloxazine, 7:617
Isobaric coefficients, 1:162
isochoric coefficients of viscosity

and, 1:137
Isobutene, polymerized, 2:157
Isochoric temperature coefficient, 1:161
Isoconjugate molecules, 8:85ff
reactions of, 8:96ff
Isoelectronic system, 2:246
Isoenzyme, 39:175
Isoeremolactone, 16:187–188
Isokinetic relation, 33:347
Isolated molecules, radiationless transitions of, 47:Part 2:298–314
dephasing, 47:Part 2:308–311
molecular model, 47:Part 2:300–302
small, intermediate and statistical limits, 47:Part 2:302–308
vibrational relaxation, 47:Part 2:311–314
Isolating integrals, 36:41
Isomerization, 48:82
induced by vibrational excitation, 47:Part 2:13–14
many-electron theory, 6:316
multiphoton induced, 50:139
polyacetylene, 53:291
Isomerization constant, 1:53
Isomerization energy, butane, 2:75
pentane, 2:75
Isomers, 7:416
microclusters, 40:85
Isomorphism, 43:29
Isomorphous crystals, 16:201, 204
Isomorphous pair, centrosymmetric, 16:201, 204–205
non-centrosymmetric, 16:202, 204
Isomorphous replacement, 16:201–205, 211, 213, 215
Isooptic systems, 17:2
Isoprene, 2:169
Isopropyl alcohol, infrared spectra, 7:494
Isopycnic systems, 17:2
Isorate-constant point, 43:37
Isotactic placement, 2:172
Isothermal compressibility, 16:237; 31:37, 48, 92; 37:159, 197
Isothermal process, 24:107
Isotope effect, 1:16, 26–29, 34, 44, 51, 63–66, 73; 19:42, 91, 97; 42:89; 51:199
inverse, 1:26
photodissociation, 50:280
proton transfer, 21:244, 246
quenching, 50:360
Isotope interaction, 39:326
Isotope separation, 23:79; 50:264, 308
by physical thermal diffusion, 16:127
Isotopes, 4:226–230
carbon monoxide, 4:228, 292, 294, 295
heavy, 4:286, 300; 16:127
methane, 4:229, 299, 300
mixtures, 24:248
nitric oxides, 4:229, 292, 296, 298
nitrogen, 4:228, 292, 293
Isotopic competitive technique, 1:37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 49
Isotopic dilution, 40:14, 20, 24, 38, 40, 42, 43
Isotopic exchange constant, 1:53
Isotopic fractional technique, 1:36–38
Isotopic homogeneity, 1:48, 69
Isotopic impurity, 40:454, 474
Isotopic inhomogeneity, 1:50
Isotopic isomerization equilibrium constant, 1:53
Isotopic isomers, 1:69; 4:281
Isotopic labelling, 42:18, 145
Isotopic rate equation, 1:54
Isotopic ratio, 1:38, 48
Isotopic substitution, 4:281, 300; 30:15,

61; 53:31
Isotopically mixed crystal, 40:373, 392
Isotropic fluid, 44:341
Isotropic hyperfine constants, 7:536
Isotropic hyperfine interaction, 7:534
Isotropic interactions, 12:564, 574, 586, 593, 597
Isotropic polarizability, induced, 51:92
Isovaline radicals, 7:551
Iteration procedure, convergence of, 13:342
Iterative cubic approach, 54:101–114
Itinerant librator, 44:259, 284, 394, 439, 444
  planar, 44:275
Itinerant oscillator-librator, 44:338, 351
Ito type equations, 46:234
Ivey's relation, 4:194, 195

J

***J*-diffusion model**, 44:274, 285, 351, 373, 401, 429, 440, 457
***j*-fragment**, 4:207, 215, 220
***j*-labelling**, 49:239, 244
3*j* symbols, 44:41, 123
Jacobi elliptic sine function, 53:236
Jacobi polynomial, 4:266
Jahn-Teller effect, 5:209, 248, 251; 9:171ff; 12:9; 35:259; 36:159, 173, 289; 42:193; 44:18, 48; 53:288, 293
Jamine, structural formula of, 16:165–166
Jaynes prescription, 51:143–145, 159, 170
  error incurred in, 51:154–155, 156
Jeans instability, 26:111, 112, 126
Jeans length, 35:134, 136
Jeans number, 35:135
Jeans theorem, 35:124
Jeans wavenumber, 35:128
Jeffreys approximation, 10:93
Jeffreys-Born approximation, 10:93–94, 111, 117–118
Jeffries' theorem, 43:65, 105
Jellium interface, 41:171
Jepsen and Friedman equation, 48:199
Jesse effect, 45:489
Jet, supersonic free, 52:279
Jitter amplitude function, 44:330
Joint probability distribution, 16:145–148, 156, 204, 214; 44:284, 401
  conditional, 44:287
Jointed chain, 52:445
Jordan-Golden inequality, 24:194
Josephson effect, 27:298, 301, 324, 340
Jump frequency, 34:39, 47
Jump model, 44:374
Jump probability, in chain molecules, 33:77, 122–124, 134
JWKB approximation, 10:89–92; 12:359; *see also* Semiclassical approximation; WKB approximation

K

***K*-meson**, 38:152
***K*-region theory**, 8:165
Kadanoff block picture, 40:249, 271
Kadanoff-Wilson approach, 40:249
Kapur and Peierls methods, 25:249
Kasha's flow chart, 7:24
Kato identity, 25:219
Katriel formula, 49:228
KBr, 27:438, 445
Kekulé structures, 7:40
Kelvin ponderomotive forces, 1:330
Kennard approximation, 10:80

Keplerian pair, **26**:116, 125, 126, 132
Keratin, **7**:251, 254, 263, 264ff
ionizing radiation effects, **7**:266
Keratin fibers, **7**:266
Kernel, binary, **11**:344
Kernels of integral equations, *see* Transition kernels
Kerr effect, **12**:135; **44**:388
for simple fluids, **26**:61–65
Kerr liquids, **23**:214
Ketene, **50**:122, 315
Ketene formation, **42**:142
α-Keto-1, 5-tetramethyleneferrocene, **16**:173–175
Ketone reduction, **3**:12
reaction mechanism, **3**:16
Ketones, **4**:96–98, 102, 108, 138; **44**:581, 584, 585, 600
base strength of, **8**:133
chemical reactivity of, **8**:88
dipole moment of, **8**:136
nonalternant, **8**:134
octant rule, **44**:627
Ketyl radical, **35**:26
Kihara potential, **10**:77, 105; **12**:290, 295; **16**:380
extrema analysis with, **10**:122–123
Kinematic matrix, **36**:11, 276, 294
Kinematics, **44**:294
Kinetic anisotropy matrix, **35**:5
Kinetic diameter, **1**:120
Kinetic effects, in glasses, **48**:457, 464, 465, 472, 501, 505
Kinetic energy, **41**:90
classical rotational, **4**:234, 252, 263
integrals, **13**:210, 218
translational, **4**:234
transport, **1**:152
Kinetic equations, **15**:21ff, 30ff; **43**:18; **48**:105–125
Bhatnager-Gross-Krook, **46**:338
collision integral for electrons and ions, **38**:206
correlation diagrams for, **15**:21
Feynman diagrams for, **15**:22ff
Fokker-Planck, **46**:335
including inelastic processes, **38**:193
integral for atoms, **38**:206
Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution, **38**:208
pair, **48**:120–123
derivation of, **48**:173–175
partially ionized plasma, **38**:206, 208
singlet, **48**:115–120
derivation of, **48**:167–172
studied by local potential methods, **13**:289
studied by variational methods, **13**:302
Vlasov, **46**:334
of von Neumann, **15**:21
Kinetic isotope effects, **1**:18, 26, 53
Kinetic parameters, **43**:27
Kinetic potential, **29**:74
multiple steady state model, **29**:75, 337
Kinetic pressure tensor, **1**:327
Kinetic sum rules, **46**:332, 336
Kinetic systems, noise analysis of, **37**:67–98
Kinetic theory, **38**:173–192
assumptions, **35**:71, 111
of chemical reactions in liquids, **48**:71–182
configuration-space theory, **35**:33, 34
dynamic viscosity, **35**:106
using effective potential, **24**:259, 263, 264, 265
delocalization effects, **24**:265
doublet distribution function, **24**:263

kinetic equation, **24**:264
nondissipative hydrodynamic equations, **24**:267
of fluctuations, **38**:193
of gases, **1**:131, 156, 161
variational methods, **3**:281, 286, 289
of gravitational systems, **35**:119–196
Hamilton's equations in, **35**:54
homogeneous solution of linearized singlet kinetic equation, **24**:304
of macromolecular solutions, **35**:31–118
of many-body systems, **24**:257ff
of nucleation, **40**:137–156
of plasmas, **38**:193–210
Balescu-Lenard collision integral, **38**:194
Balescu-Lenard equation, **38**:193
Boltzmann equation, **38**:193
Landau collision integral, **38**:194
Landau equation, **38**:193
nonideal, **38**:193
Progogine-Nicolas-Misguich, **24**:259, 278ff
renormalized, **48**:106
Rice-Allnatt equations, **24**:275, 276, 285
second-order fluid constants, **35**:96
stress tensor for macromolecules, **35**:87, 91, 92, 96
summary of results, **35**:108
symmetry of momentum flux, **35**:92
Kinetics, **36**:142, 153, 194
biochemical, **19**:314, 315, 317, 318, 325, 326, 327; *see also* Biochemical kinetics
of chemical lasers, **47**:Part 2:55–83
equilibrium theory, **1**:380
helix-coil transition, *see* Helix-coil transition
mass action, **43**:81
of polymer conformational changes, *see* Polymers
power law, **43**:13, 27
reaction, multi-barrier, **4**:4–8, 45, 52
reversible, on linear lattices, **15**:281, 284
see also Chemical kinetics
Kinetics studies, two-photon processes, **47**:Part 2:22–27
Kinin system, **26**:167
Kink site, **40**:220
Kink solution, of ϕ^4 model, **53**:267
Kinks, **41**:214, 216
Kinks-antikinks, **53**:237, 325ff
autocorrelation function, **53**:273–274
breather solutions, **53**:240–241
collisions with, **53**:239, 330–331
correlation functions and, **53**:250–251
diffusion of, **53**:269–270, 274ff
domain wall Brownian motion, **53**:268
at low temperature, **53**:243ff
phenomenological model, **53**:242
Kirkwood-Bauer-Magat line, **7**:425
Kirkwood correlation, **44**:343
Kirkwood coupling parameter hierarchy, **40**:290, 294, 307, 310–314, 327–339, 347
Kirkwood equation, **48**:198
Kirkwood instability criterion, **40**:334, 335, 336, 347
Kirkwood-Salsburg hierarchy, **37**:144; **40**:290, 295, 322–327
Kirkwood singlet equation, **40**:313
Kirkwood superposition approximation, **37**:11, 154, 180
Kirkwood theory for dielectrics, **1**:80, 81, 82

Klein approximation, 3:95
KMS boundary condition, 22:240; 38:120, 126
Knight shift, 4:332, 337, 383
Knot, 43:74
Knot cycle, 43:127
Knot pseudograph, 43:76
Knudsen number, 10:289, 297–300, 303; 52:270
  nozzle, 10:291
  skimmer, 10:293
Kohn-Ohmura procedure, 16:303
Kohn-Sham theorem, 41:86; 54:242–243
Kohn variational method, *see* Variational method, Kohn
Kolmogorov-Arnold-Moser theorem, 36:2, 37, 38, 40; 40:125; 46:74, 78
Kondo effect, 51:241, 246, 251, 253ff
Kondo Hamiltonian, 51:246
Koopmans' defect, 36:230, 238, 306, 310, 318
Koopmans' theorem, 1:250; 7:45; 9:327; 14:290; 23:93; 26:249; 28:124; 36:207, 230, 308, 450; 41:65; 48:15, 35
Koster-Slater method, 9:91, 95
Kramers diffusion equation, 1:366, 367
Kramers doublets, 7:172, 175ff
Kramers equation, 15:219, 328
Kramers-Heisenberg dispersion, 53:135
Kramers-Henneberger transformation, 44:529
Kramers-Kronig relations, 4:87–92, 94, 105; 17:75, 111, 176; 44:515
  applied to circuit analysis, 4:88
  applied to interaction of radiation with matter, 4:88
  applied to optical activity, 4:89–92
  applied to surface conductivity, 27:560
Kramers-Moyal expansion, 20:196, 197, 203; 46:198
Kramers regime, 46:250
Kramers relaxation time, 46:251
Kramers' pearl necklace, 35:101, 104
Kramers theorem, 5:196; 15:149
  second-order fluid constants, 35:101
KrAr, 52:284
Krasnosel'skii theorems, 37:168, 169; 40:280
Kronig-Penney's mode, 9:87, 151ff, 164
Krypton, 16:127; 27:476, 479; 53:44ff, 57
  clathrates, 2:20, 30, 39, 41
  clusters, 52:280
  dimer, 42:355; 46:62
  fluid structure, 53:16–21
  hydrates, 2:3, 32, 34
    polarizability, magnetic susceptibility and ionization energy, 2:70
    thermodynamic data and lattice constants, 2:8
  inelasticity correction, 53:7–9
  light scattering, 24:50
  London coefficient for, 6:399
  polarizability, 46:62
  potential energy, 2:71
  structural and thermodynamic data, 16:346–348
  see also Scattering; van der Waals molecules
Krypton laser, 49:2–3
Kubo formula, 15:75; 46:265
Kubo linear response theory, 53:132–138
Kubo relations, 17:168; 43:160
Kubo transforms, 17:78
Kubo's extensivity ansatz, 46:231
Kullback information, 32:62
Kummer functions, classical, 44:348

Kuscer-Corngold diagram, 20:164
Kuscer-Corngold theory, 20:161, 179

L

λ-cule, 9:14, 30ff
Λ doubling, 12:15; **44**:30, 74, 107; **49**:167, 175–176
L3 approximation, 48:237
***l*-dominant approximation, 42**:431
***l*-labelling, 49**:239, 233
***L*-matrix, 5**:255
L-states, 9:139ff
***l*-type doubling, 44**:31
Labelled elements, 7:431
Laboratory coordinate system, 10:329; *see also* Coordinate systems
Labotto quadrature, 13:234, 260
Labrador fox, 19:338
Ladder diagrams, 14:156, 180
Ladder double resonance, 47:Part 1:570–574
Lagrange multiplier, 26:222, 236; **41**:87
Lagrange parameters, 46:167, 169, 171ff, 187, 188, 191
Lagrangian, 41:118, 119, 122, 125
coordinate symmetries of, **13**:312
degeneracy, **33**:160, 170, 171, 178, 188, 189, 216
generalized, for local potential, **13**:304, 316
time-dependent, **41**:120
Lagrangian dynamics, 44:266
Lagrangian equations, 32:13
Lagrangian functional, 24:135
Laguerre polynomials, 7:10
Lamb dip, 25:16
Lamb shift, 33:201, 202, 215, 222
Lamellar complexes, 7:326
Laminar-turbulent transition, 29:134
Landau damping, 27:274, 326; **35**:130
Landau diamagnetic contribution, 4:324
Landau equation, 43:225, 243, 256, 263
Landau free energy, 31:235
Landau-Ginzburg theory, 53:266; *see also* Ginzburg-Landau theory
Landau-Lifschitz approximation, 10:111, 118
Landau-Lifschitz theory of fluctuating hydrodynamics, 49:315, 493
Landau-Placzek ratio, 24:15, 19
Landau-Teller approximation, 36:92
Landau theory, 40:234ff, 244, 245, 364; **49**:326–335
first order transition, **49**:332–335, 491
second order transition, **49**:327–332
Landau-Zener model, 23:15, 16, 17, 18; **30**:424, 432, 449, 453, 477; **42**:148, 204, 237, 514, 518, 524, 545, 567; **49**:274, 295; **50**:239, 284, 287, 349, 480
Landau-Zener-Stueckelberg model, 28:115, 146–151, 331, 362, 369; **30**:60, 469
Landé g-factor, 4:327, 332; **5**:133–134, 191; **7**:165
Langer theory, 49:209–210
Langevin equation, 5:158, 191; **15**:7ff; **17**:102; **34**:270, 305; **48**:82–84; **53**:81–87;
choice of ensemble, **46**:116
generalized, **46**:113, 116, 316, 326; **48**:106; **53**:90
chemical dynamics, **44**:143–254
Mori type, **53**:95
projection operator method, **53**:143–148
response function method, **53**:138–142
heatbath modeling, **53**:98
Monte Carlo method, **46**:255

n-particle, 44:299
nonlinear, 46:209
rotational Brownian motion, 44:357
solitons, 53:270–277
see also Molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation
Langevin force, 13:305; 15:66
Langevin model, 40:198; 53:79, 81–87, 106
adiabatic limit, 53:94–96
polymers in dilute solution, 15:325ff
recombination dynamics, 53:107, 110
vibrational energy relaxation, 53:208, 210, 214–215
Langevin type equation, 42:311, 346
Langmuir-Adam trough, 7:240
Langmuir adsorption formula, 6:170
Langmuir-Blodgett technique, 37:12
Langmuir constants, 2:48
Langmuir isotherm, 2:39; 6:167
Langmuir theorem, 2:15
Langmuir trough, 41:198, 200
Lanthanide complexes, 8:55
Lanthanides, 5:78, 133
electron transfer spectra, 5:78, 135
interelectronic repulsion parameter, 5:133, 134
Landé parameter, 5:133
nephelauxetic effect, 5:134
Laplace transform, 44:267
heatbath response function, 53:152
inverse, 44:277
linear response theory, 53:134
Laplacian operator, 7:7
Large amplitude vibration, 52:119
Large molecule limit, 42:214
Large scale random fluctuations, 38:203
Larmor frequency, 12:557
Larmor period, 7:510
Laser diagnostics, of reaction product energy distributions, 47:Part 2:85–131
Laser-enhanced reaction, at high pressure, 47:Part 2:10–12
Laser induced depopulation, 42:440
Laser induced fluorescence, 30:277; 41:496; 42:9, 274, 362, 441, 453, 483; 45:93; 50:257, 264ff, 298, 370
small molecules, 50:1–105
two-photon, 50:266; *see also* Two-photon excitation
Laser induced photochemistry, 41:297
Laser induced predissociation, 50:191ff
Laser magnetic resonance, 50:267
Laser photodissociation spectroscopy, 45:93
Laser pumping of Na atom beam, 45:365
Laser saturation spectroscopy, 47:Part 2:546–547
Laser studies of proton transfer, 47:Part 2:643–679
Lasers, 23:41, 43, 56; 24:25; 28:77, 82, 88, 89, 173, 209, 214, 218, 249ff
carbon dioxide, 42:122, 125, 134
carbon monoxide, 23:56, 57
chemical, 28:52–54, 88, 89, 92
dye, 28:82, 275, 281; 42:117; 50:3, 8, 14ff, 267
excimer, 50:16ff, 257
hydrogen fluoride, 42:138
infrared, 42:440
iodine, 42:34
shock waves generated by, 23:53
tunable, 23:43
tuning of, 50:7
see also Chemical lasers
Lattice, 7:502
atom-atom interaction, 53:279–280
atomic, 38:16, 20

longitudinal vibrations, 53:228
mass defect, 53:310
quantum mechanical description, 53:314
sine-Gordon derivation, 53:323
vibrational Hamiltonian, 53:294, 296
Boolean, 38:12, 14
complete, 38:19
constant, 41:163
continuous, 38:16, 20
definition, 38:19
disordered, 6:130, 135–142
self energy of, 6:136
equilibrium, 41:138
ground state, 53:262, 278
magnetoelastic coupling, 53:264
mismatch, 20:329, 332, 334
multicomponent, 6:130–142
one-component, 6:112–130
orthocomplemented, 38:20
orthomodular, 38:19
positive charges, *see* Electron gas
real space, 20:227
reciprocal, 6:114; 20:220, 227; 53:57
relaxation, 20:300
rigid point dipoles, dielectric constant, 6:436, 437
spin reversal, 53:238
super-, 6:130–134
Lattice defects, 46:359
as scatterers, 40:372
Lattice displacement, polarization, 53:265
Lattice dynamics, 22:207, 208, 217; 27:361, 435, 465–509
ionic crystals, 27:489–500, 528–529
librational motion, 22:207, 217
molecular solids, 22:206–208, 210, 216
monatomic crystals, 27:467–475
quantum solids, 22:208, 263, 268
small particles, 27:483–487, 505–509
translational motion, 22:206, 210
Lattice energy, 1:211; 41:159
Lattice fluid equation, 49:432–436
Lattice gas, 1:301; 22:344; 37:183; 38:152; 40:159; 41:2, 3, 4, 20, 21, 38, 42; 48:296; 49:492, 494, 508–510
decorated, 41:7
two-dimensional, 6:185, 189, 193
Lattice model, 2:123
Lattice theory, 38:19
of fluid state, 6:238–240
cell theory, 6:238, 240
free volume theory, 6:238
hole theory, 6:238
Lattice vibrations, 20:246; 24:163, 172; 53:228, 293–297
longitudinal, 53:320
molecular, 53:317–319
periodic, 53:311–317
solitons, 53:302–311
Toda lattice, 53:297–302
Layer compound, 49:544–545
Layers, change with time, 32:147
convecting, stability of, 32:140
formation by ice block, 32:143
formation in ocean, 32:140, 148
merging of double-diffusion, 32:148
production by breakdown of fingers, 32:143
stability, 32:148
LCAO-MO method, 7:23, 88, 116; 8:5, 7, 59, 117; 13:66; 28:120, 121, 122, 129
LCAO-MO-SCF method, 28:121, 122, 125, 138, 140, 145
LDF theory of finite nuclei, 41:185

Lead, excess entropy of solution of noble metals in, **2**:133
microclusters, **40**:58
Lead germanate, **53**:275
Lead oxide, red, **49**:85–88
Lead-thalium solid solution, **2**:126
Lead-tin, solution, enthalpy of formation, **2**:143
system, energy of solution, **2**:143
Lead-zinc alloy (Pb_8Zn_2), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Least-biased generator, **53**:362
Least-biased predictor, **53**:366
Least squares method, **25**:248, 249, 259, 283
Lee model, **38**:150
Legendre expansion, **2**:294
Legendre functions, **7**:10; **13**:250, 252, 258
Legendre polynomials, **1**:10; **4**:253, 255; **36**:178; **44**:285
Legendre's duplication formula, **4**:32
Lehman-McTague theory, **22**:164
Lennard-Jones and Devonshire theory, **1**:161
thermodynamic quantities of clathrates, **2**:24ff, 33, 34, 47
Lennard-Jones fluid, **34**:108, 116; **37**:142; **49**:380, 413–415, 424–425, 437; **53**:64, 101
computer simulation, **34**:116
Lennard-Jones lattice, shock waves, **53**:308
Lennard-Jones matrix, **14**:254
Lennard-Jones potential, **1**:155, 211, 227, 230; **5**:247; **10**:77, 78–105; **12**:290, 589, 593; **16**:343–344, 380–382; **17**:128; **27**:468, 479; **30**:334, 345, 356, 381; **31**:64; **37**:145; **41**:209, 211; **44**:445; **51**:61
atomic lattice, **53**:295
extrema analysis with, **10**:120–123
Morse lattice, **53**:304
scattering of excited species, **10**:182–184
thermodynamic quantities of metallic solutions, **2**:135
Lennard-Jones solution, clamping approximation, **53**:189–191
correlation function, **53**:192–194
molecular dynamics, **53**:196
Lenses, electron, **45**:26
Lenticular cataracts, **21**:661
Leray-Schauder theorem, **40**:260, 271
Leurocristine methiodide dihydrate, **16**:207
Level-counting technique, **10**:124–125
Level manifolds, **8**:35ff
Levesque-Verlet model, correlation function calculation, **53**:102, 192, 195–196, 197
Levinson's theorem, **10**:124; **14**:148
Lewis electron pair, **13**:71
^{6}Li-(S)-glycolate-2-d, **16**:186
Libration, **36**:12; **44**:351, 399
frequency, **44**:275
itinerant, **44**:259, 275, 284, 394, 439, 447
Librational phonon, **40**:472
Lichtenstein-Lyapounov nonlinear operator, **40**:299, 306, 322, 323
Lie algebra, **52**:5–15
Lie-Koenig's Hamiltonian, **19**:348
Lie-Koenig's theorem, **19**:348
Liebermann-Rasmassuen model, **42**:321
Lienard-Chipart theorem, **43**:55–59
Liesegang rings, **29**:55; **38**:350; **39**:48–51; **43**:239
Lifetime, **46**:310, 313
excited state, **50**:276
finite, **38**:143
quantum state, **15**:17

radiative, **28**:271, 278, 294, 297, 300, 301, 381–385
atoms and atomic ions, C^+, **28**:382
C, **28**:382
K, **28**:271, 272, 295
N^+, **28**:382
N, **28**:382
O^+, **28**:382
O, **28**:382
molecules and molecular ions, CH, **28**:385
CN, **28**:325
CO^+, **28**:385
CO, **28**:384
N_2^+, **28**:383, 396
N_2, **28**:383, 393
NO^+, **28**:383, 384
NO, **28**:383
NO_2, **28**:384
O_2^+, **28**:384
O_2, **28**:384
Lifetime broadening, **41**:293, 306
Ligand, **4**:164, 165, 168, 176, 184
charge transfer states, **8**:13
polarizability, **7**:400
substitution reactions, **7**:376
sulfur-containing, **8**:53
Ligand field splitting, **7**:361
Ligand field theory, **5**:42, 43, 45, 48, 63, 251, 256; **7**:167ff, 187, 190, 613; **8**:47; **9**:172, 215
coefficient matrices for energy calculations, **9**:201ff
high-spin complexes, **5**:198
low-spin complexes, **5**:192, 198
magnetic susceptibility, **5**:192, 195, 197–198
octahedral complexes, **5**:43, 45, 50, 53, 62, 67, 71; **21**:353
Orgel diagrams, **5**:59
square planar complexes, **5**:54, 66
tetrahedral complexes, **5**:36, 43, 80
see also Crystal field
Ligand field transitions, **7**:363ff
Light atom anomaly, **28**:72
Light line, **27**:369, 413, 417, 428, 433
Light scattering, **1**:78, 310, 349, 354; **17**:31; **24**:1ff; **29**:175; **32**:78; **43**:261; **44**:273; **52**:441
beating, **24**:56
collision-induced, **51**:84–107
critical region, **6**:181, 194–197
cross section, **33**:169
depolarized, **24**:43, 44, 46; **51**:84–85; *see also* Depolarized scattering
Einstein-Smoluchowski theory of, **6**:195
intermolecular, **24**:44, 50, 55
line shape, **51**:49–112
measurement of, **51**:85
monatomic liquids, **24**:40
nonequilibrium fluids, **32**:87ff
Rayleigh wing, **24**:50
simple fluids, **26**:1ff
surface, **24**:55
thin films, **48**:329–396
Light source, gas-discharge, **52**:269
vacuum ultraviolet, **52**:265
Limb development, **29**:263
Limit cycle, **19**:344; **29**:5, 40, 50, 97, 146, 148, 159, 162; **34**:289, 291–293; **38**:321, 324, 330, 346; **39**:29, 31, 39; **43**:242; **49**:315, 348
noisy, **19**:345
nonuniform system, **38**:337
oscillations, in allosteric model for PFK, **38**:374
stable, **38**:324
transient, **38**:347
transitions involving, **38**:327, 328
Limit of stability, pure fluid phase,

40:297, 348
pure low density phase, **40**:361
Limiting law, **11**:227, 241, 263
Limiting static process, **33**:440
Lincoln wool, **7**:269
Lindemann melting relation, **1**:31; **51**:267
Line broadening, **12**:489; **40**:380; **50**:1113
models of, billiard ball, **33**:277, 286
Brownian particle, **33**:268, 281
nearly hard sphere, **33**:282
see also Homogeneous broadening; Inhomogeneous broadening
Line shape, **17**:109, 229; **25**:14, 49; **33**:235–294; **41**:272; **44**:549, 559, 589
absorption, **21**:319, 322
collision-induced, **51**:49–109
Doppler-Lorentz, **25**:15
electron resonance spectra, **18**:233
interference effects, **44**:565
line wings, **33**:284, 289
Lorentzian, **33**:267
Mössbauer spectra, **15**:123
motional narrowing, **15**:103, 109
NMR, **15**:109
overlapping lines, **33**:27
power saturation effects, **25**:15
pressure broadening, **25**:15
Raman scattering, **33**:238
Stark effect, **15**:120
steady state, **25**:15
stochastic theory of, **15**:101ff; **21**:339
symmetrized, **51**:105
transient effects on, **33**:267, 272
transition from resonant to nonresonant, **33**:272
translational effects on, **33**:267, 279, 290
Linear approximation, **48**:237
Linear atomic chains, **9**:126, 154, 157ff
Linear chain, **40**:395
Linear combination of atomic orbitals (LCAO) method, **6**:323; **49**:607–608
ab initio molecular orbital scheme, **37**:214
discarding muffin-tin and exchange correlation potentials, **37**:289, 290
semiempirical MO schemes, **37**:207
see also LCAO-MO method
Linear fixed Hessian approach, **54**:67–69
numerical results, **54**:72–78
optimal use, **54**:69–72
Linear lattices, reversible kinetics on, **15**:281
Linear molecule, **34**:230; **44**:355, 446, 453
Linear Newton-Raphson iterative function, **54**:11–14
Linear noise approximation, **34**:305
Linear polyene, **52**:94–109
pseudorotation geometry, **52**:94
Linear response theory, **15**:129; **17**:64, 69; **33**:241, 242; **40**:199; **44**:340, 467; **46**:265; **53**:132–138, 184–187
polarization, **33**:244
Linear systems, irreversible processes of, **3**:35, 301
Linear triatomic molecule, **9**:170; **36**:34
vibrational energy levels of, **52**:117–179
Linearization of nonlinear operator, **40**:259
Linearized coupled-cluster approach, **52**:203–205
Linearized dynamics, **43**:43–47
Linearized hypernetted-chain approxi-

mation, **48**:218, 238
Linearly forced harmonic oscillator model, **50**:485, 488
Linearly independent set, **44**:263
Lineweaver-Burk reciprocal plots, **7**:671
Linewidth, **42**:396, 414; **50**:4
collisional, **42**:357
natural, **38**:143, 146
Linkage classes, **43**:76, 79
Linked cluster expansion, **9**:327; **14**:113, 130ff, 372, 376ff, 386
Linked cluster theorems, **36**:215, 242, 383; **52**:190–191
generalized, **52**:237–239
Liouville equation, **1**:2, 3, 139, 153, 154, 163; **11**:163, 322, 323, 326, 330, 331; **15**:22; **16**:2, 7; **19**:313; **31**:162, 204; **34**:21, 52; **38**:176; **44**:263, 265, 273; **48**:89; **53**:129–131
expansion, **44**:262
pseudo, **48**:96–97
stochastic, **15**:103, 117; **34**:52
Liouville operator, **11**:165; **15**:8; **17**:96; **35**:56, 57; **42**:324; **44**:265, 268; **46**:312, 332; **48**:4, 62, 88; **53**:184, 219–220
clamped chain, **53**:165
inner product, **53**:168
linear response theory, **53**:133
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:149
moments of, **46**:114, 118
Mori theory, **53**:144–145
normal modes and eigenfunctions, **53**:163–167
perturbed system, **53**:131
Liouville space, **53**:126–128
double bracket notation, **33**:239, 250
invariant subspaces in, **33**:256, 258
methods in nonlinear optics, **33**:238
metric, **33**:240
operators, **33**:240, 255
rotation, **44**:265
single-molecule excitation subspace in, **33**:256, 288
Liouville-von Neumann equation, **15**:22, 23; **50**:405, 423; *see also* von Neumann-Liouville equation
Liouville's theorem, **1**:313; **6**:235; **19**:326, 346; **26**:113, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132
Liouvillian, **46**:168
Lipid bilayer, **29**:304, 309; **37**:99–138; *see also* Membrane
Lipids, densely packed, **41**:205
monolayers of, **41**:195–228
liquid crystal state, **41**:198, 208, 225
liquid expanded state, **41**:198, 207, 212, 215, 225
Lippmann-Schwinger equation, **19**:6, 28; **30**:57, 67; **49**:269
Lipscomb's rule, **49**:72
Liquid and plastic crystals, **44**:382
Liquid crystals, **17**:2; **21**:529, 531; **24**:3, 46, 49, 57; **31**:231–261; **34**:147; **46**:314
broken symmetry, **31**:238, 252, 256
cholesteric, **31**:237, 238, 244; **44**:258
critical instability, **31**:239
director, **31**:234
films of, **21**:529
Frank free energy, **31**:236
hydrodynamical fluctuations, **31**:251, 252
isotropic-to-nematic transition, **31**:239, 240
light scattering, **31**:251, 255, 256
nematic, **31**:232; **44**:258
anisotropic viscosity, **32**:156
Bénard problem in, **32**:156

Couette flow instabilities, **32**:151ff
elasticity of, **32**:156
focussing forces, **32**:158
optical properties, **32**:152
shear flow instability, **32**:158
Taylor instability in, **32**:155
viscosity, **32**:152
order parameter, **31**:233, 248
phase diagram, **31**:250
smectic, **31**:233; **44**:258
smectic-to-nematic transition, **31**:247
transport coefficients, **31**:254
Liquid films, *see* Soap films
Liquid-glass transition, *see* Glass transition
Liquid metals, **13**:153; **51**:248
cluster expansions, **31**:272
cluster scattering, **31**:319
coherent potential, **31**:312
correlation function, **31**:270, 309
density of states, **31**:286
density profile, **27**:550
electron states of, **31**:263–327
electron-ion potential, **31**:267
fluidized vacancies of, **21**:499, 509
mercury, **27**:574
multiple scattering, **31**:275
pseudopotential, **31**:269, 272, 282, 289, 304
reflection spectroscopy, **27**:554
structure factor, **27**:552
structure of, **51**:234
surface plasmon dispersion, **27**:577
surface tension and compressibility, **9**:78
thermodynamic properties of, **21**:501, 505
tight-binding method, **31**:315
transition zone, **27**:549
Liquid phase, **46**:281
Liquid-solid equilibrium, **17**:1, 3, 5, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23
crystallization curve, **17**:21
undercooling, **17**:21
Liquid-solid transition, **40**:356
Liquid state properties, **41**:174–181
Liquid structure, **34**:106, 124
attractive forces, **34**:107
repulsive forces, **34**:106
Liquid structure factor, **40**:352
Liquid surface, **20**:284, 286, 288, 289, 311; **48**:341
Liquid-vapor coexistence curve, **2**:87; **40**:334
Liquid-vapor equilibrium, **17**:3, 5, 22, 23, 28
closed solubility loops, **17**:28
crystallization surface, **17**:3, 5, 22, 23
immiscibility surfaces, **17**:8
influence of salts, **17**:8, 17
penetrable sphere models of, **41**:2–54
pressure dependence, **17**:5
Liquid-vapor interface, **46**:279–362
bulk-surface coupling, **46**:329, 342
distorted bulk, **46**:298
dynamical variables, irrelevant, **46**:310
relevant, **46**:310, 313
normal and tangential flow coupling, **46**:309
undistorted bulk, pair distribution function, **46**:298
singlet distribution function, **46**:298
Liquid-vapor transition, **40**:317
Liquidlike cells, **48**:481, 493, 508
free energy of, **48**:475, 476, 490
free volume of, **48**:475
exchange, **48**:477, 504
Liquidlike clusters, **48**:478, 480, 493

Liquids, associated, **16**:234
cell model of, **40**:28
chain molecules, principle of corresponding states for, **16**:226–235
dense, **48**:456
dephasing of molecular vibrations in, **40**:1–48
effect of kilobar pressures on, **44**:470
elementary excitations in, **17**:186
evaporation of, **40**:137
Lennard-Jones, **48**:472, 473
mixtures, **24**:22
molecular, **34**:145
monatomic, **48**:457
neutron scattering by, **15**:129
perturbation theory of, **34**:107
rubidium-like, **48**:471
supercooled, **48**:459, 462, 471, 476
vibrational population relaxation, **47**:Part 2:487–519
experimental studies, **47**:Part 2:50–513
non-Markovian effects, **47**:Part 2:513–516
theories of, **47**:Part 2:488–507
viscosity, **48**:459
see also Fluids
Lithium, **1**:170, 171, 172; **12**:149; **14**:203; **41**:141, 171
atom, ground state of, **2**:313
quenching of excited, **50**:478
atom (^{7}Li), quadrupole moment, **23**:181
dimer, **41**:152
core of, **6**:377, 383
dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:41
many-electron theory, **6**:383
rotational energy transfer, **50**:615, 630
superposition of configurations, **2**:296
dimer (Li_2^+), potential surface, **42**:175
ion, **6**:377; **8**:12; **9**:56
core polarization potential, **6**:378
electronic correlation energy, **2**:249, 254, 324
energy of the ground state, **2**:302, 312
ion (Li^-), **2**:299
isoelectronic series, **6**:377
microclusters, **40**:54, 58
see also Collisional ionization; Scattering
Lithium ammonium hydrogen citrate monohydrate, structure of, **16**:172
Lithium fluoride, **27**:368–370, 377, 392, 406, 438ff, 515–516; **34**:190; **41**:159, 160
Lithium glycolate monohydrate, **16**:186
Lithium hydride, **6**:383; **23**:162, 180
dipole moment, **23**:180
electronic correlation, **2**:324; **6**:354
electronic energy, **23**:181
ionization potential, **23**:181
quenching of excited, **50**:381
rotational energy transfer from, **50**:615, 630
superposition of configuration, **2**:296
Littrow mount, **50**:11, 13
Liver alcohol dehydrogenase, **7**:707ff, 711
Living polymers, **2**:147, 177–179, 181, 184, 188
Living polystryene, **2**:179–182
Living seeds, **7**:623ff
Loaded sphere fluid, **24**:336; **31**:179, 196
collisions, **31**:196
self-diffusion coefficient, **24**:339

transport coefficients and relaxation time, **31**:196, 199
Loading parameter, **44**:285
Local convergence, Hessian eigenvalues, **54**:56–59
Local density field, **41**:67, 98, 99–108; **48**:85
Local density of states, **49**:271
copper, **49**:539
nickel, **49**:593
Local energy, **2**:299
Local equilibrium, **5**:278ff, 291; **16**:101–102, 122, 130; **21**:476; **32**:61; **43**:221; **46**:265
Local-exchange-correlation model, **49**:609
Local field, **12**:269, 270
Local minimum, **40**:238
Local mode, **53**:318; *see also* Bond mode
Local potential, **32**:38, 39, 48, 50, 58
applied to instability problems, **13**:267
iterative scheme, **32**:41, 50
minimality property, **32**:39
Prigogine's variational principle, **46**:258
self-consistent method, **32**:41
study of kinetic equations, **13**:289
Local-spin density, **41**:138, 141
Local theory, **27**:276, 278, 281, 357–359, 362, 369, 435, 438
Localizability theory, **2**:258, 323
Localization energy, **1**:183, 184, 187; **7**:42; **33**:381; **40**:452, 457
correlation with stabilization energy, **33**:381ff
integral representation, **33**:384
Localization theories, **51**:247, 251, 256, 270, 271
Localized adsorption, **7**:250
Localized bond, **7**:21ff; **8**:117ff
Localized electronic state, **31**:445
Localized excitation, mixed crystal, **8**:32
pure crystal, **8**:28ff
Localized orbital, **14**:9; **44**:611, 629
random phase approximation, **44**:611, 631, 633
Localized state, **52**:475
Localized surface state, **9**:91ff
Lock-in amplifier detection, **49**:16, 37–38
Logarithmic singularity, **40**:231
Logic, classical propositional, **38**:15
classical two-valued predicate, **38**:17
definition of, **38**:13
temporal, **38**:12
London dispersion energy, **12**:38, 78, 171, 290, 335; **16**:343, 380, 382
relativistic correction, **12**:210
London dispersion force, **1**:80, 81, 267, 268; **6**:318, 398; **7**:203; **9**:332; **10**:119
between two hydrogen atoms, **2**:60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 81, 282
hydrocarbons, **6**:400
London equation, **36**:143, 159, 162; **42**:75
London-Eyring-Polanyi method, **36**:143, 160ff; **41**:251
London-Eyring-Polanyi-Sato method, **42**:67, 129; **49**:195–199, 216, 222, 264
London theory of diamagnetic anisotropy, **3**:190, 191
Lone pair, **5**:344
additivity of energies, **9**:355
Long-lived complex, **42**:233
Long-lived variable, **46**:316
Long-range interactions, **1**:80, 311, 329; **11**:187, 195; **12**:146, 162, 163, 334; **26**:108, 111, 124; **42**:181, 225

H-H, **12**:162
H-He, **12**:149
He-He, **12**:147, 148, 151, 154, 155, 160
Li^+-Li^+, **12**:158
Li-H, **12**:150
Li-He, **12**:150
Li-Li, **12**:150
Long-range order, **1**:210; **2**:128; **37**:142; **43**:258; **46**:315; **51**:257ff
Long-time approximation, **44**:273, 277, 293
Long-time correlation, **46**:265
Long time tail, **46**:316; **48**:80
Long wavelength limit, **46**:322, 341
Longitudinal correlation function, **53**:248
Longitudinal electromagnetic field, **49**:536
Longitudinal lattice distortion wave, **49**:513
Longitudinal modes, **27**:390, 450
Longitudinal optical phonon, **27**:359, 377; **44**:488, 492; **49**:25–26
Longitudinal relaxation, **7**:503
Longitudinal relaxation time, **44**:375; *see also* T_1
Longuet-Higgins integral formula, **9**:159
Loop, **43**:75
Loop entropy model, **22**:132, 169
Lorentz condition, **4**:78
Lorentz equation, **1**:318
Lorentz field, **4**:79, 126, 435; **44**:343
acting on molecular dipole, **13**:186, 188
Lorentz force, **33**:168, 188, 193, 201, 215
Lorentz gas, **20**:161, 200; **38**:183, 185; **52**:374
Lorentz group, **33**:162
Lorentz limit, **20**:144, 160, 201
Lorentz-local field, **31**:399, 407
Lorentz theory, **33**:161, 168
Lorentz transformation, **53**:325
Lorentzian line shape, **12**:493, 494; **40**:384, 385, 399, 421, 452, 462ff; **49**:9, 600; **51**:71, 80, 84
Lorentzian memory, **17**:175
Lorenz-Lorentz formula, **1**:339, 341, 346, 349, 353; **46**:13
Loschmidt paradox, **22**:361
Loss measurement, **44**:303, 363
Loss modulus, **35**:97
Lotka-Volterra model, **29**:10, 103, 125; **38**:324, 347, 352; **43**:236–237, 259–260
fluctuations in, **29**:103
Low-angle scattering, **10**:78, 80–82, 96, 105–117
energy dependence of, **10**:116–117
glory interference effect in, **10**:114–117
Low energy electron diffraction (LEED), **20**:215ff; **27**:1, 2, 5, 29, 37, 66, 70, 83, 118, 298, 322, 475, 483, 510, 515–516, 524; **41**:479
acoustical phonon assisted diffraction, **27**:67
Al(100), **27**:93, 94, 97, 101, 105, 111, 120, 123, 133
Al(111), **27**:99, 105, 111, 135, 138, 188, 192
beam parameters, **27**:40
computational procedures, **20**:251, 252
Bloch functions, **20**:251, 256
Born expansion, **20**:264, 268
differential form, **20**:252, 255, 256
dynamical theory, **20**:256, 262
effective field, **20**:263
integral form, **20**:252, 255, 260

single electron approximation, **20**:264
wavematching approach, **20**:256, 259, 260
conservation laws, **27**:5, 6, 56
Cu(100), **27**:75, 76
diffracted intensities, **27**:35, 41, 70
dynamical theory, **27**:73, 77, 83
multiple scattering analysis, distorted wave, **27**:1, 77
laminar, **27**:1, 83
wave function matching analysis, **27**:1, 81
elastic, Born approximation, **27**:1, 47
calculations, **27**:1, 86, 118, 121, 160
impurity effects, **20**:278, 281, 296, 297, 301, 303, 332
inelastic, **27**:14, 37, 54, 55
calculations, **27**:2, 124, 136
electron impact ionization, **27**:14
line broadening mechanisms, **27**:2, 139
momentum-tuned resonances, **27**:127
plasmon emission cross section, **27**:15
side band diffraction, **27**:127, 129, 133
two step, **27**:124
insulators, **27**:107
layer KKR method, **27**:85, 92
LiF(100), **27**:74, 109
liquid surfaces, **20**:284, 286, 288, 289, 311
loss spectra, **27**:17, 38
Ni(100), **27**:107, 108
Ni(100)-c(2x2)-Na, **27**:164
Ni(100)-c(2x2)-S, **27**:161, 162, 164, 170, 171, 172
optical phonon assisted diffraction, **27**:66
quasi-elastic, from vibrating lattice, **27**:58
Rh(100)-c(2x2)-O, **27**:181
see also Electron-solid interaction
Low-pass filters, **44**:330
Low pressure, collisionally induced intersystem crossing at, **47**:Part 2:314–329
molecules at, **47**:Part 1:4–5
Low-spin complexes, 7:370; **8**:51
magnetic susceptibility of, **5**:192, 198
Low-spin ferric porphyria, 7:393
Low-spin states, 7:169ff, 172, 368
Low temperature, photon echo decay at, **47**:Part 2:473–474
Low temperature solids, nonradiative processes of small molecules in, **41**:429–268
Low-velocity approximation for charge transfer, **10**:239–240
Löwdin orthogonalization, **33**:349
Löwdin's variational method, **9**:360
Lower bound, **25**:288
on limit of stability, **37**:144
on stability of pure phase, **37**:171
Lowest-order-γ-ordered approximation, **48**:216, 224, 225
soft core potentials, **48**:225
Lucas modes, **27**:459, 489–491, 496, 518, 529
Luminescence, apparatus, **45**:118–119
chloroplasts, 7:634
circularly polarized, **44**:595
CrO_2Cl_2, following multiphoton excitation, **47**:Part 1:661–677
diatomic ion-molecule reactions, **45**:189–196
products of ion-neutral collisions, **45**:164–183
see also Ion-neutral collisions

Luminescent reactions, resulting from infrared multiphoton excitation, **47**:Part 1:679–711
see also Multiphoton excitation
Luxury molecule, **29**:253
Lyapounov functions, **13**:326, 327; **29**:5, 125; **32**:62; **33**:417; **43**:10, 14, 60–62, 86, 89, 98ff, 200, 208
entropy and, **29**:14, 16
simple, **43**:66–103
Lyapounov-Schmidt branching theory, **40**:320
Lyapounov-Schmidt method, **40**:284, 286, 357
Lyddane-Sachs-Teller relation, **27**:359
Lyman radiation, **30**:454
Lymphokines, **38**:396
L(+)-Lysine hydrochloride dihydrate, **16**:211–212
Lysogenic *E. coli*, **7**:588
Lysozyme, **33**:109
active site, **39**:70
catalytic mechanism, **39**:77, 79, 172
conformational change, **39**:77, 79
NMR studies of, **39**:65, 70, 79
structure and energetics of, **39**:79, 338

M

***M*-diffusion model**, **44**:256, 274, 353, 355, 373, 429
Mach disk, **10**:285, 291, 301
Mach number, **10**:277–279, 281–285, 287–289, 293–295; **52**:271
correlation with Knudsen number, **10**:297–300, 303
effective, **10**:282, 312
freezing of, **10**:288–291
terminal, **10**:289
see also Nozzle beams
Mackay icosahedra, **40**:84, 123, 130
Macro-micro correlation, **44**:298, 308, 342
Macroiteration, **54**:102
Macromeritic systems, **21**:753
Macromolecules, **7**:525; **24**:57, 58
action of heat on, **7**:210
binding to small molecules, **7**:523ff
body-fixed axes, **35**:42
conjugate momenta, **35**:152
diffusion equation, **35**:80
dynamic viscosity, **35**:106
elastic rhombus model, **35**:50
entanglement forces, **35**:70
forces in, **35**:53
free energy, **7**:209
generalized coordinates, **35**:36
Hamiltonian, **35**:52, 71
kinetic equations, **35**:69
kinetics of solutions of, **35**:31–118
Liouville operator, **35**:56
models for, **35**:39, 100, 101, 104, 108
normal stress coefficients, **35**:100
pairwise additivity of potential energy, **35**:53
potential energy, **35**:52
rigid dumbbell model, **35**:47, 104
Rouse model, **35**:48
second-order fluid constants, **35**:100
secondary and tertiary structure, **7**:202
stress tensor, **35**:87, 91, 92, 96
swelling of, **7**:210
viscosity and structure, **35**:100
see also Proteins
Macrophages, **38**:401, 403
cytotoxic activity, **38**:395
diffusion coefficient, **38**:403
Macroscopic order, **46**:206

Macroscopic rate equation, **34**:253, 277
Madelung energy, **5**:79; **6**:110, 115ff, 124, 128ff
Madelung-Jørgensen energy, **13**:75
Magnesium, **41**:141
electronic energy of, **16**:329, 333–334, 339
quenching of ^1P, **50**:351, 365
quenching of ^3P, **50**:352
Rydberg states of, **16**:322–324
valence pair energy, **16**:336, 338–339
see also Chemiluminscent reactions
Magnesium-cadium, alloy (Mg_3Cd), **2**:129
Magnesium-cadmium, alloy ($MgCd_3$), **2**:128
Magnesium fluoride (MgF_2), **27**:435, 447
Magnesium oxide (MgO), **27**:438, 444, 505–506, 508–509
Magnesium phthalocyanide, **7**:634
Magnesium vapor studies, **47**:Part 2:167–169
Magnet, one-dimensional, **53**:229–234
Magnetic anisotropy, **7**:610
Magnetic circular dichroism, **35**:197–264; **44**:598
Magnetic deflection analysis, **10**:15, 175, 327
reactive scattering, **10**:341–343
Magnetic dipole, **33**:155, 160, 209, 228
Magnetic dipole interaction, **5**:218; **12**:85
Magnetic dipole radiation, **4**:163
Magnetic dipole transition, **18**:235
Magnetic displacement vector, **1**:322
Magnetic entropy, **2**:132
disordering, **2**:131
Magnetic field, **33**:227
congruent, **10**:15–18
effects on excited states, **47**:Part 2:373–376
fluorescence quenching, **47**:Part 2:375–376
level-anticrossing and electronic relaxation, **47**:Part 2:374–375
inhomogeneous, *see* Magnetic deflection analysis
strength, **1**:322
Magnetic field induced predissociation, **50**:198
Magnetic glasses, **51**:256–257
Magnetic heat capacity of nickel, **2**:133
Magnetic hyperfine Hamiltonian, **18**:195, 197
electron-nuclear dipole term, **18**:197
Fermi contact term, **18**:197
Magnetic hyperfine structure, **14**:21ff, 370
Magnetic induction, **33**:158, 162, 176, 217, 224–226
Magnetic intermolecular force, **12**:71
Magnetic moment, **1**:314, 315; **4**:126; **7**:164ff, 170; **12**:116, **41**:163
oscillating, **11**:312
Magnetic multipole, **5**:181
Magnetic multipole interaction, **12**:76; **33**:225
Magnetic neutron scattering, **53**:248ff
from TMMC, **53**:257
spin systems, **53**:248
Magnetic optical rotation, **35**:197
Magnetic properties, chromium, **41**:161
cobalt, **41**:161
manganese, **41**:161
nickel, **41**:161
palladium, **41**:161
Magnetic quantum numbers, **44**:447
Magnetic relaxation, benzene, **34**:74
dipolar lattice relaxation time, **34**:4
electron spin, **34**:8
gaseous methane, **34**:71

liquified methanes, **34**:63
methyl iodide, **34**:89
quadrupolar, **34**:6, 65
spin-rotation, **34**:7
spin-spin relaxation time, **34**:4
Magnetic resonance, minimum entropy production and, **3**:311
optical detection of, **40**:372, 401ff, 411, 415, 423ff, 459, 465ff; *see also* ODMR
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **42**:362
Magnetic shielding, **44**:89, 100
many-electron theory, **6**:316
Magnetic susceptibility, **2**:25; **3**:204ff; **5**:192, 195, 204, 210, 222; **12**:118; **27**:362, 364–365; **44**:34, 89, 99, 108; **51**:19
alkali metals, **3**:220
alkaline earths, **3**:220
atomic, **3**:204
CH_2 group, **3**:204
Curie's law, **5**:191
direct exchange interaction, **5**:218ff
double exchange interaction, **5**:233ff
exchange interaction, **5**:220, 222, 236
Fermi interaction, **5**:203
fictitious spin, **5**:205
frequency-dependent, **27**:371
high-spin compounds, **5**:198
Hund's rule, **5**:191
indirect exchange interaction, **5**:235ff
Jahn-Teller effect, **5**:209
Kramers theorem, **5**:196
Landé g factor, **5**:191
Langevin formula, **5**:191
low-spin compounds, **5**:192, 198
magnetic dipole interaction, **5**:218
measurements, **7**:183ff, 607
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:324–327, 371–374
metals, **3**:221
Racah parameters, **5**:201
s-d interaction, **5**:235
spin-spin interaction, **5**:202
super-hyperfine coupling, **5**:215ff
superexchange interaction, **5**:223ff, 228ff
Tellieu and Guy theory, **3**:187
temperature independent, **5**:193
tensor operators, **5**:201
transition metals, **3**:221
Van Vleck theory, **3**:181
Magnetization, **1**:316, 317, 324; **20**:97, 107; **25**:10; **33**:168; **41**:185
average, **53**:248
statistical, **20**:105
Magnetization field, classical, **33**:225, 229
quantum, **33**:226
Magnetization vector, **7**:503
Magnetoelastic coupling, **53**:264
Magnetogyric ratio, **44**:107; *see also g*-factor; Landé *g*-factor
Magnons, **53**:236, 241ff, 251ff, 262
Magnus expansion, **50**:400, 451
Magnus series, **42**:433
Magnus solution, **42**:232
Maier-Saupe theory, **41**:211
Mainstream, **32**:77, 79, 82
Majority carrier, **7**:311
Maleic anhydride, **2**:168
Malonic acid, **1**:67, 68, 72, 73
radical, **7**:541
Malthus-Verhulst equation, **34**:265, 269, 275, 299
Manganese, **41**:141, 161
Manganous phthalocyanine, **7**:402
Many-body CNDO, **49**:630–631
Many-body dynamics, **6**:55–80

Boltzmann equation, **6**:62–68
classical system, **6**:56
Onsager theory, **6**:68–80
Pauli equation, **6**:59–62
quantum mechanical system, **6**:57
Many-body effects, **46**:21
Many-body force, **53**:44ff
Many-body Green's function, **48**:5, 15, 31, 35, 529; *see also* Green's function
Many-body perturbation theory, **12**:160
diagrammatic, **48**:2
Many-body potential, **53**:3, 40, 42
Many-body problem, **22**:109, 110, 117
chemical dynamics, **44**:143–254
Many-body system, **53**:65
atom chain, **53**:106
harmonic chain, **53**:74–76
Mori theory, **53**:144–145
partitioning, **53**:66–68
short-time-scale, **53**:87–89
Many-body theory, **41**:69, 96–98
relativistic, **19**:348
Many-electron eigenfunctions, **14**:98ff
Many-electron system, correlations in, **2**:304, 305, 318, 319, 323
Many-electron theory, **6**:315–412; **16**:286
application to He-He interaction, **12**:49
Bethe-Goldstone equation, **6**:370
Brueckner theory, **6**:345
configuration-interaction, **6**:318, 320, 347
methane, **6**:347
correlation energy, **6**:317, 358–359, 360
non-closed shell, **6**:324
dynamical correlations, **6**:360
exact wave function, **6**:330–335
correlation effects, **6**:340–342, 353–357
electron clusters in, **6**:331, 337–339
orbital orthogonality, **6**:332, 335–337
split shells, **6**:332
Fermi correlation, **6**:325, 356
generalized SCF methods, **6**:344–346, 363
Hartree-Fock equations, **6**:327–330
non-dynamical correlations, **6**:360
orbitals, **6**:323–324, 326
effect of correlation on, **6**:358–363
equivalent, **6**:326
Hartree-Fock, **6**:323, 324, 365
perturbation techniques, **6**:346–349
projection operators, **6**:346, 365
π electron systems, **6**:384, 386
relativistic, **6**:406–407
semi-empirical theories, **6**:319
use of model potentials, **16**:324–329
variation-perturbation method, **6**:342–344
Many-spin problem in nuclear paramagnetic relaxation, **11**:295, 300
Mappings, **43**:25, 29, 31
area-preserving, **24**:160, 164, 174, 177, 179
Marangoni effect, **48**:336
Marangoni number, **26**:192, 193
Marangoni process, **29**:133
Marcus equation, **49**:206, 223
Marcus system, **49**:201, 203–205
Marcus theory of proton transfer, **21**:244
Marginal curve, **26**:180
Marginal distribution, **44**:288
Marginal stability, **26**:179, 180; **38**:324; **43**:228, 232, 253, 264

Markov approximation, **35**:165, 168, 179; **48**:90; **53**:95
Markov chain, **51**:28
Markov process, **5**:263; **15**:3, 4, 5, 67ff, 103, 224; **29**:85; **35**:146, 165, 174; **49**:315
lumping and, **38**:297
polymer statistics, **22**:9, 30, 48, 52, 65–67, 73, 81, 90
Markovian collision operator, **38**:182
Markovian generalized Boltzmann equation, **11**:319
Markovian master equation, **46**:399
Marriotte's law for electrons, **1**:170
Martensitic transformations, **16**:353, 369, 376, 379
by deformation, **16**:353
spontaneous, **16**:353
Martinez model, **29**:43
Maslov index, **36**:3, 7, 10, 13, 15, 24–26, 37; **46**:120
Mass, closed, **33**:436
closure, **33**:406
renormalization, **33**:202, 204
Mass action, **33**:437
Mass action complex, **43**:82
Mass action kinetics, **43**:10, 82, 246
Mass action laws, **43**:220
Mass analysis, fast particles, **10**:208–209
ion-neutral reactions, **10**:250–252
slow ions, **10**:202–206
Mass asymmetry variable, **46**:271
Mass balance, **13**:273; **33**:406, 435
Mass defect, **53**:310
Mass density, **1**:314, 315
Mass flow velocity, **52**:271
Mass flux, **1**:2
Mass operator, **14**:231
Mass perturbations, benzenes, **54**:180–191
Mass polarization, **12**:6, 11, 16, 27; **44**:44
Mass sensitivity, **51**:198–199
Mass spectrometer, conventional, **30**:186
magnetic, **52**:270
photoionizing, **45**:115–117
quadrupole, **52**:270
scattering, **30**:189
tandem, **19**:46, 85, 123; **30**:186
Mass spectrometry, **42**:137
Massey criterion, **10**:253, 256–257, 268; **42**:95, 462, 465; **50**:479, 599
Massey-Mohr approximation, **10**:93, 109, 117–118, 120–121
Massey parameter, **49**:288
Master equation, **11**:319, 333; **12**:563, 595; **15**:1, 5ff, 67ff, 204, 219, 221; **29**:69, 86; **32**:7; **34**:245, 248, 249, 253, 254, 258, 259; **35**:182; **38**:177, 178, 298, 304; **50**:437, 466; **51**:128; **52**:460, 468, 472; **53**:344–347
all-time, **53**:349
asymptotic, **29**:86; **53**:349, 365, 370–373
chemical reactions and, **38**:298
diffusion and, **38**:298
dynamical, **53**:346, 368–373
eigenvalue properties, completeness, **20**:158
Rahman-Sundaresan theory, **20**:192
Schrödinger analogies, **20**:161
Shizuta theory, **20**:163
singular eigenfunctions, **20**:159, 187
spectral resolution, **20**:165, 174
expansion of, **15**:70
generalized, **53**:342, 344, 350
kinematical, generalized surprisal,

24:302 analysis, 53:365–366
level population, 53:363–365
mesurement process, 53:362
projection scheme, 53:356–357
quantum trajectories, 53:360
radiationless transitions, 53:362–363
subsystem dynamics, 53:362
variants, 53:366–368
Markovian, 46:399
moment equations, 32:8
multivariate, 34:275
nonlinear, 32:7
numerical solution of, 29:71
from perturbation theory, 24:300
practical solutions, 20:164, 187
degenerate kernel methods, 20:175
discretization, 20:166
Koppel prescription, 20:188
pseudo-eigenvalues, 20:167
short-time expansions, 20:168
from projection operator methods
reduced Heisenberg model and, 53:352
singular perturbation analysis, 38:306
integral representation of, 38:305
stationary solution of, 38:305
standard, 53:342, 344
system in external field, 16:8–14
trivial, 53:369
vibrational relaxation of gas of diatoms, 15:219, 221
Mataga-Nishimoto approximation, 7:99
Material stability, criteria of, 17:26
Matrix, diagonal diffusion, 33:122
of internal viscosity, 33:78, 124, 136, 145
positive definite, 43:61, 62
positive semidefinite, 43:61, 62
unitary, 4:130, 246
Matrix diagram, 43:104
Matrix elements, 9:325ff
classical approximations, 36:66
Hartree-Fock method, 9:358ff
nonlinear Newton-Raphson approach, 54:23–25
Matrix feedback, 43:86
Matrix isolation, 41:270; 50:30, 45, 56
ionic microclusters, 40:150
metal microclusters, 40:130
Matrix stability, 43:62–65
Matsubara's theorem, 24:201, 202, 204, 208, 236
Matsuoka, Clememti, and Yoshimine potential for water, 53:33ff
Maximum entropy formalism, 47:Part 1:264–269
algorithm, 47:Part 1:265–266
initial state, 47:Part 1:266–268
variational approximations, 47:Part 1:268–269
Maximum phase ("glory phase"), 10:115, 120, 122–124
Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution, 1:361, 363, 365, 367; 46:333; 53:85
shifted, 46:356
Maxwell-Boltzmann equation, 1:131
Maxwell construction, 37:173; 43:245
Maxwell distribution, 1:310, 362; 38:180; 44:287, 476
Maxwell gas, 20:158, 160, 204
Maxwell-Lorentz equation, 1:310; 33:160, 168, 187ff
Maxwell stress tensor, 48:364
Maxwell's demon, 40:143; 46:157
Maxwell's equations, 1:311, 317, 319–325; 12:116; 23:248; 27:269, 271, 280, 363, 389, 399, 435, 450, 461; 33:158, 161ff, 173, 179, 188, 194,

201, 215
Mayer expansion, 37:142; 40:301
Mayer *f* function, 20:44, 51
Mayer graph, 20:48, 52
Mayer ionic solution theory, 34:125
Mayer-Montroll series, 6:258
McDonald's theorem, 23:93
McWheeney theory, 5:349
Mean field behavior, 49:320, 347–351
Mean field theory, 26:111, 114; 31:239; 35:122, 134ff, 140ff, 148, 152, 157, 171; 40:272, 273, 283, 360; 41:17, 22ff, 40ff, 47, 51; 46:334; 48:219, 238, 479, 484, 492; 49:312, 326, 338, 350
free energy in, 48:504
singlet density function, 40:312
Temkin, 40:168
Mean first passage time, 1:373ff, 383, 386–388, 395; 4:4; 5:375ff; 52:409
random-walk particle, 4:44–52
Mean force, 17:137; 48:80
potential of, 48:80, 198–199
singlet and pair space, 1:7, 8
Mean free path, 1:153; 5:290; 20:244; 40:438, 439, 448
electrons, 51:246, 270
Mean reaction field method, 48:253–254
Mean spherical approximation, 31:122–145; 34:150, 151, 153, 236; 48:216, 224, 232
diagrammatic representation, 34:150
dielectric constant, 31:124
dipole fluid, 48:237
dipole-quadrupole fluid, 48:237
generalized, 48:226, 237–238
invariant expansion for, 31:126–134
multipolar molecules, 48:233
polar fluids, 31:123–125
polar ionic fluids, 31:134–136
polar mixtures, 31:125, 126
quadrupole fluid, 48:237
thermodynamics from, 31:141–145
Mean square acceleration, 44:344
Mean square dipole, 1:89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99
Mean square displacement, 1:97; 4:42–44; 17:134, 202
Mean square torque, 17:138; 44:274ff, 323, 346ff, 372, 429, 445, 465, 471
Mean trapping time, 52:468
Mean value of observable, 36:389
Measurement, 38:3, 18
of first kind, 38:18
of noncommuting observables, 38:3
theories of, 38:3
Measurement process, quantum mechanical, 46:153–194
capacity, 46:160, 174, 177, 181
communication theory, 46:165
destructive, 46:156, 161, 165, 178ff, 184
mutual information, 46:154, 159, 165, 175, 180
relative, 46:160, 173, 177
nondestructive, 46:169, 172, 178, 180
repeated, 46:186
resolution, 46:156, 158, 165, 172, 188
Mechanical equilibrium, 16:122; 33:425, 426; 49:365, 371–372, 384–385, 394
Mechanical instability, 40:321, 336, 357, 363
Mechanical stability, 37:196
criteria of, 17:26
Mechanical theory of inhomogeneous fluid, 49:359, 379–380
Mellin transformation, 4:39
Melting, 6:462–463, 478–479; 20:286,

308, 310, 311, 312; **33**:101
mechanisms of, **6**:459–480
configurational disorder, **6**:467–469
formation of association complexes, **6**:469–474
positional disorder, **6**:463–466
rotational disorder, **6**:466–467
microclusters, **40**:122, 123
polymodal, of DNA, **33**:101
primitive earth, **55**:86–87
similitude rules for, **6**:462–463
zone, **32**:168
Melting curves, **1**:298
Melting temperature, **2**:129; **27**:479
Melts, ionic, association complexes in, **6**:474–476
conglomerate model for, **6**:476–478
ultraviolet absorption spectra of, **6**:477
polyphenyl, viscosity of, **6**:470
prefreezing in, **6**:460
quasi-crystalline, **6**:459
Membrane-bound enzyme, **39**:203–208, 214–217, 219–221
adenylate cyclase, **39**:206, 207
coupling factor, **39**:1, 205, 213, 214
coupling with transport, **39**:206, 218
electric field effect, **39**:225, 227
β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, **39**:203
phospholipid phase transition, **39**:204, 219, 220, 221
proton gradient, **39**:206
Membrane-bound protein, bacteriorhodopsin, **39**:224
Membrane channels, **39**:324
noise analysis of, **37**:67–98
Membrane potential, **19**:366; **39**:289
Fucus, **29**:285
Membrane transport, **21**:583, 601, 621
action potentials, **21**:606, 621
current-voltage relationships, **21**:607
ion channels in, **21**:601
Membranes, **19**:366
artificial, **29**:113, 310, 325
enzyme, **29**:113
lipid, **29**:309
transport processes, **39**:287–322
biological, **39**:287; **41**:200, 225
black lipid, **39**:287, 288
bulk, **39**:287
chloroplasts, **19**:366
chromatophores, **19**:367
clusters, **39**:264
collagen, **39**:229
collodion, **39**:229
components, **39**:288
composition and structure of, **29**:117, 304
conductance fluctuations, lipid bilayers, **37**:90
nerve axons, **37**:93
postsynaptic end plate, **37**:91
current-voltage relations in, **29**:293, 336, 338, 356
density and composition fluctuations, **39**:260
dioleoyllecithin, **29**:317
dioleylphosphate-Millipore, **29**:325, 335, 341
electrode, **39**:303
electron micrograph, **39**:259
excitable, **29**:43, 304, 319, 346, 349; **39**:52
fluid and solid domains, **39**:259
fluidity, **39**:227
freeze-fracture electron microscopy, **39**:259
functional organization in, **29**:119

hysteresis and, **29**:312, 323, 329, 335, 368
immunochemistry, **39**:275–286
lateral diffusion in, **39**:255, 260, 278, 281, 282, 283
lipid bilayer, **39**:264, 287, 292, 316
admittance, **37**:111, 117
models of transport through, **37**:99–138
liquid, **39**:288, 291, 299
memory effects in, **39**:231
models of, **29**:310; **39**:250
neutral carrier in, **39**:292
oscillations in, **39**:231
papain membrane, **39**:241
permeability, **4**:3, 6, 29; **39**:326
variable, **29**:49
phase diagram, **39**:259, 277, 279
phospholipid, **39**:252
photoreceptor cells, **29**:343
preparation of, **29**:115
reactions at, **38**:350
role in development, **29**:269, 285
solvent polymeric, **39**:287, 288, 292
steady state conductance, **29**:312
thickness, **37**:123
Memory, **29**:35
long-time, **26**:112, 142
*n*th, **44**:276
wave, **29**:277
Memory effects, **35**:173; **44**:303
tail, **35**:159
Memory function, **17**:99, 100, 105, 108, 113; **24**:318; **31**:254; **34**:93; **42**:308; **44**:266, 274, 276, 289, 346, 357; **46**:312, 348; **51**:82
correlation function, **53**:142
delta function, **17**:175
depolarized scattering, **51**:103
derivatives, **24**:319
equation, **17**:99, 102
exponential, **17**:169, 173, 175, 178, 180; **24**:320
fading, **24**:108–122, 148–152
free rotation, **51**:83
Gaussian, **17**:170, 173, 175, 180; **24**:322
kernel, **46**:113, 114; **48**:89
continued fraction representation of, **46**:114
dynamic, **48**:112–113
static, **48**:112–113
Lorentzian, **17**:175
Mori thory, **53**:144
non-Markovian, **46**:327
projection operator, **17**:94
relation to transport coefficient, **24**:320
see also History
Memory matrix, **44**:273, 290
third, **44**:289
Mercury, absorption line shape, **21**:329
Breit and transverse interaction energies, **54**:272
collisional energy transfer, **21**:189
correlation energy, **54**:272
quenching by CO, **50**:483
quenching of ^3P, **50**:166, 352, 364, 373, 382
quenching of $^3P_2$, **50**:356
self-consistent field calculation, **54**:265–273
self-consistent field theory compared with perturbation result, **54**:272–273
Mercury (Hg_2), dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:41
Mercury hydride (HgD), $X^2\Sigma^+$ state, dispersion energy, **12**:20
Mercury hydride (HgH), $X^2\Sigma^+$ state, dispersion energy, **12**:20

Mermin model, 24:241
Mesitylene, 7:514
Mesobilene, 7:399
Mesophase, 39:276; 44:371, 382
dynamics, 44:258
Mesospheric chemistry of molecular hydrogen, 55:71–72
Messenger RNA, 7:219ff
Metabolic process, 29:270, 302
Metabolism, 38:224, 228, 229
nucleic acid, 38:229
nucleoside triphosphate, 38:229
Metal-ammonia solutions, 4:303–388
color of, 4:305, 352
compressibility of, 4:308, 309, 334, 354, 355
concentrated, 4:333–337
density of, 4:309–311
electric spin resonance, 4:327–332, 374–379
electrical conductivity, 4:318–322, 365–370
energetics, 4:316–318
magnetic susceptibility, 4:324–327, 371–374
models of, 4:337–351
cluster, 4:346–350, 361–363
colloidal, 4:339
polaron cavity, 4:342–346, 359–361
primitive cavity, 4:339–342
unified, 4:351
nuclear magnetic resonance, 4:332, 333, 337, 379–383
optical properties, 4:312–316, 357–365
photoelectric properties, 4:316–318
solubility of metals, 4:306, 307, 353, 354
stability of, 4:306
thermoelectric properties, 4:322, 323, 370, 371
vapor pressure data for, 4:306–308, 353, 354
viscosity of, 4:308, 309, 354, 355
volume expansion of, 4:309–311, 355–357
x-ray scattering data for, 4:311, 355–357
Metal chlorins, 7:380
Metal halides, photodissociation of, 50:259, 290, 307
Metal hexafluorides, force constants, 9:309ff
vibronic energy levels, 9:250ff
Metal ion probe, 39:60
Metal ions, 7:182
Metal phthalocyanines, 7:380
Metal porphyrins, 7:359ff, 380
Metal protoporphyrin complexes, 7:389
Metal solutions, 2:120
Metal surface, adsorption of water, 21:363
Metallic clusters, 40:57
Metallic complexes, electronic structure, 37:203–304
molecular orbital calculations for, 37:203–309
anisotropic hyperfine interaction, 37:259, 260
dipole moment, 37:241–243
electric polarization, 37:249–251
Fermi-contact term, 37:261–264
g-factor, 37:265–272
magnetic susceptibility, 37:251–255
nuclear quadrupole coupling constant, 37:243
spin-spin coupling, 37:272–283
Metallic glasses, 51:227–271
electron transport, 51:239–253
magnetic, 51:256–257

microcrystalline models, **51**:235
Monte Carlo studies, **51**:235
Mooij correlation, **51**:241, 243, 246, 247, 270
Mössbauer effect, **51**:232, 238, 253, 259, 266
neutron diffraction, **51**:232, 248
nuclear magnetic resonance, **51**:232, 238, 259, 266
optical properties, **51**:262–266
photoemission, **51**:257–262, 266
physical properties, **51**:230
Polk model, **51**:237, 266
radial distribution function, **51**:231
rapid cooling, **51**:229–230
soft X-ray spectroscopy, **51**:259
stability, **51**:268
structure, **51**:231–239
structure factor, **51**:232, 248
thermoelectric power, **51**:254–257
transport properties, **51**:231
Ziman theory, **51**:244–250, 254, 261, 270
Metallization concept, **49**:107–109
Metalloprotein, **39**:61
Metals, **27**:378–379, 460
liquid, **13**:153; *see also* Liquid metals
reflection by, **23**:259, 288, 313
see also Chemiluminsecent reactions
Metastability, **29**:72; **40**:143, 168, 230, 251, 306, 347
Metastable diatomic molecules, **12**:18
Metastable equilibrium, **26**:113, 114, 134, 141
Metastable species, *see* Excited atoms and molecules
Metastable states, **28**:294ff, 300, 307, 381ff, 399, 404, 451; **34**:295; **48**:456, 457
Metastable vibrational energy states, **12**:18
Methacrylonitrile, **2**:155
Methane, **6**:388; **34**:188
+ carbon dioxide system, **2**:97
in clathrates, **2**:30, 41
crystal constants, **5**:172
crystal symmetry, **5**:171, 173, 180
energy transfer in, **47**:Part 2:208–227
hydrate, **2**:33, 34, 47
thermodynamic data and lattice energy, **2**:8
-hydrogen sulfide-water ternary system, **2**:44
interatomic distances, **5**:156
ionization energy, **2**:71
Langmuir constants, **2**:47
London forces in, **6**:405
magnetic susceptibility, **2**:70, 71
polarizability, **2**:71
polarizability, **46**:66
-propane-water ternary system, **2**:10, 33, 46, 48
Methane thiol hydrate, **2**:10
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
Methanol, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:381
microwave spectroscopy, **2**:379
Methanol clathrates, **2**:2, 20
in hydroquinone, **2**:7
Methene bridges, **7**:376ff, 383, 397, 404
Method of images, **52**:410
Method of moments, **25**:232, 244–246, 248; **31**:159, 161; **35**:228; **46**:16, 17, 26
Method of steepest descent, **4**:61; **25**:135
Methyl boron difluoride, **2**:382
Methyl chloride, sources of, **55**:76
Methyl cyanide clathrate, **2**:20
Methyl cytosine, **7**:52ff
Methyl ether + iodoform system, **2**:99

Methyl fluoride, energy transfer in, **47**:Part 2:209–227
Methyl fluorosilane, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:383
Methyl germane, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:382, 383
microwave spectroscopy, **2**:380
Methyl group, hyperconjugation, **7**:90
Methyl iodide, phase relation, **40**:38
Methyl ketene (CH_3CHCO), photodissociation of, **47**:Part 2:104–106
Methyl methacrylate, **2**:155
polymerization, **2**:180
β-Methyl naphthalene, **40**:456
Methyl pyridine - water systems, **17**:7
Methyl radical, **7**:537, 576
EPR spectra, **7**:537
Methyl silane, barrier of internal rotation, **2**:381, 382, 383, 391
microwave spectroscopy, **2**:380
1-Methyl thymine, **16**:184
Methylene, **42**:226
Michaelis constants, **7**:653, 670ff, 674, 721ff
Michaelis-Menten mechanism, **7**:648; **26**:149; **43**:72, 102
Michelson interferometer, **24**:27
Michelson interferometry, **44**:309
two-beam, **44**:321
Micro-iteration, **54**:103
Micro transition probability, **46**:400
Microcancer, **38**:397, 400
Microclusters, argon, **40**:55
astrophysical, **40**:56–57
binding energy, **40**:62
calcium, **40**:58
catalysis and, **40**:51
chemical, **40**:56
cuboctahedron, **40**:71, 96
dodecadeltahedron, **40**:87
enantiomorphism, **40**:62, 87
ESR, **40**:58
free energy of formation, **40**:126
frequency spectra, **40**:99, 102
graph theory of structure, **40**:65, 93–94
harmonic oscillator-rigid rotor model, **40**:109–114
heat capacity, **40**:101, 112
helium, **40**:55
internal energy, **40**:110
ionization energy, **40**:54
iron, **40**:56
isomers, **40**:85
lead, **40**:58
lithium, **40**:54, 58
mass spectrometry of, **40**:54
matrix isolation, **40**:57, 130
melting of, **40**:122, 123
models of crystal growth, **40**:127–129
molecular dynamics methods, **40**:121
Monte Carlo methods, **40**:121, 123
nitrogen, **40**:55
NMR, **40**:58
nucleation theory, **40**:125–129
photographic process, **40**:58
polytetrahedral structures, **40**:78
quantum mechanics, **40**:129
radial distribution function, **40**:85
Rayleigh scattering, **40**:55
rhombicosidodecahedron, **40**:81, 84, 85
rhombicuboctahedron, **40**:71
rotational dynamics, **40**:107–108
silver, **40**:58
sodium, **40**:54
sphere packing schemes, **40**:72, 73, 82

stability theory, **40**:59–93
statistical morphology, **40**:85
structure, **40**:59–94
superparamagnetism, **40**:58
supersonic beams, **40**:54
thermodynamics, **40**:108–117
vibrational dynamics, **40**:99, 102
water, **40**:55, 130
see also Clusters
Microcrystals, nucleation in absence of, **40**:138
Microorganisms, motion of, **52**:488–492
protection from UV damage, **7**:592
Microscopic reversibility, **4**:6; **30**:42, 67, 418, 432; **33**:409; **40**:182; **41**:307; **42**:26, 282
Microspectrographs, **7**:409, 412
Microsymmetry, principle of, **5**:127
Microwave absorption, **44**:259, 263; *see also* Far infrared
Microwave interferometric measurements, **44**:376
Microwave klystron frequency, **44**:324
Microwave spectroscopy, **2**:368, 376, 383; **17**:66; **42**:356
Mie-Lennard-Jones potential, **16**:343
Migration, **29**:170
of impurities, **52**:470
Migration inhibition factor, **38**:396
Miller formula, **18**:101
Miller indices, **16**:136, 140, 151, 205, 216; **27**:142
MINDO, **42**:67
Mini-exciton, **40**:373
Minimal polynomial, **43**:49
Minimum energy path, **36**:154–156, 158
curvature, **36**:155, 164, 165
Minimum entropy production theorem, **43**:94, 95, 98
Minimum image method, **48**:246–249
Minimum principles, **25**:247, 248, 257–259, 283, 286, 290
Minimum uncertainty wave packet representation, **53**:314
Minimum variance method, **25**:248, 249, 283
Miscibility, neon and hydrogen, **16**:360
Miscibility gap, **6**:270
Mitochondria, **7**:238
energy conversion, degree of coupling, **55**:146–150
nonlinear energy converter, **55**:159–166
optimization of, **55**:141–167
thermodynamic buffering, **55**:150–158
Mitosis, **7**:85, 89
frequency of, **7**:152
Mixed boundary conditions, **52**:455
Mixed crystals, Bloch functions, **8**:30ff
energy acquisition and, **47**:Part 1:7–9
guest molecules, **8**:27, 30
host crystals, **8**:27, 30ff
intermolecular attractions, **8**:30
quadrupolar resonance intensity in, **2**:190
trap depth, **8**:30ff
Mixed energy release, **19**:22; **42**:85
Mixed hydrate, **2**:10, 11, 52
Mixed moment, **16**:147
Mixed states, **40**:386; **42**:227
Mixing, **24**:157, 158
asymptotically stable, **43**:67
enthalpy of, of molten alkali nitrates, **11**:106
excess free energy of, binary mixtures, **11**:105
reciprocal systems, **11**:112
excess Gibbs free energy of, **11**:106
Helmholtz free energy of, binary mixtures, **11**:100

reciprocal systems, **11**:110
molar energy of, **16**:247
stability, **43**:66–73
Mixing character, compared with ergodic theory, **51**:135
macroscopic systems, **51**:169–171
probability distribution, **51**:115, 117–135
equivalent definition, **51**:121–126
time development of irreversible processes and, **51**:127–130
Mixing distance, homomorphic functions, **51**:131
of distribution, **51**:115, 117–135
thermodynamic system in contact with bath and, **51**:130–135
Mixing homomorphic function, **51**:122, 141
Mixtures, chain molecules, **16**:245–247, 275
classical, **38**:43
nonideal, **33**:437
simple fluids, **37**:194
spherical molecules, **16**:224–226
statistical mechanics of, **11**:117ff
Mobility, **44**:507
amino acids, **39**:81, 338
domain wall, **53**:275
hapten, **39**:272
Mode coupling, **48**:91
Mode locking, **23**:190, 197, 199
BBOT, **23**:197
bleachable dyes 9860 and 9740, **23**:197
cryptocyanene, **23**:190
dimethyl POPOP, **23**:197
Gaussian shape, **23**:199
3 PF, **23**:198
polymethene dyes, **23**:190
saturable absorber, **23**:190
Mode-mode coupling, **38**:176, 186, 187; **44**:273; **46**:316, 325
Model error, **51**:180, 205
Model Hamiltonian, **52**:232
Model potentials, **19**:7; **26**:242; **50**:563
applied to beryllium, **16**:330–333
applied to magnesium, **16**:333–334
formalism, **16**:312–317
many-electron problems, **16**:324–329
non-local, **16**:309
from pseudopotential theory, **16**:317–321
two-electron equations, **16**:328–329
Model pseudopotentials, **16**:317–321
Rydberg states for beryllium and magnesium, **16**:322–324
Modes, deformation of chain, **33**:76, 125, 131, 136–147
normal, **32**:3
rotational separated from deformational, **33**:125
soft, **32**:88
Modified wave number approximation, **36**:179
Modulated beam spectroscopy, **41**:495
Moiré pattern, **32**:138
Molar area, partial, **6**:155, 159
Molar extinction coefficient, **4**:143, 313
Molar heat of clathrates, **2**:21
Molar volume of clathrates, **2**:21
Molecular alignment, **42**:468
Molecular association, **44**:323
restriction on, **44**:478
Molecular beam, **41**:249, 493; *see also* Beam
Molecular beam experiments, **28**:11–32, 60, 76ff, 87, 222ff; **37**:141
multiphoton dissociation, **50**:159
photofragmentation, **50**:259
photoionization, **52**:263–355
apparatus, **52**:276–280

time of flight spectra, **50**:307
Molecular beam scattering, elastic, **12**:358, 391
experimental arrangements, **12**:397, 421
inventory of, **12**:424ff
low-energy, **12**:389, 397, 420, 421
Molecular beam spectroscopy, **42**:310, 356, 360
Molecular beats, **23**:210
spectrum of naphthalene, **23**:212
Molecular binding energy in many-electron theory, **6**:408
Molecular chaos, **5**:290; **38**:179
Molecular complexes, charge transfer states, **8**:14ff
interaction of carcinogens with proteins, **8**:168
Molecular core field, **5**:47
Molecular correlation, **34**:206, 208
Molecular crystals
anthracene, **54**:320–325, 372–376, 381–406, 451–455
semiclassical theory, **54**:340–353
exciton surface polaritons, **54**:437–455
excitons, **54**:315–320
photon coupling, **54**:314–315
reflectivity, **54**:406–422
resonance interactions, **53**:228
resonant energy transfer, **53**:277–287
semiclassical theory, **54**:328–340
surface excitons, **54**:305–326
Molecular dynamics, **17**:120; **27**:467, 478–481, 483; **37**:146; **40**:21, 28, 36; **41**:209, 216, 226, 230, 262–264; **52**:354–355; **53**:64, 206
clamping approximation test, **53**:189, 190
classical, **41**:264–265
correlation function calculation, **53**:191–201
depolarized scattering, **51**:97, 102
glasses, **48**:398–454, 471, 472
hard sphere fluid, **34**:110
liquid state densities, **53**:118
metallic glasses, **51**:232
microclusters, **40**:121
quantum mechanical, **41**:259, 264
rototranslational correlation functions, **44**:259, 267, 338, 347, 400ff, 439, 455
vibrational relaxation, **42**:310, 346
water, **31**:70
Molecular exciton, *see* Exciton
Molecular field, **46**:368, 402
Molecular incompressible volume, **1**:160
Molecular integrals, for Slater-type orbitals, **13**:205
Molecular interaction theory, **9**:91
Molecular liquid, equilibrium structure of, **34**:145
Molecular orbital calculations, **7**:191; **36**:151, 164; **49**:79–85, 107, 110
CNDO, **37**:212, 284, 285
extended Hückel, **37**:210, 211
fragment formalism, **49**:84, 93–95
Goeppert-Mayer-Sklar, **37**:210
Hartree-Fock, **37**:214
high energy orbitals, **49**:80–83
INDO, **37**:285
matrix elements, **37**:211–215, 216–220
NDDO, **37**:285, 286
nonempirical, **37**:286
one-electron properties, open or closed shell systems,
anisotropic hyperfine interactions, **37**:259, 260
electric dipole moment, **37**:241–243

electric polarizability, 37:249–251
indirect nuclear spin-spin coupling, 37:256–259
magnetic shielding, 37:251–255
magnetic susceptibility, 37:251–255
open shell systems, *g*-factor, 37:265–272
open shell systems, spin Hamiltonian, 37:260–261
Roothaan, 37:214
simple Hückel, 37:207–209
site preference and bond length, 49:80–83
two-electron properties, open shell systems, spin-spin dipolar interactions, 37:272–283
UHF, 37:221, 285, 286
Wolfsberg-Helmholtz, 37:284
Xα, 37:287–289

Molecular orbital configuration, N_2, 45:266
NO^+, 45:335
NO, 45:299
O_2, 45:286
O_2^-, 45:316

Molecular orbitals, 1:179, 183, 184, 239, 249ff, 256–258, 260; 7:19, 22, 194ff; 13:42, 52–54, 66; 30:217, 291, 451; 41:151
approximate theories, 18:249ff
energy level diagrams, 13:52
energy of, 7:104ff, 126, 143, 144
polyacetylene, 53:289
Su, Schreiffer, and Heeger model, 53:288

Molecular polarizability, 12:109

Molecular potential, 36:37

Molecular quadrupole moments, 12:137

Molecular radial distribution function, 34:173

Molecular reorientation, 12:551, 555

Molecular rotation in crystals, 6:461

Molecular scattering, elastic, 12:390, 424

Molecular spectra, 36:402

Molecular structure from infrared spectroscopy, 7:420

Molecular susceptibilities, 12:239, 251, 254, 255, 256

Molecular thickness, 8:167

Molecular wave functions, 26:247

Molecules, rigid polar, 48:188–201
surface active, 48:335

Molten salts, metals in, 31:465–480
F-center model, 31:472–475
free electron model, 31:467
thermally acitvated hopping model, 31:468
surface tension and compressibility, 9:77

Molybdenite structure (MoS_2), 49:105

Molybdenum, 41:141

Molybdenum hexafluoride, 9:197ff

Moment equations, 31:162, 163, 170–172, 182

Moment expansion, 36:285, 295

Moment of inertia, 31:168, 182; 35:45, 51; 44:269, 427
dyadic, 44:385
generalized, 35:45, 51, 105, 109

Moments, displacement, 52:368
induced absorption, 51:70
experimental, 51:54
light scattering, 51:88–89, 105
method of, 25:232, 244–246, 248; *see also* Method of moments
transition probability, 46:198

Momentum balance, 13:273; 33:407

Momentum conservation equation,

16:105–106
Momentum density, 46:286
Momentum distribution function for electrons, 31:418
Momentum equations, 32:46
Momentum flux, 35:60, 81
approximate expression, 35:87
Brownian motion contribution, 35:87
general expression, 35:90
Giesekus equation, 35:94, 95, 110
intermolecular contribution, 35:64
intramolecular contribution, 35:64
kinetic contribution, 35:60, 63
Kramers, Kirkwood, Kataka, Fixman expressions, 35:88, 92, 110
oscillatory shear, 35:106
physical interpretation, 35:65
polymer-polymer interaction, 35:65
symmetry of, 35:92
Momentum ratio, expansion in, 16:16–19
Momentum representation, 36:23
Momentum space, 25:255
Momentum translation approximation, 33:157
Monactin, ion transport, 29:311
Monatomic crystals, 27:467–487, 509–514
Monoalkylphosphate anions, spectra of, 7:476ff
Monochromatic sound wave, 44:296
Monochromatic spin wave, 44:296
Monodehydroascorbic acid, EPR, 7:636
Monodispersed polymer, 2:177
Monodispersed system, 2:183
Monoglycerides, infrared spectra, 7:413
Monolayer, 7:239, 246; 27:298
lipid, 41:195–228
Monomers, 40:143
Monomethylphosphate anion, spectrum of, 7:476
Monomolecular reactions, 10:176, 190
Mononucleotides, 7:468, 477ff
Monopoles, permanent, 4:139
point, 4:139
transition, 4:139, 157
Monosubstituted benzenes, 54:211–216
Monte Carlo method, 6:250–252; 9:2; 10:320, 350, 359ff, 375; 17:121; 25:71, 116, 130, 146–149, 154, 166, 172, 175; 28:5, 11, 32, 65ff; 30:103, 112, 113; 31:71; 34:110, 234, 237; 37:146; 40:177, 204, 205, 212, 220, 222, 225, 338; 41:209, 210, 226; 44:338, 400, 402; 48:398; 51:2, 22, 24, 25, 33, 35, 40, 41; 53:64, 65, 105, 106, 206
binary mixtures, 6:270
krypton structure factor, 53:16, 19, 20
Langevin's equation, 46:255
liquid state density, 53:118
metallic glasses study, 51:235
microclusters, 40:121, 123
one-dimensional random potential, 13:127, 136, 152
stochastic processes, 46:253
Mooij correlation in glasses, 51:241, 243, 246, 247, 270
Mori continued fraction, 44:256, 257, 271, 289, 323, 342, 345, 357, 429
Mori distribution, 32:62
Mori equation, 51:83; 53:95, 147
Mori fictitious dynamics representation, 53:165
Mori projection operator method, 53:138, 143–148
Mori random force, 53:94
Mori's formalism, 44:274, 404, 467
Morphallaxis, 29:257

Morphogenesis, **29**:32, 54, 254, 282; **43**:43
Morse function, **36**:301
Morse lattice, **53**:302, 303, 307
defects in, **53**:310
shock waves and, **53**:308
Morse oscillator, **1**:392
collision of atom with, **36**:99
period of, **13**:106
Morse potential, **10**:77, 105, 382; **13**:104; **36**:70, 73
atomic lattices, **53**:295
Morse-spline-van der Waals potential, **42**:490
Mo's method, **47**:Part 1:220–221
MOSFET system, **41**:165, 173
Mössbauer spectra, line shape, **15**:123
Moths, **19**:338
Motility, bacterial, **29**:174, 175
Motional narrowing, **15**:103, 109; **40**:23ff, 35, 44, 427, 462, 468
Motor-boating, **19**:342
Mott *s-d* scattering model, **51**:247
Mountain peak, **24**:16
Muffin-tin potential, **31**:427, 435; **37**:288; **41**:161
Multiple-wave theory, **27**:451, 460–465
Mulliken approximation, **18**:253, 289; **36**:149, 154, 163
extended Hückel theory, **21**:30
SCF matrix elements, **18**:258
SCF MO calculations, **18**:256
Mulliken-Wheland method, **7**:28ff
Mulliken's scale of electronegativity, **13**:58; **49**:107
Multibarrier kinetics, **4**:4–8, 45, 52
Multicenter integral, **36**:149
angular momentum, **37**:268
Coulomb exchange, **37**:217, 223, 227
dipolar spin-spin, **37**:277
electric field gradient, **37**:245
electronic correlation operator, **37**:276
Multichannel quantum-defect theory, **52**:288
Multichannel scattering, **25**:212, 255, 283, 285, 287
Multicomponent diffusion, **6**:293–295
Multicomponent gases, convex core model, **5**:169
Multiconfiguration approximation, **14**:191ff, 331
Multiconfiguration Hartree-Fock theory, **52**:249–251
Multiconfiguration LCAO method, **9**:87, 91, 94ff, 151ff, 159, 165
Multiconfiguration self-consistent field (MCSCF) methods, **23**:165; **25**:278; **26**:222, 223; **36**:153; **44**:8; **50**:530, 557
Multiconfiguration self-consistent field (MCSCF) state, **54**:1–176
characterization of, **54**:25–33
eigenvalues of Hessian, **54**:28–30
excitation energies, **54**:30–32
stability condition, **54**:32–33
cubic terms, construction of, **54**:158–163
macro-iteration, **54**:102
micro-iteration, **54**:103
numerical results, **54**:107–112
eigenvalues, full and reduced Hessian matrices, **54**:156–157
exponential unitary operators, **54**:6–10
generalized and fixed Hessian approaches, **54**:66–78
gradient-based methods with iterative cubic method, **54**:127–130
gradient-based methods with second order methods, **54**:126–127
higher order procedures, **54**:134

large configuration interaction expansions, **54**:121–126
Newton-Raphson approach, **54**:34–66
improved iterative methods, **54**:65–66
initial guess of orbitals and states, **54**:62–65
nonlinear, **54**:41–62
global convergence, **54**:45–56
local convergence, **54**:56–59
matrix elements, **54**:23–25
one-step, **54**:21–22
step size, **54**:41–62
two-step, **54**:22–23
one and two-step, **54**:59–62
small Hessian eigenvalues, **54**:40–41
step size and sign control, **54**:35–40
Newton-Raphson iterative function, **54**:3, 4–5, 10–25
linear, **54**:11–14
nonlinear, **54**:14–25
partial derivative of energy, **54**:145–151
perturbative cubic approach, **54**:101–114
redundant variables, **54**:143–145
simplifications of transformations, **54**:116–121
two-electron integral transformations, **54**:164–173
update methods, **54**:78–101
Broyden asymmetric rank-1, **54**:79–82
Broyden family (DFP and BFGS), **54**:82–86
Hessian, **54**:88–90
inverse, **54**:87–88
numerical results, **54**:90–100
variation approach, **54**:86–87
Multiconfiguration time-dependent Hartree-Fock method, **54**:30–33
excitation energies, **54**:30–32
stability condition, **54**:32–33
Multigraph, **43**:75
Multinomial distribution, **41**:14
Multiphonon processes, **42**:335; **47**:Part1:90–98
Multiphonon relaxation, **41**:294
Franck-Condon factors, **41**:308
Multiphonon scattering, **27**:64
Multiphonon vibrational relaxation, **47**:Part 2:522–526
Multiphoton absorption, *see* Multiphoton excitation; Multiphoton processes; Two-photon absorption
Multiphoton dissociation, **47**:Part 1:713–733; **50**:105–190, 272, 274, 452
acetic anhydride, **50**:122
beam, **47**:Part 2:138–143
CF_2, **50**:119
CF_2CFCl, **50**:108, 123, 148
C_2F_3Cl, **50**:176
C_2F_5Cl, **50**:130
CF_2HCl, **50**:110, 126
CF_3I, **50**:121, 129
CH_3CCl_3, **50**:156, 162
CH_3CF_2Cl, **50**:156
collision-free chemiluminescent reactions, **47**:Part 1:716–719
CrO_2Cl_2, **50**:135
cyclopropane, **50**:130
dichlorocyclobutene, **50**:145
ethylvinylether, **50**:119, 142, 145
experimental methods, **47**:Part 1:714–715
experimental studies of complex molecules, **47**:Part 1:639–659
number of photons absorbed,

47:Part 1:647–648
real-time reaction monitors, 47:Part 1:652–655
mechanism, 47:Part 1:715–716
SF_6, 50:128
SiF_4 experiments, 47:Part 1:729–732
tetramethyldioxetane, 47:Part 1:719–729
nature of emitting species, 47:Part 1:726–729
time behavior, 47:Part 1:727
uranyl compounds, 50:141
Multiphoton excitation, 47:Part 1:70–82; 50:105–190, 395–474
CF_3H, 50:447
CF_2HCl, 50:461
CF_3I, 50:461, 464
$C_2F_4S_2$, 50:464
chemiluminescent reactions resulting from, 47:Part 1:694–707
$C_2(a^3\Pi_u)$ + NO, 47:Part 1:695–701
$C_2(X^1\Sigma_g, a^3\pi_u)$ + O_2, 47:Part 1:701–705
CH_3NH_3, 50:461
CrO_2Cl_2, 47:Part 1:661–677
dephasing, 47:Part 1:81–82
electronic luminescence resulting from, 47:Part 1:679–711
CrO_2Cl_2, 47:Part 1:661–677
kinetics, 47:Part 1:687–692
mechanism, 47:Part 1:692–694
survey of experimental results, 47:Part 1:681–687
high-order, 47:Part 1:47
n-level multiple resonance, 47:Part 1:555–581
inverted-Raman, 47:Part 1:574–575
ladder, 47:Part 1:570–574
master equations, 47:Part 1:567–569
open subsets, 47:Part 1:564–567
steady-state solutions, 47:Part 1:559–564
three-level double resonance, 47:Part 1:569–579
N_2F_4, 50:464
random coupling model, 47:Part 1:78–79
reduction scheme, 47:Part 1:77–78
SF_6, 50:464
traditional energy level scheme, 47:Part 1:71
vibrational quasicontinuum, 47:Part 1:74–76
weak coupling approach, 47:Part 1:76
Multiphoton-induced chemistry, 47:Part 1:509–733
atom-molecule reactions, 47:Part 1:625–638
electronic luminescence, 47:Part 1:679–711
infrared laser chemistry, 47:Part 1:639–659
luminescence of CrO_2Cl_2, 47:Part 1:661–677
n-level multiple resonance, 47:Part 1:555–581
reduced equations of motion, 47:Part 1:509–533
SF_6 spectroscopy and coherent pulse propagation, 47:Part 1:583–624
unimolecular dissociation, 47:Part 1:713–733
Multiphoton ionization, 47:Part 1:51
Multiphoton processes, molecular, 47:Part 1:509–533
coherent driving, 47:Part 1:540–541
correlation functions, 47:Part 1:527–535
incoherent driving, 47:Part 1:544–

546
intramolecular dephasing, 47:Part 1:540–546
intramolecular dipole correlation function, 47:Part 1:546–551
perturbative line-broadening limit, 47:Part 1:541–544
quasicontinuum, 47:Part 1:544
reduced equations of motion, expanded to second order, 47:Part 1:522–527
including coherences, 47:Part 1:535–540
reduced equations of motion for populations, 47:Part 1:516–52
chronological ordering prescription, 47:Part 1:518–520
partial ordering prescription, 47:Part 1:520–522
Multiple collision expansion, 30:63
Multiple internal reflection, 44:334
Multiple isomorphous replacements, method of, 16:203, 213–214
Multiple scattering, 34:165
Multiple short circuit tail reaction, 43:133
Multiple stationary states, 43:222–228
Multiple steady state bifurcation points, 43:37
Multiple steady states, 43:29, 35–40
Multiple trapping, 52:482
Multiplet structure, 36:264, 268
Multiplicative stochastic processes, 46:267, 271
Multipolar coupling, 44:570, 588, 614, 618
dynamic, 44:584, 635
static, 44:584, 588
Multipole expansion, 18:83; 33:155, 157, 166, 220; 52:119, 159, 162
electrostatic interaction, 48:230
Multipole Hamiltonian, 33:155
Multipole interaction in convex molecules, 5:180ff
Multipole moments, 12:112, 114, 129; 33:166; 44:323, 446, 447, 451; 51:74, 75
Multipole-multipole effects, 44:309
Multipole polarizability, 12:145, 146
Multipoles, electric, 33:229
magnetic, 33:229
molecular, 33:161
see also specific multipoles
Multiquantum transitions in rotational to translational energy transfer, 50:59
Multistate random walk, 52:375, 376, 456–467
Multivariate Gaussian process, 44:267
Multivariate process, 17:102
Muon, positive, 41:173
Murphy-Singer-Klein-McDonald model, 53:24
Muscle, infrared spectroscopy of, 7:413
Mushroom, 7:638ff
Mutagens, 8:179; 38:226, 228, 245
Mutations, 8:177; 38:225
carcinogenesis, 38:394
fluctuations and, 29:8, 44
neutral, 29:193, 208, 230
somatic, 38:394
Mutual collision cross section, 10:37–39, 83, 127–131
Mutual information, 46:154, 159, 165, 175, 180
relative, 46:160, 173, 177
Mutual neutralization, 30:495
Myoglobin, 7:160, 182, 239, 395, 615
Myosin, 7:274ff
Myristic acid, 41:196

N

N-body, *see also* Many-body
N-body calculation, 26:116, 117, 119, 123, 134, 138
N-body density matrix, 14:240
N-body potentials, 12:292, 297
N-body problem, gravitational, 26:108, 137–139, 141
N-mer, 40:415
n-π^* transitions, 6:400
NaCl, 27:438, 444–445, 505, 515, 517–519
NAD substrates, 7:715, 720
NaF, 27:445–446
Naimark's theorem, 38:74
Nakajima-Zwanzig method, 53:347, 356, 357, 374
Naphthalene, 1:62, 171, 176–178, 185, 191, 246, 247, 257, 258; 20:17; 40:392ff, 424ff, 446ff, 457, 463ff, 473, 474; 47:Part 1:6
  complex with sodium, 2:153
  core parameters, 5:157
  diffusion in air, 5:163
  exciton bands, 23:329
  fluorescent decay, 42:260
  ionization potential, 7:302
  phosphorescent yield, 42:262
  polymerization, 2:150
  quantum beats, 23:212
  relaxation, 23:208, 212
  resonance line, 2:191
  rigid convex body constants, 5:163
  solid, 22:226, 239, 241, 258, 293, 299
    Raman spectrum of, 22:207
Naphthenes, (2, 2)-*p*-cyclo-, 16:195, 196
α-Naphthyl-4-chlorophthalamic acid, 16:181–182
(+) α-Naphthylphenylmethylgermane, 16:207
Narrow-band excitation, 40:375–379, 394, 398
Native structure, 46:364ff
Natural orbitals, 6:366; 14:358
Natural selection, 38:215, 236
  population genetics, 38:236
Natural state formalism, 49:122
Navier-Stokes equation, 5:262, 285; 11:261; 16:123; 26:178; 44:301; 46:304
  viscoelastic medium, 5:288
Near-adiabatic hypothesis, 10:197–198
Near-degeneracy, 6:366–368; 9:328, 349
  atoms, 6:366
  molecules, 6:366
Near-resonance, in charge transfer, 10:197–198, 254–256
Near ultraviolet radiation, 7:586
Nearest-neighbor interactions, 4:204; 13:6, 7, 9; 38:152; 44:382
  atomic lattice, 53:295
  heatbath, 53:98
  molecular crystal, 53:278
  shock waves and, 53:310
  Toda lattice, 53:300
  water, 53:42, 44
Nearest-neighbor random walk, 52:402, 410, 463, 481
Nearly free electron model, 51:267
Negative concentrations, 19:346
Negative energy state, 41:84
Negative ion resonance, 36:435
  benzene and benzene derivatives, 36:435
Negative ions, 19:154; 28:81, 115, 139ff, 388, 397, 403, 411, 439, 456ff
  autodetachment, 36:451
Negative surface ionization, 30:494

Neglect of differential overlap approximation, **33**:356; **44**:619
correction to, **33**:356, 358, 360
semiempirical procedures based on, **33**:356ff, 378, 392, 394
two-electron interactions, **33**:357
NeH^+, **19**:43, 44, 98, 120, 123
Neighbor-avoiding walk, **51**:21
Nematic liquid, **24**:49
Nematic phase, of 7CB, **44**:386
Neodymium:YAG laser, **50**:16
Neon, **14**:19, 21, 211; **34**:178; **41**:140; **49**:538
atom, in clathrates, **2**:12, 20
collision cross section, **21**:372
collisional excitation, **30**:447
complexes of iodine and, **47**:Part 1:355–358
correlation energy, **6**:359, 375
crystalline, **21**:384
dimer, **41**:157
intramolecular 6–12 potential, **2**:71
isoelectronic series, **6**:383
light scattering, **24**:40, 52
liquid, **21**:385
London attraction, **6**:399, 402
polarizability, **8**:11; **46**:46–47
polarizability, magnetic susceptibility, and ionization energy, **2**:71
second virial coefficient, **21**:379
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
symmetry properties of, **6**:372–373
see also Scattering; van der Waals molecules
Neon-hydrogen, miscibility of, **16**:360
phase diagram of, **16**:350
Nephelauxetic effect, **8**:53, 59
Nephelauxetic series, **5**:68, 69, 134; **7**:364ff, 401; **8**:53
Neptunium, absorption line shape, **21**:325
Neptunium hexafluoride, **9**:190
Nernst-Einstein diffusion equation, **6**:292, 299
Nervous nets, **19**:317
limit cycles, **19**:317
statistical mechanical, **19**:317
Nesbet's hierarchy, of Bethe-Goldstone equations, **52**:198–200
Net correlation increment, **52**:199
Net glide plane, **20**:10
Netted-chain equation, **6**:265
Network, chemical, **29**:1, 22; **43**:8, 17
entropy production, **29**:22
simple models of, **29**:32, 158, 159, 161
complex balanced, **43**:11, 78–85, 101
definition of, **43**:109
diagram, **43**:112
with diffusion, **43**:205–206
directed set-graph, **43**:109
electrical, **43**:27
equilibrium extreme, **43**:14, 53
extreme, **43**:14, 53
Hurwitz nonmixing, **43**:126, 193–203
knot-tree, **43**:87, 103, 211
mass action, **43**:82
mass action knot-tree skeleton, **43**:87–94
oxidation-reduction, **43**:149–156
pathological, **43**:81
power law, **43**:82
pseudoextreme, **43**:88
quasithermodynamic, **43**:10
realistic, **43**:138–149
reversible, **43**:78
semidirected species tree, **43**:94
skeleton, **43**:87
stability, **43**:1–215

stability classification, **43**:50, 53
stability conjectures, **43**:189
stoichiometric, **43**:103–166
thermodynamics, **43**:11
tree, **43**:11, 77, 85–86, 87
tree graphs, **43**:10
unimolecular, **43**:10, 32
zero-deficiency, **43**:11
Network model, **43**:12
random, **48**:467
Neumann algebras, **38**:23–25, 27, 32, 40, 46
Abelian, **38**:25, 27, 58
associated operators, **38**:23, 25
associated with quantum theories, **38**:23
atomic, **38**:46
continuous, **38**:46
definition of, **38**:24
dual, **38**:32
factor of type I, II, III, **38**:46
generated by projections, **38**:24
predual of, **38**:34
Neumann expansion, **13**:214, 220, 231
Neural networks, **19**:325, 327, 339, 347
Neural oscillator, **19**:342
Neural tube formation, **29**:254
Neuron, action potential of, **21**:606, 621
inhibitory, **19**:341
synaptic vesicles, **21**:622
Neuron gas, **19**:342
Neurospora crassa, 7:670
Neutrals, collisions with ions, excited products, **45**:163–196
interaction with excited ions, **45**:120–161
Neutron, thermalization, **20**:138
Neutron-deuteron scattering, **25**:282–285
Neutron diffraction, argon, **53**:13, 14
fluid structure studies, **53**:4–5
hydrogen chloride, **53**:30–33
inelastcity corrections, **53**:7–9, 14, 16, 30, 38, 45, 48–54
magnetic, **53**:251
nitrogen, **53**:26
pulsed neutron source, **53**:9
slow, **53**:6–12
water, **53**:33–44
Neutron pair correlation function, **53**:42
Neutron scattering, **17**:65; **20**:136; **22**:208; **27**:505; **44**:259, 276, 285, 374; **51**:28, 39, 250
Born approximation, **20**:149
dynamical corrections, **34**:205, 220
Fermi pseudopotential, **20**:149
incoherent, **44**:308, 371
inelastic, **13**:126; **31**:87
lattice vibration measurement, **53**:294
lead germanate, **53**:276
by liquids, stochastic model for, **15**:129
magnetic, **53**:248–249, 252–253, 257
quasielastic, **34**:15, 63, 80
correlation time in liquid benzene, **34**:80
liquid CH_4 and CD_4, **34**:63
Van Hove-Glauber theory, **20**:149
Neutron structure factor, **53**:42, 43
Newton diagram, **10**:173, 331–332; **42**:437, 449
Newton-Raphson calculations, **2**:272, 273; **54**:34–66
iterative methods, **54**:65–66
linear, **54**:11–14
nonlinear, **54**:14–25, 41–62
one and two-step, **54**:59–62
small Hessian eigenvalues, **54**:40–41
step size and sign control, **54**:34–50

see also Multiconfigurational self-consistent field state
Newton-Raphson iterative function, **54**:3, 4–5, 10–25
Newton's polygon, **43**:14, 178, 210
Newtonian dynamics, **33**:162
Newtonian liquids, **1**:148
N_2H^+, **19**:38, 54, 82, 99, 128
Nickel, **41**:141, 161, 163
CO adsorption, **49**:621
H adsorption, **49**:617
N_2 adsorption, **49**:627
Na adsorption, **49**:641–642
S adsorption, **49**:639–640
surface states, **49**:578
Te adsorption, **49**:641–642
Nickel complexes, absorption spectra, **5**:256
Nickel (II) cyanide, trigonal bipyramid, **16**:207
Nickel fluoride, **27**:438
Nickel-gold, solid solution (Au_6Ni_4), enthalpy of formation, **2**:144
solution (Au-Ni), enthalpy of formation, **2**:143
short range order in, **2**:144
Nickel-iron system (Fe-Ni), small deviations from ideality, **2**:133
Nickel-platinum alloy, **2**:128
Nicotiana tabacum, EPR, **7**:629
Nicotinamide, **7**:670ff; **16**:192–193
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), **7**:586
glycolysis, **29**:139
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH) substrates, **7**:715, 720
Nigericin, **19**:368
Niobium, **41**:141
Nitrates, melting point, **6**:475
Nitration, **1**:62, 182, 185
Nitric acid, **49**:459, 522–523
Nitric oxide, **16**:113–114, 127–128; **36**:269
E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:398, 404–405
excited states, **47**:Part 2:24
fluorescence quenching, **47**:Part 2:17–41
by other molecules, **47**:Part 2:31–33
self-quenching, **47**:Part 2:27–31
Rydberg states, quenching mechanism, **47**:Part 2:34–39
see also NO
Nitriles, polarization of electronic transitions, **13**:194
Nitrobenzene, **34**:190
Nitrocellulose, flow birefringence, **33**:146
Nitrogen, **16**:127; **34**:182
active, **28**:387
+ ammonia system, **2**:98
in clathrate, **2**:30
correlation energy, **6**:359, 384
crystal constants, **5**:172
crystal symmetry, **5**:171, 177ff
electron impact spectra, **18**:20, 21, 60, 71, 72, 82, 83
fluid structure, **53**:23–26
gas structure measurement, **53**:23
hydrate, **2**:32
inelasticity correction, **53**:53–54
interatomic distances, **5**:156
isoelectronic series, **6**:381
liquid, isotropic Raman linewidth, **40**:36
molecule, **36**:301, 308; **41**:152
$C^3\Pi_u$ state, **12**:21
clathrate, **2**:2
clusters, **52**:301–304
crystal structure and intermolecular potential, **33**:51ff, 67

ground state, electron correlation, **12**:67
Hartree-Fock equivalent orbitals, **6**:400
London forces, **6**:405
magnetic susceptibility of, **2**:70
Ni (110) adsorption, **49**:627–631
Pd (111) adsorption, **49**:631–632
polarizability, magnetic susceptibility and ionization energy, **2**:71
as quencher, **50**:355, 365, 371
rotational energy transfer in collisions with Ar, **50**:629
surface binding energy, table of, **49**:629
W (110) adsorption, **49**:628, 631
+ phenanthrene, **2**:99
polarizability, potential energy, **2**:71
rigid convex body constants, **5**:162–163
solid, **16**:375–376, 380; **22**:244–246
crystal structure, **22**:247, 249
infrared spectra, **22**:244–246, 250, 286
intermolecular potential, **22**:244–248, 250
lattice dynamics, **22**:225, 226, 233, 234, 244, 245–247, 248
librations of, **22**:221, 225, 247
Raman spectrum, **22**:244–250, 288
translational motion, **22**:244
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
+ xenon system, **2**:96, 112
see also Chemiluminescent reactions; Collisional ionization; Vibrational relaxation
Nitrogen-carbon monoxide, phase diagram, **16**:350, 357
solid, quadrupole-quadrupole interaction, **16**:380
Nitrogen dioxide, **16**:103, 112–114, 116–123, 125, 128–129
-dinitrogen tetroxide-argon mixtures, **16**:103, 111
-dinitrogen tetroxide-helium mixtures, **16**:112–114
Nitrogen oxide hydrate, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
Nitrogen tetroxide, **16**:122–123
Nitromethane, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:382
microwave spectroscopy, **2**:379
***o*-Nitroperoxybenzoic acid**, **16**:172–173
Nitrophenyl ester, acylation by, **39**:116
cleavage of, **39**:122
Nitrosyl chloride, **16**:127
Nitrous acid, isomerization of, **47**:Part 2:13–14
Nitrous oxide, E → V energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:399; *see also* N_2O
NO, clusters, **52**:290–293
electron resonance spectra, **18**:228, 233
groups, **7**:377
as quencher, **50**:356, 371, 379, 505
resonances, **49**:543
see also Chemiluminescent reactions; Scattering
N_2O, as quencher, **50**:368
clusters, **52**:330–334
see also Chemiluminescent reactions; van der Waals molecules
No-retardation limit, **27**:366, 378
NO_2, dissociation experiments, **47**:Part 2:143–151
Noble gases, atom, polarizability, **2**:64
excimer states, **45**:526–527
interaction potentials, He^*, **45**:567–569

metastable atoms in beams, **45**:488–580
Penning ionization, **45**:545–569
photoelectron spectroscopy, **45**:41–50
properties, **45**:491–492
scattering, $Ar^* + Ar$, **45**:536
elastic, **45**:569–573
excitation transfer, **45**:569–579
cross section, **45**:540–541, 573–574
interfence structure, **45**:540–544
$He^* + He$, **45**:527–536
total cross section, **45**:438–439
$He^* + Ne$, **45**:570–571
angular distribution, **45**:574–579
$Kr^* + Kr$, **45**:536
metastable, **45**:487–585
$Ne^* + Ne$, **45**:536
separation of isotopes, **16**:126–127
Nodal expansion, **11**:71
Node, in diagrams, **11**:21
Noise, Gaussian white, **38**:313
Wiener process, **38**:313
Noise analysis, **39**:325
Noise burst model, **49**:6–9, 11–12
Noise forces, **20**:112
Noise power spectrum, differentiation between systems, **37**:86
eigenvalue method, **37**:79
irreversible thermodynamic approach, **37**:81
kinetic systems, **37**:67–98
master equation approach, **37**:75
matrix expression, **37**:84, 85
peaking phenomemon in, **37**:86, 87
rate constant determination from, **37**:89
relation to time correlation function, **37**:78
Noisy communication channel, **46**:156
Nonadiabatic approximation, **12**:9, 14; **49**:117, 130–139
alternative approach, **49**:156–159
correction, **49**:143
coupling terms, **49**:209, 274, 277, 283
ground state D_2, **12**:22
ground state H_2, **12**:22
ground state HD, **12**:22
Nonadiabatic collisions, **28**:321, 322, 323–325
Nonadiabatic coupling, **28**:321ff, 341, 346, 350, 361, 369; **42**:87, 89, 96, 104; **44**:38
Nonadiabatic modes, **32**:228
accumulation point of, **32**:229, 239
classification of, **32**:242
continuous branches of, **32**:230
nonconservation of entropy, **32**:229
premain sequence phase, **32**:229
secular spectrum, **32**:229, 238, 242
symmetrized secular spectrum, **32**:230
vibrational, **32**:231, 242
white dwarfs, **32**:230
Nonadiabatic region, **28**:324, 341, 342
Nonadiabatic transition, **28**:325; **30**:4, 59, 79, 418, 466
Non-alternant hydrocarbons, **7**:37
Non-anomalous scattering, **16**:205, 206, 208, 213
Non-bonded attractions, **6**:395
Non-bonding molecular orbital, **8**:80ff, 106ff
Non-central force, elastic scattering by, **10**:47–50
Non-centrosymmetric crystals, phase determination of, **16**:158–161, 202, 204, 207

Non-closed shell system, 6:329, 363–365
Noncrossing terms, 28:325
Noncubic crystals, 27:430–435, 527–528
Noncurrent knot cycle, 43:127
Nondegenerate coupled-cluster approach, 52:182–234
Nondegenerate Rayleigh-Schrödinger perturbation theory, 52:183–187
Nondestructive measurements, 46:169, 178, 180
Nondiffusional processes, 33:122–124, 134–138, 141, 145
Nondipolar liquid, 44:445
Nondipolar molecule, 44:261
Nondispersive correction, 44:344
Nondispersive forces, 12:209
Nonequilibrium diagrams, numerical studies, 24:292
  Gaussian potential energy function, 24:295
  Lennard-Jones potential energy function, 24:295
Nonequilibrium fluid systems, 32:88
  light scattering by, 32:87ff
Nonequilibrium flux vector, 43:31
Nonequilibrium instability, biochemical system, 38:365
Nonequilibrium phase transition, 46:266
  homogeneous bifurcations and, 55:207–209
Nonequilibrium processes, 24:24; 48:456, 461
  anharmonic model, 21:95–103
  local equilibrium model, 21:476
  rates of, 21:93ff
  Zwolinski-Eyring model, 21:93
Nonequilibrium properties, of electrolytes, 11:159
Nonequilibrium steady state, 32:13
Nonequilibrium thermodynamics, chemical evolution and, 55:43–62
  dissipative structures, 55:46–54
  selectivity and selection, 55:54–58
  stochastic aspects, 55:58–60
Nonequilibrium variables, 32:62
Nonequilibrium variational principle, 46:257
Non-Gaussian statistics, 44:259
Non-Gaussian variates, 44:418
Nonhermitian model Hamiltonian, 52:239–247
Nonhydrodynamic contribution, 48:149
Non-ionic fluids, 9:54, 66ff
  heats of vaporization, 9:66
Nonlattice model, 52:471–475
Nonlinear chemically reactive system, 38:3–7
Nonlinear effects theory of Høye and Stell, 48:316
Nonlinear energy converter, 55:159–166
Nonlinear equations, 35:288
  Floquet solutions of, 35:290
Nonlinear equations of motion, 43:35
Nonlinear integral equations, 37:143, 196
  stability of solutions, 37:143
Nonlinear irreversible processes, 3:33ff, 39, 304
Nonlinear operator, completely continuous, 40:281
  linearization of, 40:259
Nonlinear operator equation, 40:233, 260, 305
Nonlinear optics, in vacuum ultraviolet, 47:Part 2:153–181
Nonlinear oscillator system, 24:163
Nonlinear resonances, 24:191
Nonlinear stochastic differential equation, 44:357
Nonlinear time evolution equation,

51:139–143
Nonlocal theory, 27:358, 447, 449–465, 526; 41:108–112
Nonlocalized bonds, 7:21ff
Non-Markovian approach to equilibrium, 22:361
Non-Markovian equation, 38:182, 184
Non-Markovian evolution, 11:334
Non-Markovian master equation, 11:319
Non-Markovian memory function, 46:327, 332, 348
Non-Markovian operator, 38:175, 177
Non-Markovian processes, 35:161, 164, 173, 175, 182
relaxation, 11:290, 301, 311, 312, 313
Non-Markovian system, 44:270
Nonmetallic elements, surface tension and compressibility, 9:76
Non-Newtonian flow, 21:275
Non-ohmic currents, 7:313ff
Nonorthogonal transformation matrix, 49:202
Nonorthogonality, 27:220
Nonperiodic boundary condition, 48:253–254
Nonpolar attractions, 12:290
Nonpolar interactions, 12:284, 298
Nonpolar molecule, 36:508, 509
electronic scattering cross section, 36:508
Nonradiative energy transfer, 37:6
Nonradiative modes, 27:381, 429, 440–441
Nonradiative processes, electronic, 47:Part 1:90–98
in low temperature matrix, 47:Part 2:521–533
electronic relaxation, 47:Part 2:529–530
guest rotation as energy acceptor, 47:Part 2:526–528
host dependence, 47:Part 2:530–531
multiphonon vibrational relaxation, 47:Part 2:522–526
vibrational energy transfer, 47:Part 2:528–529
small molecules in low temperature solids, 41:269–320
Nonreactive molecular process, 47:Part 1:29–40
accessibility criterion, 47:Part 1:30–40
energy levels model, 47:Part 1:32
Hamiltonian formalism, 47:Part 1:33
intermediate level structure, 47:Part 1:36–40
level scrambling, 47:Part 1:31
similarity criteria, 47:Part 1:30
small molecule limit, 47:Part 1:34–35
statistical limit, 47:Part 1:35–36
time-resolved emission spectra, 47:Part 1:38
Nonresonant absorption, 12:491, 539, 540
CHF_3, 12:544
CH_3F, 12:544
NH_3, 12:540, 544
NO, 12:539
O_2, 12:539, 544
Nonresonant intermolecular forces, first order, 12:34
dipole-dipole interaction, 12:36
fine structure effects, 12:44
quadrupole-quadrupole interactions, 12:36, 43
second order, 12:36
dispersion energy, 12:37
induction energy, 12:37

Nonretarded interaction energy, **12**:90
Nonretarded theory, **27**:366, 393, 399, 415, 418, 421, 518
Nonrigid molecule, **49**:186
Nonspherical molecules, **10**:47–50; **12**:297; **31**:165, 179, 180, 183
scattering of, **42**:422–512
second virial coefficient, **5**:168
Nonunitary transformation, **38**:145, 166
Norbornyl cation, **19**:193
Nordholm-Rice analysis, **47**:Part 1:162–168
Normal alkanes, **16**:227–230, 234, 248, 263, 270, 278
mixtures, **16**:229, 247–248, 252, 257–262, 276
principle of corresponding states for, **16**:235–245
Normal coordinates, **36**:218, 276, 381
Normal modes, Liouville operator, **53**:163–167
Normal pressure, **1**:206, 216, 226, 227
Normal solution (Chapman-Enskog), **31**:158
Normal stress coefficients, **35**:100
Normalization, intermediate, **14**:299, 314
trial wavefunction, **25**:249–252, 264
Normalization integral, **7**:8; **36**:30
Normalized potential, **34**:125
Notching triplet molecule, **35**:3
rate of atom (or electron) transfer, **35**:3
Nozzle, conical, **52**:273
sonic, **52**:273
supersonic, **40**:54
Nozzle beams, **10**:275–317, 327
compared with effusive beams, **10**:277–278, 282, 308–309
mixed gases, **10**:311–315
separation effect in, **10**:313–315
see also Beam sources
NS, electron resonance spectra, **18**:228, 233
Nuclear attraction integral, **13**:210, 238
three-center, **13**:243, 244
Nuclear dipoles, Zeeman energy of, **7**:534
Nuclear electric quadrupole interaction, **18**:199, 208
Nuclear excited Feshbach resonance, **36**:435
Nuclear heavy ion transfer reaction, **47**:Part 1:263–264
Nuclear magnetic resonance, **2**:34, 375; **7**:499ff; **41**:210; **44**:388; **49**:523–524
carbon-13 choline, **39**:260, 263
carbon-13 relaxation time, **44**:375
fluorine-19, **39**:126
line shape, **15**:109ff
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:332, 333, 379, 383
microclusters, **40**:58
probes for nonmetalloproteins, **39**:62
proton, **39**:128, 145, 156
relaxation time, **42**:275; **44**:378
spin-rotation relaxation time, **44**:391, 471
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **39**:55, 60, 64–66, 146
Nuclear magneton, **44**:118
Nuclear moment, **10**:26
Nuclear motion, **12**:11
effect on charge exchange, **13**:44
Nuclear Overhauser effect, **34**:75, 90; **44**:375
Nuclear paramagnetic relaxation in solids, **11**:289ff; *see also* Relaxation
Nuclear quadrupole coupling, **44**:105
Nuclear quadrupole resonance, **2**:188

Nuclear quadrupole resonance spectroscopy, **5**:319ff, 342, 349
asymmetry parameters, **5**:321
density matrices, **5**:327
net orbital populations, **5**:331
overlap populations, **5**:331
pair functions, **5**:344
polarity parameters, **5**:344
quadrupole coupling constants, **5**:322
Nuclear spin-electronic orbit interaction, **44**:104
Nuclear spin-electronic spin interaction, **44**:105
Nuclear spin lattice relaxation, **42**:275; **53**:248, 259, 260
Nuclear spin-nuclear spin coupling, **44**:107
Nuclear spin relaxation time, **17**:67
Nuclear spin-rotation coupling, **44**:107
Nuclear spin-spin coupling, indirect, **37**:260, 261
Nuclear spin Zeeman interaction, **18**:209
Nuclear symmetry, **30**:65, 423
Nuclear theory, **41**:135–136
Nucleation, **4**:46; **32**:6, 8; **33**:98–100; **42**:354
binary, **40**:151
computer simulation, **48**:402, 441
body-centered cubic nuclei, **48**:443
characterization of, **48**:441–443
face-centered cubic nuclei, **48**:443
structure factor, **48**:443
Voronoi polyhedra, **48**:443
see also Homogeneous nucleation
dense system, **40**:144–147
dilute system, **40**:138–144
entropy driven, **33**:108
heterogeneous, **40**:138, 177
two-dimensional, **40**:177, 181
homogeneous, **40**:137, 138
in absence of, bubbles, **40**:138
dust, **40**:138
ions, **40**:138
microcrystals, **40**:138
kinetic approach, **40**:137–153
length, **33**:100
microcluster theories of, **40**:125–129
multistep, **33**:107
parameter, **33**:75, 83, 90, 95
step, **33**:80, 99, 103, 104, 108, 112–114
temperature, **48**:445
Nucleation dependent sequential process, **33**:98–100, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112–115
Nucleation rate, **40**:139, 140, 142
steady state, **40**:140, 144
Nucleation theory, **15**:175; **40**:148–152; **48**:458
classical, **40**:143
Nucleic acid, **7**:52, 435
biological activity loss, **7**:220
denaturation, **7**:217
fundamental bases, **7**:56
infrared spectra, **7**:435, 460ff
luminescence, **7**:347
photoprotection of a modifiable site, **7**:594ff
secondary structure, **7**:466
as template for biopolymerization, **15**:185
thermal effects on, **7**:201
UV absorption, **7**:585
Nucleic acid derivatives, photochemical reactions of, stochastic model for, **15**:171
Nucleohistone, **7**:462, 463
Nucleon transport, **46**:271

Nucleophiles, **39**:114, 120, 146, 155, 157
Nucleophilic attack, 7:67, 377ff
Nucleophilic displacement reactions, **19**:204
Nucleophilic substitution, 7:44; **8**:86ff, 109
Nucleosides, infrared spectra, 7:440ff
mixed products, 7:452ff
prebiotic synthesis, **55**:103–105
Nucleotide bases, absorption spectra, 7:96
molecular diagrams, 7:94
sequence, 7:88, 130ff
tautomers, 7:104, 106
transition moments, 7:95
Nucleus, crystalline, **40**:146
formed of three base pairs, **33**:98
helix, in polypeptides, **33**:75, 104
plus structure, **33**:107
Null space, **43**:22
Null spectra, **32**:226
classification of, **32**:242
connected with abundance, entropy, and momentum conservation, **32**:227, 242
effect of convection, elasticity, magnetic fields, neutrinos, photons, or rotation on, **32**:227, 241
Number density, **46**:286
Numerical integration, **17**:213; **25**:212, 266, 281ff, 292; **42**:283
Degasperis technique, **25**:292
Nusselt number, **32**:5, 18, 77, 79, 278
Nutation, **40**:391
Nylon-66, 7:264

O

Ω coupling, **12**:15
Observables, actualized, **53**:343
algebra of, **38**:24
classical, **38**:29, 43, 52, 58, 66, 90; **53**:362
classification of, **37**:240, 241
contraction of, **53**:343, 347, 368
definition of, **38**:25
generating classical, **38**:67
interpretation of, **38**:25
irrelevant, **53**:345, 366
macrostates, **53**:375
nonexpansion of, **53**:368–370
truth-definite, **38**:28
value of, **38**:28
Observation, **38**:18, 40, 51
definition, **38**:18
theory of, **38**:40, 51
Occam's razor, **50**:637
Occupancy, **52**:399–407
half line, **52**:404
set, **52**:402
single point, **52**:402, 404
Occupancy of states, matrix of, **33**:102
Occupation number, geminal, **13**:73
Occupation time, **52**:493
Occupied orbitals, **9**:329
Ochkur-Rudge approximation, **18**:31, 33, 80, 81; **36**:419
OCS, clusters, **52**:326–329
Octachlorocyclobutane, **16**:177
Octafluorocyclobutane, **16**:177
Octahedral complexes, **5**:43, 45, 50, 53, 62, 67, 72
energy levels, **5**:72
$5f^1$, molecular orbital theory of, **21**:353
interelectronic repulsion parameters

for, 5:62
Octa(methylsilsesquioxane), 20:28
Octant rule, 4:104; **44**:584, 585, 628
Octa(silsesquioxane), 20:28
Octopole, 5:187
Octopole admixture, 20:73, 100
Octopole moment, 44:452, 453, 455
Odd multiplicity, 37:170
OH, electron resonance spectra, **18**:214, 228, 231, 233
O-H bond, 1:62, 64
Ohm's law, 53:135
Old quantum theory, 36:66
Old yellow enzyme, 7:618
Oldroyd convected derivative, 35:96
Olefins, quenching, **50**:377
Oligomer, oligoadenylic acid, **33**:98, 99
oligonucleotide, base pairing, **33**:78, 98, 99
oligopeptide, kinetics of conformational change, **33**:103, 104
oligouridylic acid, **33**:98, 99
vinyl, ultrasonic absorption, **33**:129, 131, 132
Oncogenesis, 29:126
One-band approximation, 13:125
One-center expansion, 13:207, 236
One-dimensional chain, 9:94ff
One-dimensional crystal, 8:31ff, 40; **9**:111ff
cyclic boundary conditions, **8**:31
localized excitation, **8**:32
transition moment, **8**:40
One-dimensional plasma, 4:201–224
One-dimensional random chain, vibrational modes of, **13**:125, 126, 146, 149, 152, 156, 161, 162
One-dimensional random potential, 13:123, 127, 128
continuous random parameters, **13**:147
density of states, **13**:135ff
cumulative, **13**:135ff, 138, 152
node-counting principle, **13**:135
differential, **13**:145
singularities in, **13**:148
with discrete random parameters, **13**:147
electrical conductivity, **13**:126, 130, 144, 173
energy gaps, **13**:153–155
Green's functions, **13**:139ff
limiting behavior of the probability distribution, **13**:138, 142, 147, 175
localization of wave function, **13**:164, 167, 173
momentum-dependent spectral density, **13**:126, 130, 139, 152, 159
Monte Carlo methods, **13**:127, 136, 152
randomly scattered δ-functions, **13**:132, 151, 152, 157, 158
transfer matrix, **13**:175
white-Gaussian noise potential, **13**:133, 152, 159, 160
One-dimensional step model, 29:176
One-dimensional walk, 52:411–413
One-electron approximation, 4:100–102; **10**:6; **9**:87; **12**:348; **52**:119, 121, 157–161
One-electron energies, 7:27
One-electron energy spectrum, 9:90
One-electron function, 2:228, 261
One-electron operator, 25:183, 201
effect of nuclear motion on, **25**:183
effect of (spectroscopic) perturbation on, **25**:201
vibrationally averaged, **25**:183
One-electron properties, 25:180
One-particle excitations, 9:338

One-particle operator, 9:347
One-photon and two-photon photoselective chemistry, 47:Part 2:3–181
chemical laser kinetics, 47:Part 2:55–83
diffusion cloud reactions, infrared laser enhanced, 47:Part 2:43–54
Doppler spectroscopy, 47:Part 2:133–152
laser diagnostics, 47:Part 2:85–131
nonlinear optics and laser spectroscopy, 47:Part 2:153–181
reactant internal energy effects on chemical reaction, 47:Part 2: 3–16
two-photon excitation, 47:Part 2:17–41
One-point correlation function, 46:253
One-step process, 34:251, 258, 293
Onsager continuum, 48:210
Onsager continuum limit, 48:199
Onsager equation, 1:83, 98
Onsager flux, 33:413, 415, 437
Onsager formula, 11:250
Onsager hypothesis, 53:82–83, 138
Onsager matrix, 43:260
Onsager model, 31:139, 145
dielectric constant from, 31:140
thermodynamics from, 31:139–145
Onsager reaction field, 12:297
Onsager reciprocity relations, 1:3; 3:274; 4:6, 44; 16:104; 33:247; 38:136; 53:176
Onsager region, 32:61
Onsager relaxation theory, 11:246
Onsager theory, 53:67
many-particle dynamics, 6:68–80
Onsager's approximation, 48:198, 262
two-particle, 48:209
Onsager's principle, 43:231
Onsager's regression hypothesis, 48:357
Onset time, 46:211, 261
Opacity, 10:129–130
Opacity function, 30:48
Open kinetic system, 37:88
Open shell, 9:356ff
Open shell atoms, 14:385
Open shell molecules, 1:259; 36:213, 215, 243, 261, 264
Open systems, 19:223, 229, 244; 34:284
Belousov-Zhabotinsky reaction, 55:211–215
evolution criterion, 19:224, 233
mechanical, 19:220
Operationalism, 38:6
Operator, 4:117, 133
Balescu-Lenard, local potential for, 13:338
Boltzmann, local potential for, 13:338
continuous, 40:260
creation and annihilation, 14:41, 95
current density, 41:80, 83
density, 41:70, 80, 83, 129
destruction and creation, 41:69
effective, 14:93, 111
electric dipole, 4:135, 147
electronic spin-nuclear, 44:118
electronic spin-rotation, 44:117
electronic spin-vibration, 44:118
finite-difference, 13:125
Fokker-Planck, 11:226, 245, 277 13:3, 5, 10
inhomogeneous, 11:280
four-electron, 14:120, 124
generalized Boltzmann, 11:319, 320, 330, 353, 356, 359, 365
Hilbert-Schmidt, 53:367
inequalities, 14:320
Liouville, 11:165
mass, 14:231
momentum, 4:135

nuclear quadrupole coupling, **44**:83, 115
nuclear spin-electronic orbit, **44**:80
nuclear spin-rotation, **44**:84, 119
nuclear spin-spin, **44**:87, 119
nuclear spin-vibration, **44**:120
orbit-nuclear spin, **44**:80, 118
orbit-orbit, **44**:116
orbit-rotation, **44**:79, 118
orbit-vibration, **44**:118
orthogonal, **44**:265
positive definite, **32**:41
projection, **8**:4; **14**:320
reaction, **8**:3; **14**:300, 316, 335
resolvent, **11**:167, 283
rotation, **44**:65
secular, **14**:425
spin-orbit, **44**:53, 115
spin-other orbit, **44**:115
spin-rotation, **44**:54
spin-spin coupling, **44**:54, 116
Stark effect, **44**:115
streaming, **11**:318, 328, 359, 360, 364, 365
three-electron, **14**:110, 118
transport, **11**:320, 336, 337, 356, 364
wave, **14**:300, 316, 335
Zeeman effect, **44**:120
see also Effective Hamiltonian; Hamiltonian

Operator equation, nonlinear, **40**:259, 266

Operator-valued measure, **38**:65

Opposed resonance, of ADP and ATP, 7:65

Optical activity, **12**:119
origin of, **55**:109
polymers, **4**:113–160
small molecules, **4**:67–112
tensor, **4**:122, 123, 126, 140

Optical coherence, **40**:381

Optical coherence effects, **47**:Part 2:425–430
free induction decay, **47**:Part 2:429–430
hole-burning, **47**:Part 2:430
nutation, **47**:Part 2:430
photon echo, **47**:Part 2:425–429
see also Coherent optical effects

Optical dephasing, **40**:385, 388–391, 472

Optical dephasing and line shape, **47**:Part 2:463–472
mixed crystal model Hamiltonian, **47**:Part 2:464–467
Redfield theory, **47**:Part 2:467–469

Optical detection of magnetic resonance (ODMR), **40**:372, 401ff, 411, 415, 417, 423ff, 455, 459, 465ff

Optical diffraction method, **28**:209

Optical electronegativity, **8**:54

Optical excitation, **41**:375–407

Optical free induction decay, **47**:Part 2:429–430
multilevel system, **47**:Part 2:481

Optical line shape, coherent effects and, **47**:Part 2:430–434

Optical model, **30**:11, 51, 67, 257, 268, 326, 333, 337

Optical modes, **27**:487

Optical nutation, **47**:Part 2:430
free induction decay and, **47**:Part 2:457–461
multilevel system, **47**:Part 2:481

Optical phonon, **40**:439, 440, 447, 472, 473, 475

Optical potential, **10**:128, 351, 362, 366–367; **44**:507, 610

Optical power density, **28**:441, 446, 447

Optical properties, metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:312–316, 358

Optical pumping, **16**:71–75, 77–78; **42**:440
atom beams, **45**:341ff
distribution in excited state, **16**:71–73
polarization of emission, **16**:74–75
Optical rotation, **4**:76, 77, 101, 115, 116, 122–159; **7**:216; **12**:122; **23**:302–308
by polypeptides, **21**:588, 591
see also Optical activity; Rotatory dispersion
Optical rotatory dispersion, **44**:546
Optical rotatory power, **44**:546, 548, 553, 575, 579
Optical spectra, *see* Absorption spectra, optical
Optical theorem, **10**:107, 121, 129–130
Optical transitions, hole-burning, **47**:Part 2:434–444
Optically active molecule, photodissociation of, **50**:278
Optimized cluster theory, **34**:109, 132, 143
consistency test, **34**:143
Optimized random phase approximation, **48**:224
Optimized valence configuration method, **26**:253
Opto-acoustic detector, **50**:107, 122
Opto-acoustic effect, **28**:216; **50**:107
Opto-acoustic methods, **42**:274
Orbit, closed, **46**:77, 108
role in semiclassical quantization, **46**:124
stability properties of, **46**:108
Orbital configuration, forbidden transitions, **5**:247, 251
transition metal complexes, **5**:35ff, 39, 40
Orbital electronegativity, **49**:107
Orbital expansion method, **9**:341
Orbital population analysis, **50**:362
Orbital promotion, **42**:192
Orbitals, **6**:323–324, 337, 387; **7**:11, 167ff; **9**:323; **36**:152, 415
angular momentum, **7**:162
angular momentum quantum number, **25**:215, 256
average polarization, **6**:347
benzene, **36**:415
energy, **7**:178
equipotential, **13**:75
equivalent, **6**:326
expansion formulae for, **13**:262
half-filled atomic, **13**:73
Hartree-Fock, **6**:323; **7**:161
high energy, occupied, **49**:80–83
iterative natural spin, **45**:237–238
ligand, **7**:168
linear combination of atomic orbitals, **6**:323
orthogonality of, **6**:332, 335–337
π molecular, **36**:415
polyacetylene, **53**:289, 290–291
Slater-type, evaluation of integrals for, **13**:205, 209
Su, Schreiffer, and Heeger model, **53**:288
Orbiting, **10**:92, 105, 137, 162, 336–337, 365, 377; **12**:18; **30**:305, 322, 328, 339, 369
Orbiting resonances, **42**:376
enhancement of vibrational relaxation by, **47**:Part 2:263–270
Orbiting-tunneling phenomenon, **10**:105, 125
Order-disorder theories, **11**:78, 79
of alloys, **11**:41
Order-disorder transition, **40**:283, 284
Order parameter, **34**:297; **38**:276, 303; **40**:235; **41**:210, 211; **43**:235; **49**:312–313, 320, 338; **51**:20;

53:291
Ordered configuration, 2:261; 14:305
Ordered span, 52:440
Oregonator, 43:18, 23, 35, 45, 65, 68, 74, 75, 84, 108, 115, 123, 126, 142, 145, 237
Organic electrode reaction, *see* Electrode reaction
Organic mixed crystals, photon echo, 47:Part 2:444–457
Organic molecular solids, electronic conduction in, 7:282
Organic molecules and polymers, prebiotic synthesis, 55:89–101
Organic peroxyacids, 16:172
Organic phosphors, 7:556ff
Organometallic compound, photodissociation of, 50:264, 306
Orgel diagram, 5:59; 8:51
Orientation, description of, 16:69–71, 73
  fluctuations, 24:45, 50; 31:257
  of intermediates, 16:92–98
  macromolecules, 35:80
    diffusion equation, 35:80
  relaxation, 49:28–32
  species in beams, 30:258, 389
Orientation polarization, 1:77
Orientational autocorrelation function, 44:301, 433
  planar librator, 44:368
Orientational correlation function, 44:258, 382, 466
Orientational distribution function, 40:273
Orientational motions in solids, 42:333
Orientational phase transition, 40:272–283, 330
Oriented molecules, 42:447, 470ff
Origin of life, 38:242, 245
  selective degeneracies, 38:242
Orlicz space, 40:277, 314
Ornstein-Uhlenbeck process, 20:209
Ornstein-Zernicke direct correlation function, 40:319; 46:334, 349
Ornstein-Zernicke equation, 6:181, 192; 31:112, 117, 126, 135; 40:352, 353, 356; 41:24, 26, 45, 174; 43:256; 46:294; 48:189; 49:499; 53:118–124
  invariant expansion of, 31:126–134
  site-site correlation function, 48:281
  transformations of, 31:112, 117, 135
Orr-Sommerfeld equation, 32:57
***Ortho* hydrogen**, 12:97, 138
***Ortho-para* hydrogen conversion**, 1:125
Orthogonal complement, 14:313
Orthogonality, 9:337; 53:90, 140, 142, 326
  atomic states, 53:280
  Brownian motion theory, 53:83
  Mori random force, 53:146
  projectors, 53:355, 357
Orthogonality conditions, 9:334
Orthogonality constraints, 9:338, 341
  replacement of by adding non-local pseudopotential, 16:287, 325, 334
Orthogonality relation, 4:54, 58, 59
Orthogonality theorems, 53:166–168, 170–171
Orthogonalized plane waves, 9:164
Ortholocalization, 7:44
Ortholocalization energy, 8:116
Orthonormal set, 7:14
Oscillating reactions, 3:47
Oscillation systems, conservative, 19:211
  nonconservative, 19:256
Oscillations, 32:282, 297, 304; 33:435, 436; 38:320, 325, 366, 390; 43:189
  adenylate cyclase, 38:390
  catalytic organic reactions, 19:275

cellular, **29**:51, 148, 152, 290, 291, 292
cellular aggregation and, **29**:295
chaotic, **38**:337
chemical, **19**:249ff; **29**:36, 40, 156; **32**:98
circadian rhythm, **19**:316
conservative systems, **19**:211, 237
control processes, **19**:277
cyclic-AMP, **38**:390
D. discoideum cells, **29**:154
electric current, **29**:328
enzymatic reactions, **19**:315
enzyme membranes, **29**:121
epigenetic, **38**:366
excitation functions for ion-neutral collisions, **45**:179
glycolysis, **19**:275
limit cycles, **19**:236, 255
many-body dynamics, **53**:87–88
metabolic reactions, **19**:275
mitochondrial, **29**:52, 148
NADH, **29**:141
pattern formation and, **29**:152, 156
periodic, **38**:324; *see also* Limit cycle
phase relations of, **29**:143, 146, 148, 163
plant cells, **29**:281, 290
potential, **29**:322, 327
protein synthesis, **19**:275, 316
pyridinnucleotide and pH, **29**:142
range of glycolytic, **29**:141
reagent interaction, **53**:184, 185
relaxation, **29**:57, 159
rhythmic activity of the nervous system, **19**:315
subject to inhomogeneous noise, **29**:58
supercellular level, **19**:316
sustained, **19**:236
temporal, **43**:228–238
temporal and spatial, **43**:254–260
temporal organization, **19**:268
see also Fluctuations
Oscillator model, **12**:347
Oscillator strength, **4**:85, 107, 163, 175, 187, 194; **5**:241, 242, 243; **7**:94, 100, 114, 129; **10**:4–5, 14; **28**:269; **44**:555, 562, 563, 575, 577, 580, 617, 622; **50**:5
calculation of, moment method, **45**:24
CO and N_2, **45**:24
MS-Xα method, **45**:23, 24
continuum, **45**:41
ionization, **45**:40, 41
measurements of, **45**:3–74
Ar, **45**:48
CH_4, **45**:69–72
CO, **45**:54–60, 62, 66–68
H_2, **45**:50–54
H_2O, **45**:73
He, **45**:47
HF, **45**:73
N_2, **45**:54–55, 57–60
Ne, **45**:46
NH_3, **45**:40–41, 73
SF_6, **45**:73
see also Electron spectroscopy
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:313
potassium titanium hexafluoride, **5**:252
titanium hexaquo ion, **5**:252
Oscillators, **4**:78–81, 85, 89; **33**:182, 183, 187
coupled, **4**:100
harmonic, **4**:100, 286, 300
Morse, **1**:392
nonlinear, **29**:36
rotating Morse, period of, **13**:106

tandem, 43:155
Teorell, 29:134
Oseen interaction, 1:109; 15:327; 48:135
Oseen tensor, 35:21; 44:301
Osmium hexafluoride, 9:289
vibronic coupling in, 9:301
Osmometry, 1:78
Osmotic correction, 11:30
Osmotic pressure, 6:312; 11:17; 22:80, 109
Ostwald's rule, 9:396
Outer products, 14:98
Ovalbumin, 7:216
Ovalene, fluorescence excitation spectrum, 47:Part 1:7
Oven beams, compared with nozzle beams, 10:277–278, 282, 308–309
Overcompleteness, 27:220
nonorthogonality, 27:220
Overdeterminacy, 16:136–139
Overhauser effect, 4:333, 384; 35:22
Overlap atomic orbitals, 7:17ff
Overlap bonding, 16:381–382
Overlap dipole contribution, 44:457
Overlap integral, 1:244, 249; 5:222; 7:17, 64, 116, 121ff, 131; 13:210, 238
Overlap interaction, 44:261
Overlap kernel, 49:119–121, 125, 128
Overlap matrix, 2:229
expansion of, 33:350, 356, 358, 359, 379
Overlap maximum, 7:17
Overlap populations, 5:331
Overlapping lines, 51:73
Overlayers, 27:146
diffusion of impurities, 27:145
inequivalent domains, 27:148
nonuniform, 27:145
out of phase domains, 27:148
reflection registry degeneracy, 27:149
registry degeneracy, 27:148
rotational registry degeneracy, 27:149
translational registry degeneracy, 27:148
uniform, 27:145
Overshoot, 29:345
Overstability, 26:179, 180, 207; 32:20, 136, 277, 284, 285, 292, 296
Overtone, vibrational, 40:18, 45
Overtone generation, 53:264
Oxalacetate, 39:152–156
Oxalic acid dihydrate, phase determination of, 16:158
Oxidation reaction, 41:509–511
Oxidative phosphorylation, 39:104, 206, 330, 333
optimization of, 55:141–167
degree of coupling, 55:146–150
nonlinear energy converter, 55:159–166
thermodynamic buffering, 55:150–158
Oxime complexes, 7:374
Oxime oxidation, 7:377
α-Oxygen, 16:374–375
β-Oxygen, 16:369
γ-Oxygen, 16:369
Oxygen, 1:60, 65, 252; 14:158ff, 174, 192; 16:113–114, 128–129; 34:182; 41:140, 152, 171
α-β transformation, 16:367–368
anti-ferromagnetic structure of, 16:363–366
atmosphere of pure, 55:64–67
atom, reactions of, 42:113–168
O + alkenes, 42:136
O + alkyl sulfides, 42:132
O + alkynes, 42:136, 137

O + allene, **42**:143
O + Br_2, **42**:119
O + CF, **42**:127
O + C_2F_4, **42**:134
O + CH, **42**:128
O + CH_2, **42**:135
O + C_2H_2, **42**:141
O + C_2H_3F, **42**:139
O + C_2O, **42**:136
O + C_3O_2, **42**:143
O + 5-chloro-1-pentene, **42**:139
O + 3-chlorocyclohexene, **42**:139
O + ClO_2, **42**:131
O + CN, **42**:124
O + CO, **42**:150
O + CS, **42**:123, 127
O + CS_2, **42**:128; **50**:96
O + CSe, **42**:124
O + CX, **42**:121
O + cyclooctene, **42**:140
O + H_2, **42**:100, 115ff
O + halogens, intermediates, **42**:118
O + HCl, **42**:115ff
O + NO_2, **42**:131
O + O_2, **42**:148
O + O_3, **42**:148
O + OCS, **42**:131
O(^1D), **42**:145ff
quenching of excited, **42**:145
autoionizing states, **30**:455
in clathrates, **2**:6, 30
delta-argon-, **16**:359, 381
electron density contours, **16**:365
in hydrate, **2**:32
ionizing radiation and, **7**:261
isotropic Raman linewidth, **40**:36
molar volume, **16**:371
molecule, **36**:264
clusters of, **52**:293–299
crystal structure and intermolecular potential, **33**:51ff, 69
electron impact spectra, **18**:71
electron resonance spectra, **18**:218ff
interatomic distance, **5**:156
O_g^+ state, long range magnetic interaction energy, **12**:91
photofragmentation, **50**:289
as quencher, **50**:357
rigid body constants, **5**:162–163
molecule clathrates, **2**:2
in primitive atmosphere, **55**:88–99
self-diffusion in praseodymium oxide, **21**:253, 255
solid, **16**:364–370
solubility of in beta nitrogen; **16**:362
structural and thermodynamic data of, **16**:346–348
superdelocalizability, **7**:67
Oxygen-containing complexes, **8**:55
Pariser-Parr-Pople parameters, **8**:135
Oxygen-fluorine system, **16**:379–381
Oxygen-nitrogen, phase diagram, **16**:350, 356, 360–361, 363
x-phase, **16**:360, 381
Oxyhemoglobin, **7**:72
Oxypurines, **7**:47
Oxytetracycline, PMR spectrum, **7**:528
Ozone, photofragmentation, **50**:262, 300

P

ϕ^4 **model**, **53**:228, 265–277, 320
conservative, **53**:265–270
Langevin approach, **53**:270–277
π **bond**, **7**:18ff

crystal field spectra, 8:22ff
π donor, 7:363, 390, 395
π electron approximation, 14:77; 33:358ff, 373
in many-electron theory, 6:384
out of σ-bonds, 33:369, 370, 376
π electrons, 1:245, 246, 248, 250; 6:384–387
Hamiltonian, 6:386
interactions of, 4:198
two-particle density matrix, 21:305
see also Electron systems
π orbital, 1:175, 176; 4:93
π* orbital, 4:99, 103
π-π transitions, 2:201
π pulse, 25:37; 40:378, 391
π/2 pulse, 25:36
***p*-helicity decoupling approximation**, 42:431
p-polarization, 27:363, 370, 381–383, 409, 452, 491, 502
p-waves, 27:283, 286, 294
P700, 19:355, 356
P800, 19:355, 356, 357
P870, 19:355, 356
bleaching, 19:355, 356
electron spin resonance, 19:355
excited state lifetime, 19:359
fluorescence, 19:357
oxidation potential, 19:355, 356
photochemical oxidation, 19:357
Pacault, Lemanceau, and Joussot-Dubien apparatus, 3:174
Packing, dense random, 48:472
sphere, 40:72, 73, 82
Padé approximant, 42:488; 48:238
Pair correlation, 14:248, 305; *see also* Correlation
Pair correlation function, 11:170, 192; 27:62; 31:75; 34:126, 129, 205, 211; 40:315, 325; 41:93, 95, 100, 103, 105, 111, 116; 48:188–201, 254; 49:382–384, 387, 392–395, 423; 51:18; 53:2–3, 117–118
atomic fluids, 53:12
cancellation of divergences in chain diagrams, 34:129
chlorine, 53:25, 28
diagram expansion, 34:112, 126
fluid structure, 53:2
fluid theory, 6:233, 234, 266, 269–270, 275, 277, 283
hard sphere, 37:145
heliticity, 34:205, 209
homonuclear diatomic fluids, 53:22
many-electron theory, 6:349, 358, 368–372
molecular fluids, 53:29
Pair density, 1:11, 147
Pair distribution function, 1:151, 220, 230; 46:286; 48:81; 53:117, 192–194
quantum mechanical, 46:289
Pair function, 5:344
Pair integral, 33:155, 157
Pair kinetic equations, 48:120–123, 173–175
Pair potential, 12:283; 48:229; 51:269; 53:45ff
argon, 53:14, 15
atomic fluids, 53:12
atomic lattice, 53:295, 296
bare two-body, 12:284, 285
composition dependent, 12:286
computer simulation of glasses, 48:397–450
hard sphere, 48:422–423
isobaric heat capacity, 48:426–427
Lennard-Jones, 48:422–423
soft sphere, 48:422–423

thermodynamic properties, **48**:423–427
transport properties, **48**:428–430
density dependent, **12**:285, 286, 319
effective, **12**:284, 319; **31**:38
vibrationally averaged, **31**:30
exothermic, **53**:310
homonuclear diatomic fluids, **53**:21
ionic, scaling of, **11**:85
krypton, **53**:16–18, 19, 20
molecular crystals, **53**:278
Morse lattice, **53**:304
power-law, **53**:317
water, **31**:33ff
Paired electron wave function, **9**:336
Pairing symmetry, **52**:3
doubly excited atom, **52**:56
molecule, **52**:71, 81–94
Palladium, **41**:141, 161, 172
(100), **49**:634
(111), H adsorption, **49**:581–582, 613–617
Palladium hexafluoride, **9**:241
Panamine, structural formula, **16**:166–167
Papain, membrane, **39**:241
oscillator, **39**:36, 239
***Para* hydrogen**, **12**:97, 138
Parachor, **9**:80
Parallel body, **5**:150
Paralocalization energy, **7**:43; **8**:114
Paramagnetic relaxation, nuclear, **11**:289; *see also* Relaxation
Paramagnetic resonance, *see* Electron paramagnetic resonance
Paramagnetic species of biological interest, **7**:602
Paramagnetic state, **46**:315
Paramagnetic susceptibility, **5**:191ff; *see also* Magnetic susceptibility
Paramagnetism, **4**:315
Pauli spin, **4**:324
temperature independent, **7**:167
Parameterization of energy levels, **14**:369
Parameters, convex, **43**:27
convex thermodynamic, **43**:35
kinetic, **43**:27
redundant convex, **43**:32
thermodynamic, **43**:27
Parametric oscillator, **50**:128
Pariser-Parr model, **7**:35ff
Pariser-Parr-Pople model, **52**:70
carbonyl bonds, **8**:135
unitary structure of, **52**:71–74
Pariser-Parr-Pople parameters, carbon, **8**:135
oxygen, **8**:135
Parity, eigenfunction, **49**:167
electronic, **49**:167–169
invariant, **49**:165, 181–182
nuclear, **49**:167–169, 175
Parmenter-Seaver correlation, **42**:225
Partial bond order, **7**:41
Partial correlation function, **53**:29, 41
Partial orthogonalization, **6**:333, 360
Partial structure, phase determination, **16**:161, 190–191, 196–201
Partial structure factor, HCl, **53**:32
metallic glass, **51**:232
Partial valence, Thiele's theory of, **8**:76, 78
Partial volume factor in diffusion, **6**:293
Partial waves, **10**:84; **25**:215, 216, 255, 256
multichannel scattering, **25**:255
single channel scattering, **25**:215, 216
Partially absorbing trap, **52**:409
Particle in a box, **4**:194, 196
Particle scaling, **9**:12ff, 13, 45

packing problem, **9**:49
radial distribution function, **9**:40
thermodynamics, **9**:45
Partition function, **1**:33, 54, 179–181, 183ff, 219, 279, 300, 388; **3**:134; **4**:202ff, 215, 230ff, 245, 261, 277–279, 286; **7**:206, 226, 229ff; **20**:40, 41; **25**:166;
asymptotic behavior of, **40**:326, 327
canonical, **20**:40
classical, **13**:93
configurational, **4**:289; **16**:224, 227, 231
grand canonical, **20**:40–41
kinetic, **4**:289
liquid water, **21**:492
quasigrand, **22**:170, 178
sine-Gordon system, **53**:242, 244
system constrained to surface, **13**:95
Partitioning theory, **8**:3; **48**:24–26
Born expansion, **48**:25
primary space for ionization potential, **48**:26–29
unshifted ω-dependent denominators method, **48**:25
Parvalbumin, **39**:83
Pascal's law, **1**:206, 220
Passage time, first, **13**:1ff, 10
Past, **38**:93, 95, 99
Patey approximation, **48**:218, 223, 238
Path integral, **25**:102, 150–152, 154, 164; **29**:87; **36**:67; **41**:219, 220; **52**:445, 447
Fokker-Planck equation, **46**:246
series expansion for, **15**:355ff
Pattern formation, **29**:152, 156, 254
Pattern recognition, **38**:51
Patterson function, **16**:132, 134, 138–139, 197, 213
Patterson vector maps, **16**:186, 201
Pauli equation, **4**:3; **6**:59–62; **11**:300, 308, 313; **15**:26; **38**:115, 122; **50**:418
Pauli exclusion force, **52**:312
Pauli matrix, **33**:185
Pauli principle, **7**:8, 11, 186, 557; **31**:411; **42**:77; **44**:11, 609
Pauli spin paramagnetism, **4**:324
Pauli's hole-equivalency theorem, **5**:44
Pauli's master equation, **43**:246
Pauling charges, **23**:135
Pauling scale of electronegativity, **13**:61
Pauling-Slater principle, **7**:17
Pauling-Wheland method, **7**:30ff
Pausing time density with infinite mean, **52**:388–391
Pearson diagram, **49**:59–65, 107, 110
Peierls distortion, **49**:76
Peierls inequality, **24**:193
Peierls instability in polyacetylene, **53**:288
Pekar polaron, classical, **44**:493
Pendulum, **36**:13
Penetrable sphere models, **41**:2–54
gas-liquid surface, **41**:38–51
heat capacity, **41**:19, 20
orthobaric diameter, **41**:19, 20–21
primitive forms, **41**:4–5
primitive mixtures, **41**:31–38
transcribed forms, **41**:4–5
Penetration depth, **20**:274, 290, 333; **27**:556
Penetration effect, **7**:13
Penetration theory, **13**:281
Peng-Robinson equation, **49**:428–430, 432–434, 436
Penicillin, relaxation rates, **7**:514, 525
albumin concentration and, **7**:514
spectra, **7**:524
Penicillin-protein system, **7**:527
Penning ionization, **10**:187–189; **28**:394,

404, 413; **30**:418, 448; **42**:195; **45**:105–106, 401–472, 489, 496–497, 506–509
associative, **45**:452–454, 472–475
atomic targets, **45**:460–463
cross section, **45**:426–445, 564–567
elastic scattering, **45**:420–426, 545–557
electron angular distribution,
He(2^3S) - Ar, **45**:433, 447–449, 564–567
He(2^3S) - CO, **45**:448
He(2^3S) - Hg, **45**:433
He(2^1S) - Hg, **45**:432
Ne^* - Kr, **45**:430, 432
electron energy distribution, **45**:434–445
He(2^3D) - Ar, **45**:438
He(2^3S) - Ar, **45**:437
He(2^3S) - H, **45**:437, 439–441
He^* + Ar, **45**:545–573
He^* + D_2, **45**:554
He^* + Li, **45**:555
ion angular distribution, **45**:557–564
He^* + Ar, **45**:557–559
He^* + CH_4, **45**:562
He^* + H_2, **45**:560
He^* + O_2, **45**:560
Ne^* + Ar, **45**:563
molecular targets, **45**:463–472
optical model, **45**:502–503
potentials, He(2^3S) - H, **45**:464
quantum mechanical relations, **45**:412–417
Pentacene, **49**:21–24
absorption spectrum, **47**:Part 1:8
exciton bands, **23**:327
fluorescence excitation spectrum, **47**:Part 1:6
Pentadecanoic acid, **41**:207
Peophytine, **7**:634
Peptidases, **7**:74
Peptides, **49**:34
chains, **7**:262
prebiotic synthesis, **55**:101–103
water adsorption on, **7**:242
Percolation, **40**:455, 456, 457, 459, 463; **52**:484
Percolation model for electronic motion, **31**:336, 447
Percolation theory, **44**:509; **48**:477, 493
cluster distribution function, **48**:478, 482, 487, 507
continuum, **48**:482
critical exponents, **48**:478, 482
environmental, **48**:477, 481
mean field approximation and, **48**:479
probability distribution, **48**:482, 487, 500
threshold, **48**:477, 479, 499
Percolation transition, **48**:445
Percus-Yevick approximation, **9**:3, 27; **53**:14, 58, 124, 210
argon, **53**:13, 15
hard spheres, **21**:397, 423
matrix Gaussian model, **53**:202
pair theory of atomic fluids, **53**:12, 13
sticky hard spheres, **21**:421
Percus-Yevick direct correlation function, **40**:320, 352
Percus-Yevick equation, **22**:76; **34**:110, 133; **37**:142, 147; **40**:319, 338, 352, 353; **41**:28–31, 174, 175; **49**:424–425, 499, 520
Perinaphthenone, **8**:134, 136
Periodic array of traps, **52**:409
Periodic boundary conditions, **7**:138; **17**:123; **27**:472; **52**:375
atomic lattice, **53**:295, 297
Hamiltonian, **53**:311

Periodic defects, 52:461
Periodic model sequences, 7:88
Periodically connected lattice, 52:462
Peritoneal fat, infrared spectroscopy, 7:414
Permeability, concentration dependence of, 29:50
for $H + H_2$ reaction, 21:129
kinetics, 29:302
membrane, 4:3, 6, 29
Permutation symmetry, 14:94ff; 25:258
Peroxidase, 39:168, 175
Peroxyacids, 16:172
Peroxydase, 7:160, 182, 615
Perrin hypothesis, 50:408
Perrin's equation, 44:357, 360
Persistence length, 52:445
Persistent complexes, 10:264–265
Persistent random walk, 52:375–377
Perturbation, parabolic type, 32:189
sinusoidal, 33:89
small, 32:167
of equilibrium, 33:102
stepwise, 33:89
unstable, 32:13
Perturbation expansion, 14:391; 46:210
quantal, 36:30, 34
Perturbation theory, 7:9; 8:69ff, 74ff; 9:238ff, 334; 10:2–3, 6–7, 14, 85, 175; 12:179, 188; 14:460; 19:6; 23:183; 24:207, 231; 25:213, 267; 37:145, 186, 306, 313, 315, 317, 320; 40:260; 42:180; 47:Part 1:147–159; 49:117, 131–139, 142, 145, 156–159, 170; 53:14, 45, 126, 131–132, 278, 279, 317
asymptotic, 18:107
Born-Oppenheimer, 49:117, 131–139, 142, 145, 156–159, 170
Brillouin, 8:4; 12:46
Brillouin-Wigner, 14:394; 36:348
contact transformation, 37:317
continuum, 9:330
convergence of, 35:314, 338
degenerate Rayleigh-Schrödinger, 35:275, 276, 338
Dirac's, 1:343
Dirac's time-dependent, 15:75
double perturbation, 37:273, 274
energy denominators, 9:354
first-order, 4:129, 141, 145, 163
first-order time-dependent in collision dynamics, 6:37–40
H_2, 12:45, 46
infinite order, 8:4
intermolecular forces, intermediate separations, 12:45
large separations, 12:31, 32
very small separations, 12:51
ionic solutions, 11:99
liquids, 34:107
many-electron theory, 6:346–349
multipole expansion, 12:31
nondegenerate Rayleigh-Schrödinger, 35:275, 309; 52:183–187
Nth order equation, 37:314
partitioning, 35:275, 276
Rayleigh-Schrödinger, 14:304, 342, 384, 393; 36:355
Schrödinger, 8:4; 49:131–132, 134, 137, 160
second order, 4:145; 49:79–80
error bounds for, 15:91
quantal, 36:33
singular, 35:275, 276, 277
steady-state, 35:316, 317
Sternheimer techniques, 12:45
time-dependent Rayleigh-Schrödinger, 35:273
two-state quantum system, 35:265–350

united atom expansion, **12**:51
see also specific perturbation theories
Perturbational MO method, **8**:76ff, 115
Perturbative cubic approach, **54**:101–114
Perturbed benzenes, two-photon spectroscopy, **54**:117–230; *see also* Benzenes
Perturbed stationary-state method, **42**:331
Perturbing orbitals, **9**:353
pH jump technique, **33**:108, 109; **46**:398, 410
Phase coexistence, **37**:171
Phase coherence, **40**:374, 385, 390
Phase determination, **16**:150–158, 161
heavy atom techniques, **16**:197–216
probability measures, **16**:154–155, 159–160
symbolic addition procedure, **16**:159, 161–197
tangent formula, **16**:152–153, 160–161, 187–191, 196, 198–199, 204
Phase diagram, **16**:349–350, 363; **43**:242
argon-carbon monoxide, **16**:350, 352, 354, 356, 359
argon-fluorine, **16**:350, 356, 359
argon-nitrogen, **16**:350–351, 354–355
argon-oxygen, **16**:350, 356, 358–359
neon-hydrogen, **16**:350
nitrogen-carbon monoxide, **16**:350, 357
oxygen-nitrogen, **16**:350, 356, 360–361
Phase diffusion, **29**:55
Phase distribution function, **53**:184, 185
Phase function, **36**:30
Phase grating, **49**:17
Phase increment at caustics, **36**:14
Phase integral, **30**:100
Phase memory, decay rate, **40**:467
Phase mixing, **35**:121
Phase modulation, **44**:324, 327, 328
interferogram, **44**:331
spectra, **44**:333
Phase shift, **10**:84–86, 91–93, 95, 100; **12**:402, 403; **20**:61–62; **25**:70, 210ff, 255, 270ff, 283, 286–288, 291; **30**:88, 100, 330, 347, 472
glycolytic oscillations, **38**:376
Kohn, **25**:273, 275, 291
low-angle scattering, **10**:106, 110
random phase approximation, **10**:105–109, 117, 120, 127
maximum or "glory", **10**:115, 120, 122–124
near rainbow angle, **10**:103
reduced, **10**:78, 85
soliton collisions, **53**:239
see also Quantum scattering
Phase shift technique, **50**:369
Phase slip, **34**:293
Phase solition, **53**:292
Phase space, **19**:328, 331; **25**:88, 166, 172, 173; **26**:124, 126, 138; **30**:16, 38, 66; **42**:149
density of points, **13**:88
division into cells, **26**:126
Γ-space, **26**:123, 124, 133
generalized velocity of a point in, **13**:88
μ-space, **26**:113, 124–126, 133
of stellar evolution, **32**:216
continuity equation in, **32**:220
decomposition into direct term, **32**:220, 248
definition of, **32**:216
norm in, **32**:216, 221, 249, 251
nullspaces, **32**:223

uncertainty in, 32:240
volume in, 13:88, 90
Phase space coordinates, inner product definition, 53:169
Phase space trajectory, 36:3, 10
Phase space variable, angular velocity, 44:270
coupled angular and linear velocity, 44:270
orientation, 44:270
Phase transition, 1:294; 6:229, 246, 268; 20:282, 297, 301; 24:3; 29:66, 325; 32:6, 8, 88, 163; 34:297, 306; 37:143, 172; 38:394
continuous, 40:237
cooperativity in, 33:100
discontinuous, 40:238
evaporation, 20:307
freezing, 20:286, 313
Landau theory of, 40:234
Maxwell construction, 29:72
melting, 20:286, 308, 310, 311, 312
nonlinear problems in the theory of, 40:229–364
order-order, 33:101
orientational, 40:272–283, 330
phospholipids, 39:204, 219, 220, 221
polymorphic, 40:283–287
second order, 40:234, 237, 239, 250ff; 53:266
steady state system, first order, 49:332–335, 345–346
frequencies, 49:353
hard mode, 49:346–354
to nonuniform steady state, 49:320–346
second order, 49:316, 327–332, 335, 350
symmetry-breaking, 49:320, 329, 354
structural, 53:265
van der Waals theory of, 29:66
Yang-Lee theory, 37:144
see also Critical region; Glass transition; Helix-coil transition
Phase velocity, 24:20
Phase volume, 26:115, 123, 124, 135–137, 139–142
Phenanthrene, 40:473
triplet state, 7:569
Phenazine, 40:394, 398, 406, 417, 434ff, 457ff
Phenomenological coefficients, 1:2; 6:293
Phenomenological equations, 1:2, 8; 13:267; 15:66
Phenomenological variables, 44:262, 263
Phenylacetylene, 54:220–224
α-Phenylcinnamoylchloride, 16:181
Phillips-Kleinman pseudopotential, 16:289–294
Phillips-van Vechten scheme, 49:63–64, 108
Phonon-assisted vibrational relaxation, 42:348
Phonon induced echo relaxation, 47:Part 2:474–475
Phonon sideband, 41:274, 309
Phonons, 8:19; 27:490; 33:19, 20, 22; 40:400, 419ff, 429, 452, 467ff; 53:243–244, 316
acoustic, 40:439, 440, 447, 472; 44:488, 492
bulk, 27:381, 391, 456, 471–474, 490, 491, 510
collisions with solitons, 53:245, 268–270, 287, 328
density, 33:20
excitation spectrum, 33:19
frequency, 44:488
harmonic, 53:314, 317
lifetime in ionic crystals, 8:19

mean free path, **33**:22
optical, **40**:440, 441, 447, 472ff
as periodic vibrations, **53**:311
scattering, **40**:454, 476
spectrum, **42**:315
surface, **27**:473; *see also* Surface modes
temperature dependence of, **53**:275–276
translational, **40**:472
Phosphate, **7**:467
absorption spectra, **7**:467ff
high-energy bond, **7**:70
ion, **7**:64
Phosphenol pyruvate, **7**:66
Phosphite anions, vibrational spectra, **7**:469ff, 472ff
Phospho-diester link, **7**:219
Phosphofructokinase, **29**:42; **38**:366, 368; **39**:30, 198
activity, **29**:144
allosteric model, **29**:34, 146; **38**:371; **39**:30, 31
cooperativity, **29**:145
role in glycolytic oscillations, **38**:368
Sel'kov model of, **29**:146
Phosphoglycerate kinase, **39**:85
Phospholipid, **41**:196
phase transitions, **39**:204, 219, 220, 221
Phosphomonoester group, **7**:468
Phosphors, alkali halide, **4**:188–194
Phosphorus, **9**:368
superdelocalizability, **7**:67
Phosphorylation, **19**:366
chemiosmotic hypothesis, **19**:366
coupling to electron transport, **19**:366
uncouplers, **19**:366
Photoacoustic effect, **50**:263, 308
Photoaggregation, **41**:209
Photobiology, **49**:34
Photobleaching of electrons in hydrocarbon glasses, **31**:371, 382
Photochemical *cis*-effect, **7**:403
Photochemical electron acceptor, **19**:357, 362
oxidation potential, **19**:358, 362
Photochemical electron transfer, **19**:360, 364
cyclic and noncyclic, **19**:363
Photochemical ion pumping, **19**:369
Photochemical oxido-reduction, **19**:354
stabilization of products, **19**:360, 362
Photochemical process, triplet state, **7**:576
Photochemical reaction, **1**:54
dissociation, **2**:196
nucleic acid derivatives, **15**:171
rate of, **21**:155
Photochemistry, **40**:372
molecular crystals, **53**:277–278
Photoconductivity, **7**:290
of aromatics, **7**:310, 316ff
impurity effects, **7**:318ff
pre-exponential factor, **7**:308ff
pressure dependence, **7**:297ff
pulsed, **7**:290ff
temperature dependence, **7**:296ff
Photoconductor, **34**:260, 261
Photodetachment, **25**:279; **42**:542, 579
ion cyclotron resonance, **19**:193
SH, **19**:193
Photodichroism, **13**:193
Photodiffusion, **41**:310
Photodissociation, **30**:85, 304; **36**:187, 188; **47**:Part 2:91–111; **48**:149
CF_3CN, **50**:258
CH_3COI, **50**:281
CH_2I_2, **50**:260

CH_3I, **50**:259, 309
CN compounds, **50**:258, 265, 275, 292, 297
$Fe(CO)_5$, **50**:263, 309
H_2, **50**:284
HCCBr, **50**:263
HCN, **50**:258
HN, **50**:266
mercury halides, **50**:273, 282, 306
N_2O, **50**:259
NO containing compounds, **50**:304
O_2, **50**:289
O_3, **50**:262, 300
OCS, **50**:258
OCSe, **50**:258
OH containing compounds, **50**:298
PH_3, **50**:259, 312
Rb_2, **50**:268
single photon, **47**:Part 2:92–106
HN_3, **47**:Part 2:92–106
ICN, **47**:Part 2:92–96
methylketene, **47**:Part 2:104–106
TlI, **50**:259
UF_6, **50**:260, 308
VUV multiphoton, C_2H_2, **47**:Part 2:107–111
CH_3Br, **47**:Part 2:106–107
see also Photofragmentation
Photodissociation product, **46**:356
Photoejection, **33**:17
Photoelectric properties of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:316–318, 334, 338, 352, 357–358
Photoelectron-photoion coincidence, **52**:355
Photoelectron spectroscopy, **36**:205–340; **41**:489; **42**:537; **45**:7, 29–33, 41–44, 104
angle-resolved, **41**:483
ultraviolet, **41**:490
x-ray, **41**:490
Photoemission, **10**:177; **27**:244, 326, 338, 343
ESCA, **27**:245
x-ray, **27**:343
Photoemission probes of surfaces, angle-integrated, **49**:534, 583
angle-resolved, **49**:533–656
angle-resolved core level, **49**:639
azimuthal pattern, **49**:634–635, 641–643
chalcogen adsorption, **49**:605
core level, **49**:594, 634, 638–645
azimuthal dependence, **49**:641, 643
dangling bond surface state band, **49**:589–591
diffraction, **49**:642–643
final state, free electron, **49**:557
plane wave, **49**:547–549
resonances, **49**:543–544, 625
full width at half maximum, **49**:567, 592–593
low energy electron diffraction, **49**:565, 583–588, 633–634
one-step model, **49**:565
three-step model, **49**:564–565
Photoexcitation, **49**:549–551
Photofragmentation, triatomic, **50**:275ff
impulsive model, **50**:281
vibrationally excited molecules, **50**:268
Photofragments, Doppler spectroscopy of, **47**:133–152
multiphoton dissociation in beam, **47**:Part 2:138–143
one photon dissociation of NO_2, **47**:Part 2:143–151
electronic relaxation of, **47**:Part 2:372–373
Photographic process, **40**:51, 58, 372

Photoionization, **10**:189–190, 248, 252, 257, 260, 270; **19**:59, 62, 64, 111, 118; **28**:395, 404; **31**:376; **45**:7, 41–73, 101–105, 115–117; **49**:535–570
of clusters and molecules, **52**:263–362
gas-phase, **49**:540
H_2, **45**:103
mass spectrometer, **45**:115–117
one-dimensional ordered system, **49**:535–544
periodic potential, **49**:549–551
three-dimensional ordered system, **49**:544, 551–565
two-dimensional ordered system, **49**:544–549
see also Ionization; Photoelectron spectroscopy
Photoionization cross section, **52**:288
NH_3 and NH_4^+, **45**:126
Photoionization mass spectrometry, **52**:267–270, 352
Photolysis, **2**:200; **41**:236
Photomicrography, **29**:174
Photon catalysed dissociation, **50**:191–254
Photon coupling, **54**:314–315
Photon echo, **40**:391; **47**:Part 2:425–429
multilevel system, **47**:Part 2:472–481
47:Part 2:479–481
anomalous stimulated, **47**:Part 2:477–479
low temperature, **47**:Part 2:473–474
optical free induction decay, **47**:Part 2:481
optical nutation, **47**:Part 2:481
$^3P_0$—$^3H_4$ transition of Pr^{3+}/LaF_3,
phonon induced relaxation, **47**:Part 2:474–475
stimulated, **47**:Part 2:475–477
TPM in TPA, **47**:Part 2:473
organic mixed crystals, **47**:Part 2:444–457
Photon field, incident, **49**:565–566
longitudinal, **49**:566
screened, **49**:565
spatially varying, **49**:565–570
Photon simulation, **45**:5, 7
Photons, **27**:294, 328
coupling with surface plasmons, **27**:294, 304, 328, 339
coupling with surface polaritons, **27**:340
s- and p- polarized, **27**:332
virtual, **33**:204, 205, 213, 221, 222
Photons as catalysts, **50**:191–254
criteria for, **50**:243
semi-classical theory, **50**:235
Photoprotection, **7**:584, 586ff
Colpidium colpoda, **7**:594
E. coli B, action spectrum, **7**:590, 596
from far ultraviolet, **7**:584
killing in *E. coli*, **7**:589
microorganisms from UV damage, **7**:592
Pseudomonas acruginosa, **7**:591, 594
Streptomyces griseus conida, **7**:591
subcellular systems, **7**:593
temperature independence of, **7**:590, 595
x-ray effects, **7**:585
Photoreactivation, **7**:589
Photoreception, **29**:343
Photoselection, **41**:284
Photoselective chemistry, **47**:Part 1:1–734
biophysics and, **47**:Part 1:98–102
coherent optical effects, **47**:Part 1:65–69

collision effects, 47:Part 2:185–418
collisional processes, 47:Part 1:58–65
condensed media, 47:Part 2:419–679
electronic relaxation, 47:Part 1:40–46
inverse, 47:Part 1:46–51
energy acquisition, 47:Part 1:2–9
energy disposal, 47:Part 1:12–13
energy storage, 47:Part 1:9–11
experimental observables, 47:Part 1:13–16
intramolecular energy flow, 47:Part 1:51–56
multiphonon processes, 47:Part 1:90–98
multiphoton excitation, 47:Part 1:70–82
nonreactive molecular processes, 47:Part 1:29–40
one-photon and two-photon processes, 47:Part 2:3–181
predissociation, 47:Part 1:19–28
unimolecular reaction, 47:Part 1:56–58
van der Waals molecules, 47:Part 1:343–360
Photosensitization, 50:326, 359, 382
Photosensitized dissociation, 16:95–99
Photosynthesis, 7:379; 40:372
EPR investigations of, 7:628ff
main sequences, 7:636
prebiotic origin, 55:113–118
primary processes in, 47:Part 2:581–586
Photosynthetic bacteria, 19:354
Photosynthetic materials, EPR studies, 7:632
Photosynthetic reaction centers, *see* Reaction centers
Phthalocyanine, 47:Part 1:6
Phthalocyanines, 7:370, 383, 402; 16:198
metal substituents, 7:387
Phycomyces, 7:638ff
melanin content, 7:639
Phylogenetic trees, 29:210, 216, 224
Physarum polycephalum, mitotic cycle, 38:378
Physical thermodiffusion, isotope separation by, 16:127
Physisorption, 49:636–638
Picosecond laser pulses, generation of, 23:213
light shutters, 23:214, 220
CS_2 birefringence, 23:214
Kerr liquids, 23:214
measurement of, 23:193, 194, 196
dibenzanthracene—benzene, 23:194
dye solution, 23:196
three photon method, 23:196
two photon method, 23:193
Picosecond spectroscopy, 23:189ff; 40:2, 3, 7, 37, 44; 49:1–46
argon laser, 49:2–4
coherence coupling phenomenon, 49:16–17
coherence spike, 49:12–13, 16–17
coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering experiment, 49:15, 27–28
dephasing, 49:21, 24, 26–28
electrons in liquids, 47:Part 2:535–577
emission techniques, 49:17–18
energy relaxation, 49:21, 25
Enskog diffusion constant, 49:30
fluorescence decay, 49:20–21, 33–34
fluorescence up-conversion technique, 49:18
isotropic motion, 49:30
krypton laser, 49:2–3

longitudinal optical phonons, **49**:25–26
Lorentzian spectral profile, **49**:9
noise burst model, **49**:6–9, 11–12
orientation relaxation, **49**:28–32
phase grating, **49**:17
pulse duration and structure, **49**:5–11
pulse shortening mechanism, **49**:4
pulse-to-pulse reproducibility, **49**:11–14
pump-probe technique, **49**:14, 16–18, 25, 27
pyrazine vapor, **49**:33–34
synchronously pumped laser, **49**:2–10, 14–15, 19–21, 26, 34–42
vibrational studies, **49**:21–28
liquids, **49**:26–28
mixed crystals, **49**:21–25
semiconductors, **49**:25–26
Piezoelectricity, **7**:85
Pigmentary epithelium, **29**:343
Pigments, photoreduction, **7**:635
Pine's wave function, **2**:306
Pinocytosis, **21**:637
Piperidine, photoreduction with ascorbic acid, **7**:635
pK_a of carbonyl compounds, **8**:136
Planar itinerant libration, **44**:276ff, 287, 289
Planar itinerant oscillator, **44**:259
Planar libration, damped, **44**:275
Planar XY model, **40**:201
Planck relation, **36**:43
Planck-Schaefer heat capacity law, **40**:101–102
Planck's constant, **1**:19, 179, 272
Plane wave approximation, **48**:43, 63–69; **49**:560
density of states, **48**:64
Plane wave spectrum method, **37**:45
Plane waves, final state, **49**:547–549
free-electron, **49**:557
nonlocal, **27**:450
Plants, EPR investigations, **7**:628
irradiation of, **7**:640ff
non-photosynthetic material, **7**:638ff
viruses of, photoreactivation of, **7**:586ff
Plasma, **18**:84; **27**:266; **35**:122, 126, 132, 139, 181
bulk oscillations, **27**:238
degenerate, **27**:267, 274, 281
gaseous, **27**:266
kinetic theory of, **38**:193–210
laser-excited, **41**:186
multicomponent, **4**:220
nondegenerate, **27**:267, 274
one-dimensional, **4**:201–224
solid-state, **27**:266
surface oscillations, **27**:286
turbulent, **38**:176, 187, 188
wavelength, **27**:278
Plasma-dynamic approximation, **11**:230, 272
Plasma frequency, **2**:306; **27**:266, 274, 361, 378, 414, ; **37**:39
Plasma model, **2**:207, 304, 306, 318, 319, 323
Plasma radiation, **27**:33
Plasmon, bulk, **27**:45; *see also* Surface plasmons
Plasmon frequency, **49**:566
Plastic crystals, **16**:357; **44**:258, 391, 471, 474
benzene, **44**:393
nondipolar, **44**:470
significant structure theory of, **21**:517
Platelets, **26**:157
Platinum-cobalt alloy, enthalpy of formation, **2**:144

Platinum hexafluoride, 9:195ff
Plethysm, 14:106
Plutonium hexafluoride, 9:190
PMO method, 8:69ff
  steric effects in, 8:66ff
PMR, *see* Proton magnetic resonance
Pneumococcus, 7:220
PO, quenching of *B* state, 50:87
  radiative lifetime of *B* state, 50:86
  spectroscopy of, 50:84
Pockel's cell, 50:107
Poincaré-Bertrand theorem, 20:190
Poincaré-Birkhoff fixed point theorem, 46:105–106
Poincaré-Keller method, 40:253
Poincaré recurrence, 19:329, 330, 335; 53:343
Poincaré surface of section, 24:164; 47:Part 1:205–206
Poincaré theorem, 17:117
Point-defect interactions in solids, 11:1ff
Point molecule, 9:47
Point of no return, 4:44–48
Poiseuille-Couette flow, 32:47
Poisoning of ionization detectors, 10:324, 341
Poisson-Boltzmann equation, 4:212–214; 48:337
Poisson brackets, 19:349; 33:159, 168, 172ff, 189ff, 200, 216–218; 44:467; 53:126, 219, 220
Poisson distribution, 32:8; 34:287; 36:285; 41:14
Poisson equation, 4:202–204; 11:190, 219; 35:123
Poisson summation formula, 36:51, 56
Polanyi rule, 33:347, 381, 382
Polar fluids, 31:103–154; 44:483
  correlation function, 31:117, 135
  dielectric constant, 31:110, 122, 130
  dielectric relaxation, 31:145–152
  mean spherical model, 31:125, 126, 141–145
  microscopic structure, 31:108, 115, 130
  Onsager model, 31:139–145
  rigid, 31:110, 119, 130
  thermodynamic properties, 31:138–145
Polar molecules, 12:297
  electron scattering cross sections for, 36:513
  surface tension and compressibility, 9:75ff
Polaritons, 23:254, 257; 27:369, 404; 40:370
  dispersion curves, 54:334–338
    anisotropic media, 54:338–340
  infinite molecular crystals, 23:285
  quantized theory, 23:272, 285
  quantum theory, 54:353–372
    diagonalization of Hamiltonian, 54:367–370
    energy dependence, 54:370–373
    Hamiltonian, 54:360–367
  semi-infinite theory, 23:272
  semiclassical theory, 54:328–340
    application to anthracene, 54:346–353
    Coulomb excitons, 54:330–331
      longitudinal, 54:330–331
      nonlongitudinal, 54:331
    dispersion curve, 54:334–338
      anisotropic media, 54:338–340
      damping and local field, 54:337–338
    retarded interactions, 54:331–334
      approximations, 54:333–334
      dielectric tensor, 54:331–333
      linear medium, 54:334
      local field, 54:333

no spatial dispersion, **54**:334
no Umklapp effect, **54**:334
rigid lattice approximation, **54**:334
surface excitons and, **54**:303–468
bulk and surface excitons, **54**:305–326
crystalline anthracene, **54**:381–406
exciton surface polaritons, **54**:437–455
experimental methods, **54**:372–381
infinite crystals, **54**:327–372
reflectivity, **54**:406–422
see also Exciton surface polaritons; Surface polariton
Polarity, hydra, **29**:263
insect epidermis, **29**:265
membrane, **29**:269
membrane potential and, **29**:285, 288
plant cell, **29**:281, 282
Polarity parameter, **5**:344
Polarizability, **1**:79, 272ff, 311, 337, 342ff, 358; **4**:75–88, 123–125, 157, 218; **9**:348; **25**:8; **41**:149, 157; **44**:35, 102, 447, 449, 451; **52**:334
angle-averaged, **19**:157
anion binding and, **39**:335, 336
anisotropy, **13**:195, 202; **46**:6
atomic, **10**:1–27
alkali atoms, **10**:8–20
anisotropy of, **10**:5–6, 21
average, **10**:4
beam measurements of, **10**:9–26
metastable $^3P_2$ argon, **10**:20–25
tensor, **10**:3–4, 20–21, 25
calculations, *ab initio*, **46**:10
density functional formalism, **46**:11
electron gas approximation, **46**:12
carbon, **2**:75
diatomic, **46**:2, 4
models of, **46**:44
dipole-induced dipole model, **46**:6
dynamic, **46**:7, 18, 43
electric, **37**:260, 261
excited states, **12**:128; **13**:195
field fluctuations, **46**:5
helium, **46**:42
hydrogen molecule, **2**:65, 75
induced, **51**:88
anisotropic, **51**:92
interference with permanent polarizability, **51**:107–109
invariants, **46**:5
ionization potential data and, **2**:70
matrix elements, **51**:89–90
model, **46**:20
molecular, **10**:26; **12**:109; **42**:118
many-electron theory, **6**:316
multipole, **12**:145, 146
range of, **46**:19
rigid rod, **21**:232
static, **46**:7, 18, 43
Polarizability approximation, **4**:151
Polarizability distortion in simple fluids, **26**:34
Mazur theory, **26**:34–35
Polarizability tensor, **4**:108, 449; **12**:112, 135; **34**:9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 84; **44**:108, 449
Polarizable molecule, **48**:272
Polarization, **1**:77, 81ff, 316, 324ff, 336ff; **25**:5; **27**:360, 487; **33**:161ff, 183, 185; **35**:4, 140, 152, 155, 182; **44**:341, 342
after π, $\pi/2$ pulse train, **25**:42
after $\pi/2$, π pulse train, **25**:39
asymptotic, **35**:20

averaged dynamical, **38**:199
binding, **8**:169
electronic transitions, anthraquinone derivatives, **13**:193
nitriles, **13**:194
tropones, **13**:193
ellipse, **33**:351, 356, 362, 392
emission, **30**:85, 304
fluorescence, **13**:193
lattice displacement and, **53**:265
ligand by cation, **7**:361
light, **33**:183, 187
macroscopic, **25**:5
measurements of, **7**:329
neutron beams, **16**:91–92
phase, **25**:16
of radiation emitted by optically pumped atoms and molecules, **16**:74–75, 79–80
state, **33**:184, 197, 221
target in electron scattering, **18**:72, 74
transient absorption, **25**:22, 23
transient emission, **25**:30
velocity dependence, **25**:12
Polarization diagrams, **1**:261
Polarization effects, **4**:103
Polarization energy, **4**:383; **7**:286; **42**:174
Polarization field, **33**:161ff, 209, 215ff
electric, **33**:155ff, 213ff
magnetic, **33**:155ff, 165, 215
Polarization force, **10**:255, 263, 268; **44**:497
Polarization matrix, **40**:387
Polarization potential, **9**:332; **16**:296–299; **28**:145, 335, 336, 347
Polarization resonance, **49**:41–42
Polarization scattering potential, **36**:509
Polarization spectroscopy, **49**:39, 42
Polarized fluorescence, **50**:267, 278, 298, 509
Polarized light, **35**:5
Polarized light scattering, by simple fluids, **26**:4, 15
classical description, **26**:27, 28, 34
Einstein relations, **26**:16
lineshape, **26**:15
quantum mechanical description, **26**:9, 15, 16
Polarized orbitals, **25**:267
Polarizing interferometer, **44**:327, 331
Polaron, **40**:432, 433, 442ff; **44**:487, 495, 496
Pekar, **44**:493
small radius, **44**:502
Polaron cavity model of metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:342–346, 359–361
POLCI calculations, **50**:527, 560, 565
Pole strength, **36**:211, 221, 222
Poley absorption, **44**:259, 276, 308, 309, 350, 355, 396, 399
Polio virus, **7**:222
Polk method for binary alloy glass, **51**:237, 266
Pollution of atmosphere, **55**:80–84
Poly-(acrylic acid), **39**:163
Poly-DL-glutamic acid, **33**:95
Poly-L-glutamic acid, **21**:593; **33**:93, 94
Poly-L-proline, **33**:101, 104
Poly-(methylacrylic acid), **39**:163
Polya theorem, **15**:231
Polyacetylene, kink diffusion in, **53**:277
solitons in, **53**:287–293
Polyadenylic acid, **7**:493
infrared spectra, **7**:456
Polyamide, **2**:181
Polyatomic bimolecular reaction, **47**:Part 2:7–10
Polyatomic fluids, **53**:45
Polyatomic molecules, **12**:597; **36**:20,

45; **47**:Part 2:185–289; **52**:345–352
collision induced vibrational energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:237–289
multiphoton excitation of, **50**:452
scattering from, **42**:492
vibrational energy flow, **47**:Part 2:185–235
Polyatomics-in-molecules, **42**:109
Polybutadiene, **2**:170, 181
Polybutyl methacrylate, **1**:99–101, 104–106, 114
Polycrystalline solid, **32**:196
Polycytidylic acid, infrared spectra, **7**:455
Polydispersed system, **2**:183
Polydispersity effects, **51**:26
Polyenes, valence shell correlation in, **52**:70–109
Polyethylenimine, binding properties, **39**:112, 131
catalysis of decarboxylation by, **39**:146
catalysis of ester cleavage by, **39**:120
conformation, **39**:126, 135
deacylation by, **39**:116
see also Synzymes
Polyfunctional polymer, **2**:178
Polygonized spiral, **40**:206
Polygons, **43**:121, 122
Polyhedra, concentration of, **43**:27
extent of reaction, **43**:25–27
nearest neighbor, **31**:45
properties of, **43**:27
representations, **43**:19
Polymer adsorption, statistical mechanics of, **51**:1–44
Polymer chain, configurations of, **52**:365, 430ff, 463
Polymer chain-adsorption at surface, **52**:449–456
Polymer clusters, structure of, **42**:354
Polymer dynamics, bead and spring model, **33**:76, 121–125
dilute solution, **15**:325
stochastic model, **33**:77, 121–124
Polymer films, dichroism of, **13**:193
Polymer physics, **52**:430–456
Polymer solutions, **21**:531; **51**:5–28
statistical mechanics of, **51**:1–44
Polymerization, **19**:103; **46**:378, 379, 382
butadiene, **2**:163
ionic, **2**:148, 160, 161
low temperature, **39**:244, 245, 246
prebiotic, **55**:101–105
nucleosides and polynucleotides, **55**:103–105
peptide synthesis, **55**:101–103
propagation of, **2**:158
shock-induced, **53**:310
solid acetaldehyde, **2**:163
styrene, **2**:150, 172, 175
trans, **2**:170
vinyl monomers, **2**:154
vinylidene, **2**:164
vinylidene dicyamide, **2**:155
Polymers, **1**:78, 89–96, 99–106, 113–115; **4**:113–160
closure, at doublets, **33**:80
conditions, **33**:80
at quadruplets, **33**:82
at triplets, **33**:82, 83
flexible, **4**:150, 158
interactions, between triplets, **33**:100
codon-anticodon, **33**:100
hydrodynamic, **33**:125, 137, 139
hydrophobic, **33**:97, 107
nearest neighbor, **33**:80, 83
jump probability, **33**:77, 122–124, 134

kinetic coefficient, double helix formation, 33:100
helix-coil transition, 33:83
sequential processes, 33:103, 106, 110, 112–114
kinetics, fast step in unfolding and refolding, 33:105, 109, 112, 113
intermediates, base-pairing, 33:99
concentration of, 33:110
denaturation, 33:106, 108–115
metastable, 33:108
sequential processes, 33:101, 103, 104, 108–115
unfolding and refolding, 33:105, 108–115
models of, bead and spring, 33:76, 121–125, 137–139, 144, 145
dumbbell, 33:78
elastic sphere, 33:78, 125, 138
four state, 33:109, 113
sequential, 33:98–100, 103, 104, 106–115
three-state, 33:106, 108, 131
two-state, 33:80, 105, 115–121
two-state, non-Arrhenius, 33:115–121, 129, 132
magnetic analogy, 51:14–20, 38
melts, 51:26
monodispersed, 2:177, 183
pH-jump technique, 33:108, 109
physical boundary present, 52:449
polydispersed, 2:183
polyfunctional, 2:178
restricted environments, 51:28–44
sequences, disordered, 33:88, 90, 95, 97
fluctuations of number of uninterrupted, 33:92, 95
ordered, 33:88
of states, 33:99, 101, 103, 104, 108–114
in slits and tubes, 51:28–35
star-shaped, 2:183
statistics of,
cross links, 22:88, 118–121, 123, 125
diffusion, 22:1, 12, 28, 32, 39ff, 55, 66, 72, 104, 109
end to end vector distribution, 22:10–12, 20, 26, 36, 39, 47, 61, 62
entanglements, 22:94, 95, 100, 105, 124
excluded volume problem, 22:1, 4, 6, 76, 77, 119
Feynman path integrals, 22:1, 5, 6, 32, 35, 55, 109, 110
Fokker-Planck equation, 22:43, 45, 50
free energy, 22:68, 89, 96
Gaussian random fields, 22:70, 83, 84, 110–112, 120, 124
Green's functions, 22:1, 49, 54, 62ff, 70, 83, 104, 119
internal constraints, 22:2, 6, 94–97, 100ff
Ising model, 22:8, 9
Lagrangian, 22:34, 50, 55, 86, 110, 116, 117
Markov process, 22:9, 30, 48, 52, 65–67, 73, 81, 90
mean square end to end distance, 22:17, 60
microcanonical ensemble, 22:88, 92, 95, 97, 99
partition function, 22:2, 12, 13, 26, 34, 41, 56, 89, 96, 123
persistence lengths, 22:21, 22
random walks, 22:13, 14, 23, 115, 169
rotational isomeric model, 22:20, 37

second quantization, 22:109, 110
self-avoiding walk, 22:64
self-consistent field, 22:1, 61, 67–70, 73
self energy, 22:75
short-range interactions, 22:8, 10, 22
Smoluchowski-Chapman-Kolomogorov equation, 22:52, 81
θ point, 22:6, 9, 53, 80
torsional energy, 22:48
stereoregular, 2:165
synthetic, having enzyme-like activity, 39:109–179
temperature jump, 33:99, 107, 109
units of, 33:88
viscosity, internal, 33:77, 78, 138–146
matrix, 33:78, 124, 136, 145
intrinsic, 33:125
shear, 33:131–144
of solvent, 33:123, 124, 128, 133–147
volume change, conformation change, 33:87, 97
formation of interruption, 33:91
loss of disordered sequence, 33:90, 97
see also Chain; Macromolecules
Polymethylmethacrylate, 2:180
flow birefringence, 33:141
ultrasonic spectra, 33:127
Polymorphic phase transition, 40:283–287
Polynomial potential, 36:38
Polynomials, diagrammatic, 43:119–125
Polynucleotides, 7:136ff, 140, 144
chains, 7:86ff
emission characteristics, 7:347ff
prebiotic synthesis, 55:103–105
Polypeptides, 7:135; 21:584; 33:74, 79, 94, 101
chains, 7:203, 220, 239
Polyphenyl molecules, ionization potentials and electron affinities, 21:37ff
Polyribonucleotides, 7:135, 454
infrared spectra, 7:454ff
Polysaccharides, 21:638
Polystyrene, 2:172
flow birefringence, 33:139–141
ultrasonic spectra, 33:127–129, 133–135, 139–143
Polystyril carbanions, 2:154
Polysulfones, 33:140
Polytetrahedral structure, 40:78
Polytope, concentration, 43:27
current, 43:20–25
Polyuridylic acid, 7:459, 514
infrared spectra, 7:459ff
relaxation rates, 7:514
Polyvinylpyridine, ultrasonic spectra, 33:127ff
Polyvinylpyrrolidone, 39:111, 113
Ponderomotive forces, 1:311, 325, 330, 331
Pople SCF treatment, 8:74ff, 105, 124ff
POPOP as quencher, 50:366
Population analysis, Coulson and Longuet-Higgins, 37:225
Mulliken, 37:226
Population indices, 37:227, 228
Population inversion, 28:427; 30:28; 41:311
Population-time curve, 19:337
Pores, 41:205, 206
Porous dissipative solid, 32:14
Porphyrin, 7:72, 380, 383
spectra, 7:381
Porphyrin complexes, photochemistry, 7:404ff

Positional disorder in crystals, 6:463
Positional information, 29:253, 278, 295
Positive definite matrix, 43:61
  test for, 43:62
Positive operator-valued measure, 38:65
Positive orphant, 43:17
Positive semidefinite matrix, 43:61
  test for, 43:62
Positron annhilation, 51:246
Positron scattering, 18:86
Potassium, 41:141
  beams, 10:139–168
  dimer, 41:152
    dipole resonance interaction energy, 12:41
  ion, core polarization potential, 6:379
  see also Collisional ionization; Diatomics-in-molecules; Scattering
Potassium bromide, 27:438, 445
  Soret effect, 13:361, 362, 366
Potassium hypophosphite, spectra, 7:479
Potassium iodide, Soret effect, 13:366
Potassium titanium hexafluoride, charge density, 5:251
  electronic energies, 5:251
  forbidden transitions in, 5:241, 251–252
  oscillator strength, 5:252
  symmetry operations, 5:255
  vibrations of, 5:244, 251–252
  vibronic perturbations, 5:251, 252
Potential, 12:289; 49:317–318
  Brazovski, 49:338
  Brazovski generalized, 49:325
  Buckingham Exp, 12:394
  central forces, 51:72, 73, 76
  centrifugal, 28:8
  deformation, 13:125, 134, 152
  dipole-dipole, 28:337ff, 358, 360, 363, 366, 372
  effective, 12:323; 16:299–300; 41:91
    self-consistent one-body, 41:86
  electron-electron, 28:118, 119, 128
  electron-nuclear, 28:118, 119
  exchange correlation, 37:287
  external, 41:68–69
    static nonlocal, 41:69
    static spin-dependent, 41:69
    time-dependent, 41:128
    velocity dependent, 41:69
  finite temperature, 41:69
  hard sphere, 51:64
  Hartree, 41:115
  He-He repulsive, 12:393
  induced absorption, 51:57, 61
  induced light scattering, 51:91
  inner, 20:237, 238, 239, 241, 293
  intramolecular, 31:10
  ion-induced dipole, 28:130
  Kihara, 12:396
  kinetic, 49:317
  Lennard-Jones, 11:118; 12:396; 28:17, 181, 182, 189, 195, 223, 228ff
  local, 13:268, 300ff; 41:68
    applied to instability problems, 13:267
    used in study of kinetic equations, 13:289
  local external scalar, 41:72
  Mataga-Nishimoto, 37:219
  Morse, 12:396; 13:104; 28:68, 69, 177ff, 228ff
  muffin-tin, 37:288
  Mulliken-Rudenberg, 37:217, 223
  nonlinear, 41:134
  nonlocal, 41:81
  nonlocal external, 41:80–81

normalized, **34**:125
nuclear-nuclear, **28**:118, 119, 128
one-body, **41**:67, 86
one-dimensional random, **13**:123ff
polarization, **16**:296–299
renormalized, **34**:109, 125, 133
cancellation of, **34**:136
definition of, **34**:133
divergence of, **34**:136
rescreened, **34**:125
smaller at high density, **34**:137
scalar, **41**:68, 72
scalar external, **41**:71–73
scattering, **25**:215, 259, 278, 280, 282, 285
spin-dependent, **41**:69, 76
spinor external, **41**:75–78
static, **41**:68, 69
static external four-vector, **41**:84
thermodynamic, **13**:300
in study of stability problems, **13**:325
time-dependent, **25**:214
van der Waals, **28**:335, 336, 345, 350, 358
variation, **16**:293
velocity-dependent external, **41**:78–80
see also Pair potential
Potential curve, **41**:272
adiabatic, **18**:138
diabatic, **18**:138
maxima, **23**:177
near dissociation limit, **41**:282
Potential distribution theorem, **41**:39, 41, 54
Potential energy, **31**:11
atom-chain, **53**:102
atomic lattice, **53**:296
Coulomb interaction, **1**:166
intermolecular, **4**:229, 252, 263, 280ff, 295ff
Lennard-Jones solution, **53**:192ff
multi-component plasma, **4**:220
nonadditivity, **1**:267, 270–272, 288, 290, 294; **31**:23, 42
three molecule interaction, **31**:54
one-dimensional plasma, **4**:202, 204
solvent-reagent, **53**:176
transport, **1**:152
Potential energy barrier, **1**:181; **52**:301, 304, 354
crossing of, **33**:122–124, 144, 147
to internal rotation, **2**:368, 374
measurements of, **2**:369
to reaction, **4**:10–29, 42, 48
vinyl-polymers, **33**:75
Potential energy surface, **1**:20, 31, 53ff, 125, 127; **3**:139; **28**:11, 44, 67, 71–74, 95, 116–146, 321ff; **30**:8, 137ff; **36**:65, 142–173; **41**:230, 251–255; **42**:1–584; **44**:104; **45**:201–205; **49**:140, 193, 198, 295; **50**:282ff, 517–588
ab initio, **30**:139, 140, 371, **37**:321, 322, 328ff; **50**:300, 361, 476, 490, 517–588
adiabatic, **23**:14
AlH, **50**:551
alkali—alkali, **28**:338, 339, 340, 369
alkali halides, **50**:240
alkali + halogen atom, **42**:32
alkali—noble gas, **28**:336, 369
anisotropic, **30**:229, 332, 337, 375, 380, 393, 407, 410
anisotropy parameters, **42**:454, 457, 459, 466, 488, 494
Ar_2F, **50**:576
ArH_2^+, **30**:165
atom-diatom systems, **42**:424
atoms-in-molecules, **30**:158

Au_2, **50**:557
avoided crossing, **28**:150
B^+ and rare gases, **50**:565
BeF_2, **30**:145
BeH, **50**:549
BeH_2, **30**:165
BH_2, **30**:145, 162
Br - Br, **30**:254
Br_2H, **30**:165
$C^+ - H_2$, **45**:203
C_2, **28**:42; **50**:553
C_3, **30**:150; **50**:573
CaF_2, **30**:145, 146
CCl_3 - Cl, **30**:254
Cd_2, **50**:556
CF_2, **28**:138
CH_2, **30**:145, 150; **50**:567
$CH_2 + H_2$, **30**:146, 169
CH_2^+, **30**:145
$CH_3 + H$, **30**:169
CH_3 - I, **30**:254
CH_3NC, **30**:146
CH_5^+, **30**:146
$Cl + H_2$, **30**:146
$Cl^- + CH_3Br$, **30**:169
Cl_2H, **30**:165
Cl_2S_2, **30**:162
ClO, **50**:560
closed shell interaction, **30**:162
CN, **28**:41
$CN^- + CH_3F$, **30**:146
CO_2, **30**:145, 150
collisional effects on electronic relaxation processes, **42**:207–270
collisional ionization, **42**:513–584
configuration interaction, **30**:148
Cs - Hg, **30**:358
diabatic, **23**:14
diatomic molecules, **28**:130–134
diatomics-in-molecules, **30**:163; **42**:63–112
Diels-Alder reaction, **33**:360, 373
Dunham's form, **37**:320, 345, 347
electronic chemiluminescence, **42**:1–62
empirical, **30**:170, 334, 345, 351, 356, 381
excited state, **42**:169–206
experimental, **37**:342, 365
$F^- + CH_3F$, **30**:146
$F + H_2$, **30**:150, 167; **50**:569
$F^- + H_2O$, **30**:146
F_2H, **30**:165
fitting, **30**:334, 355
force constants, **37**:320, 321
geminal method, **30**:156
generalized valence bond, **30**:147, 154
H_2, **50**:547
H_3, **30**:165, 166, 174; **50**:547
H_3^+, **30**:150, 165, 174; **45**:203
H_4, **30**:165, 166
H_n^+, **30**:165
$H + Cl_2$—HCl + Cl, **28**:67
$H + F_2$, **30**:150
$H + H_2$, **30**:150
$H_2 + H_2$, **30**:150, 166
H_2 - He, **30**:391
$H^- + HF$, **30**:146
harpooning, **10**:375–377
Hartree-Fock, **30**:141, 143
H_2Br, **30**:165
HCHO, **30**:162
HCl, **50**:551
H_2Cl, **30**:165
HCN, **50**:571
HCO, **50**:571
$He + H_2^+$, **30**:146
$He + H_2$, **30**:145, 150

$HeH^+ + CH$, **30**:150
He - He, **30**:363, 366, 373
$HeH^+ + H_2$, **30**:150
$He_2^+ - N_2$, **45**:205
$HeBeH_2$, **30**:146
HeH_2^+, **30**:165
H_2F, **30**:165, 174
HFF, **50**:572
HgCl - Cl, **30**:254
$HgCl_2$, **50**:575
H_2I, **30**:165
HNO^+, **50**:571
HNO, **30**:145
H_2NO, **30**:145
HNSi, **50**:573
HO_2, **30**:150
H_2O, **30**:145, 146; **50**:569
HOF, **50**:572
H_2S^+, **50**:570
H_2S_2, **30**:162
I - Br, **30**:511
I_2H, **30**:165
interhalogen, **50**:21
iterative natural orbital, **30**:174
K_2^+, **30**:169
K_2, **30**:169
K - Br, **30**:306
$K + Br_2$, **30**:174
$K_2 + Br_2$, **30**:264
$K + CH_3I—KI + CH_3$, **28**:67
$K + Cl_2$, **30**:490, 507
K - Hg, **30**:358
K + NaCl, **30**:168
KCl_2, **30**:169
K_2Cl, **30**:168
KRb, **28**:367
KrF_2, **30**:150
Kr_2F, **50**:569
LEPS, **30**:22, 171; **37**:375
Li_2^+, **50**:552
Li_3, **30**:146, 162, 165; **50**:573
Li_3^+, **30**:165
Li_4, **30**:165
$Li + F_2$, **30**:176, 307, 489, 507
$Li^+ + H_2$, **30**:145
Li + HF, **30**:146
Li - Hg, **30**:358
Li + LiF, **30**:176
Li_2Cl, **30**:168
Li_2F, **30**:168
LiH_2^+, **30**:165
LiH_2, **30**:162, 165
Li_2H^+, **30**:165
LiKCl, **30**:168
LiN, **30**:165
LiNaCl, **30**:168
LiO_2, **30**:145
maximally paired HF, **30**:147
MgF_2, **30**:145
MgH^+, **50**:550
microclusters, **40**:59
N - H, **30**:150
$N - NO^+$, **30**:206, 207
Na_2^+, **30**:169
Na_2, **30**:169
$Na + Cs_2$, **30**:274
Na - Hg, **30**:358
$Na^+ + H_2O$, **30**:146
$Na + K_2$, **30**:274
$Na + Rb_2$, **30**:274
NaBr + KCl, **30**:172
NaCl, **30**:162
Na_2Cl, **30**:168
NaK^+, **30**:169
NaK, **30**:169
NaKCl, **30**:168
negative ions, **28**:143
NH, **30**:150

NH_2^+, **50**:568
NH_3, **30**:150
NO, **28**:36
N_2O and N_2O^+, **28**:152–159
noble gas molecules, **28**:88, 89
noble gas molecules, **28**:88, 89
$O^+ + N_2$, **30**:150
O_2, **30**:150
O_3, **30**:150; **50**:573
O_3^-, **30**:150
oxygen atom reactions, **42**:113–168
perturbation methods, **30**:152
PH_2, **50**:570
polyatomic molecules, **28**:134–142
Porter-Karplus, **30**:25, 54
pseudopotential, **30**:139, 160, 162
radical addition, **33**:363, 365
reactive systems, **10**:147–148, 360
Rittner, **30**:168, 172
scattering of nonspherical molecules, **42**:421–512
SCF, **30**:143
sensitivity of the cross section to, **36**:119
separated pairs, **30**:157
SPF form, **37**:371, 375
spin optimized SCF, **30**:146
Taylor series, **37**:361
Ti_4^+ - F, **30**:162
TiF_3^+, **30**:162
truncation, **37**:320
van der Waals molecules, **42**:353–420
vibrational and rotational collision processes, **42**:371–404
vibrational relaxation of small molecules in dense media, **42**:305–352
Watson's term, **37**:313, 338, 352
Zn_2, **50**:556

see also Diatomics-in-molecules; Electronic structure; Energy levels

Potential gradient, electric, **13**:354

Potential of mean force, **44**:300; **48**:80, 198–199; **53**:117, 120, 183
between ions, **6**:420–422
infinite dilution, **6**:421
non-polar solvent, **6**:425–435
between three ions, **6**:435, 444
between two ions, **6**:435–444
Bellemans'equations for, **6**:435
defects, **11**:32, 33, 47, 63

Potential parameters, atom-atom, **12**:466, 467
H—rare gas, **30**:371
Hg—alkali metal, **30**:357
rare gas—rare gas, **30**:361, 368
atom—diatom, **12**:467, 469
atom—molecule, H-H_2, **30**:379
rare gas—H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, CH_4, CO_2, **30**:378
gases, **16**:111
H_2—N_2, O_2, CO, CH_4, NO, CO_2, NH_3, SF_6, **30**:382
ion—molecule, **30**:236, 239, 513
molecule—molecule, H_2—H_2, **30**:379
orbital radii, **12**:478, 479
from scattering data, **12**:390, 425, 460ff, 477–480

Potential well, **44**:258, 280
curvature at minimum, **12**:418

Potentiometric studies of adsorbents, **3**:258

Potentiometry used in study of Soret effect, **13**:355

Potts model, **41**:6, 36

Powder electrodes, compound, **3**:246
construction of, **3**:239, 247
potential of, **3**:251
used to study contact substances, **3**:253

Power absorption coefficient, **44**:260, 274, 301, 447
Power absorption plateau, **44**:357
Power broadening, **50**:216, 406
Power function, **51**:147–150
Power spectrum, **17**:85, 120; **44**:410
Poynting effect, **2**:106
Poynting vector, **27**:369, 412, 432
complex, **37**:6
PR enzyme, **7**:587, 596
Prandtl number, **32**:18, 78, 82
Prascodymium oxide, self-diffusion of oxygen in, **21**:255
Prebiotic synthesis of organic molecules and polymers, **55**:85–107
amino acids, **55**:91–94
carbonaceous chondrites, **55**:99–100
energy sources, **55**:89–91
interstellar molecules, **55**:100–101
mildly reducing and nonreducing atmospheres, **55**:94–96
polymerization process, **55**:101–105
purine and pyrimidine, **55**:96–98
sugars, **55**:98–99
Precession signal, free, **11**:311, 312
Predator, **19**:333
Predator-prey model, **29**:129
immune response against cancer, **38**:396
Predictor, least-biased, **53**:366
Predictor-corrector method, **44**:402
Predissociation, **2**:199; **12**:354; **18**:133; **28**:35, 36, 37, 43, 325; **42**:2, 372, 387, 388; **50**:27, 39, 47, 191–254, 295; **52**:464
collisional, **50**:229
electronic, **47**:Part 1:27–28; **52**:304, 332
heterogeneous, **50**:30, 38, 44, 65
homogeneous, **50**:44
inverse electronic, **47**:Part 1:28
inverse predissociation, **28**:35
natural, **50**:231
photoselective chemistry and, **47**:Part 1:19–28
rotational, **47**:Part 1:28; **52**:332
solids, **41**:285
Stark induced, **50**:229
vibrational, **47**:Part 1:24–26, 453–464; **52**:304, 306, 332, 341
Preequilibrium, **33**:100, 107, 118
Prefreezing, **6**:460
Premelting, **6**:460
Prepattern, **29**:43, 256
Prepoisoning, **10**:324
Pressure, **1**:148, 159, 204, 216, 224ff, 333
effect on chemical reaction, **39**:161, 162
hydrostatic, **16**:106
measurement, **10**:61
negative, **17**:7
normal, **1**:206, 216, 226, 227
reduced, **16**:225, 228, 233, 240
tangential, **1**:206, 216, 221, 223, 226
virial coefficients, **20**:41, 42, 47
Pressure broadening, adiabatic, **12**:489, 490
Anderson's theory, **12**:493ff, 509ff
diabatic, **12**:490
impact theory, **12**:489, 491, 492
intermolecular potentials, **12**:497, 505, 522, 524, 526
line widths, BrCN, **12**:525
CH_3F, **12**:527
CHF_3, **12**:527
H_2O, **12**:527
HCl, **12**:523
NH_3, **12**:529–531, 533, 535, 536
N_2O, **12**:525, 526
O_2, **12**:526

OCS, 12:516, 522, 535
PF_3, 12:527
SO_3, 12:528
temperature dependence, 12:512, 516, 528
nonadiabatic, 12:490
phase shift, 12:490
semiclassical theory, 12:513
Pressure equation, 34:120; 41:24
Pressure equation of state, 37:172, 175
Pressure flow, 29:337
Pressure gradient in cylindrical containers, 21:737
Pressure-induced vibrational absorption, 36:195
Pressure tensor, 1:148, 158, 327ff; 31:161; 49:359–374, 410, 417, 418–420
bulk viscosity, 31:173, 175, 196, 201
collisional transfer part, 31:171
diffusional part, 31:161
ellipsoids, 31:183
loaded spheres, 31:196
molecular theory, 49:365–371
Rice-Allnatt rough spheres, 31:201
rough spheres, 31:171, 173, 175, 176
shear viscosity, 31:173, 175, 196, 201, 208, 224
vortex viscosity, 31:173, 176, 183, 196, 201
Pressure tuning of laser, 50:19
Pressure-volume-temperature data, 16:236–237, 241, 245
Pre-stretching in collisional ionization, 42:540
Pretransitional phenomena, 32:93
Prey, 19:333, 341
Prigogine-Glansdorff principle, 38:234
Prigogine-Herman theory, 32:9
Prigogine-Lefever reaction, 38:352, 354
Prigogine-Nicolis-Misguich-Davis theory, 31:203
nonspherical molecules, 31:201–211
spherical molecules, 31:158, 167
Prigogine-Nicolas-Misguich kinetic theory, 24:259, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285
doublet correlation function, 24:281
Prigogine's theory, 11:329, 356
Primary bifurcation, 55:178–179
Primary cone, 49:562–563
Primary ions, 10:225–228, 248–249
Primary photochemical process, 7:631
Primary system, 53:66–67
dissipative-stochastic character of motion in, 53:76–77
phase space distribution, 53:85
Primary trap, 23:243
Primitive atmosphere, composition of, 55:89
oxygen in, 55:88–89
Primitive cavity model of metal-ammonia solutions, 4:339–342
Primitive earth, melting of, 55:86–87
temperature of, 55:87–88
Principal moments of inertia, 44:357, 360, 449
Principal polarizability, 2:80
Principal quantum number, 7:10
effective, 52:312
Principle of averaging, 42:342
Principle of least action, 33:155
Principle of microsymmetry, 5:127
Prior distribution, 50:377
Prism spectrographs, 7:409
Probability, absorption, 52:409, 415
conditional, 26:128, 129, 141
dissociating base pair, 33:99
first return, 52:453
forming base pair, 33:99
jump, 33:77, 122–124, 134

particle crossing potential barrier, **33**:122, 123
return to origin, **52**:466
sequence, **33**:79
Probability current density, **44**:299
Probability density, **12**:288; **44**:259, 268, 279, 405
Probability density wave, **49**:513
Probability distribution, **40**:235
calculation of, **53**:77
centrosymmetric case, **16**:139–145
harmonic chain, **53**:75
Langevin theory, **53**:82ff
linear response theory, **53**:133
Liouville equation, **53**:129–131
non-centrosymmetric case, **16**:145–150, 155
vibrational energy, **53**:215
vibrational energy relaxation, **53**:211
Probability function, **38**:298, 299
correlation function, **38**:110, 111
moments of, **38**:299
Probability measure, **16**:154–155, 159–160; **38**:34, 69
σ-additive, **38**:34
Probability operator measure, **38**:65, 80, 85
Probability theory, **38**:34, 57
Probe force field, **44**:340
Product inhibition, determination of enzyme action, **7**:645
Product orientation, **42**:18
Product state distribution, **41**:247–249, 257, 258
multiphoton dissociation, **50**:151
vibrational, **42**:132; **50**:347
Progress zone, **29**:263
Progressive wave technique, **28**:211
Projected configuration, **2**:311
Projected Hartree-Fock scheme, **14**:328
Projection, Hilbert-Schmidt, **53**:367
linearly independent, **2**:293
Nakajima-Zwanzig, **53**:344, 347
Projection lattice, **38**:21
Boolean, **38**:25, 26, 39
Projection matrix, **53**:90
Projection operator, **2**:217, 228, 285ff; **8**:4; **14**:320; **17**:230, 250, 259, 265; **18**:100, 111; **19**:27; **25**:258, 259, 288; **36**:50, 246, 248, 254, 259; **38**:177; **40**:24; **43**:250; **44**:266, 297; **46**:312, 346; **49**:125
bulk phase, **46**:328
for non-closed shells, **6**:365
surface, **46**:298, 322
Projection operator formalism, **2**:293; **46**:312; **53**:138, 143–148
Projection postulate, **38**:2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 63
Projector, one-dimensional, **53**:355
Promotion, **43**:105
Propagator, **25**:97, 100ff, 121, 151, 152, 160; **36**:50; **44**:265, 266; **48**:5; **53**:344, 349, 352
electronic, **25**:151, 161, 165, 168
Propane, hydrate, **2**:10, 33, 43, 46, 47
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
+ iodoform system, **2**:99
Langmuir constant, **2**:47
-water-hydrogen sulfide ternary system, **2**:53
Propeller action, **44**:428
Propensity rules, **50**:631
Propionic acid, **16**:181
Proposition, **38**:10, 12ff, 28, 32, 40
atomic, **38**:10, 16
classical, **38**:17, 40
compatible, **38**:13
definitions of, **38**:10, 13
generalized, **38**:32
incompatible empirical, **38**:17

state as, 38:15
temporal, 38:11, 12
timeless, 38:11, 12
truth definite, 38:28
Propositional system, 38:12, 13, 39
Boolean, 38:12, 39
compatible, 38:13
interpretation of, 38:13
structure of, 38:12
temporal, 38:12.13
timeless, 38:12
Propylene, barrier height of internal rotation, 2:383
-propane-water ternary system, 2:44
Propynal, 50:131
Prosthetic group, 7:160
Protein-chloranil complex, 7:254
Proteins, 41:200, 226; 49:34
active site, 39:55–108
anion binding, 39:84
β pleated sheets, 39:90
binding sites, 39:77
biological activity, 33:105
clefts, 39:77
coding, 7:135
collagen, 21:539
conductivity of wet, 7:253
conformation, 21:539, 559, 567, 583, 591
conformational changes of, 33:104–115
cross-linked, 39:91
crystal, adsorption on, 7:249
crystallization, 39:69, 84
denaturation, 7:216; 46:363–414
denatured structure, 33:105–114
dry, 7:243
energy-transducing, 39:102
fibrous, ionizing radiation effect on, 7:259
flexibility, 39:78, 79, 95
fluctuations of side chains, 39:73–75, 83, 91
fold, 39:56, 69, 70, 338
globular, 7:262; 39:69, 90
helices in, 39:90
hydrogen-bonding, 39:178, 182
hydrophobic regions, 39:91, 92
incorrectly folded form, 33:109
interior, 39:73–75
metal binding to, 39:86, 87, 88
metals in, 39:66, 88, 99, 105, 338
motion in, 39:57, 96, 338, 341
native structure, 33:105–114
noncovalent interactions, 39:178, 182, 186
pancreatic, 33:106
partition function, 7:229
radiation effect on, 7:262
random coil, 39:88–90
refolding of, 33:80, 98, 104–115
regaining of biological activity, 33:113
rigid, 39:78, 79
secondary bonds, 46:365ff, 379, 384, 394
statistical thermodynamics of, 46:363–414
structural transition, 46:365ff, 370, 375, 378ff, 400ff
structure, 46:365ff
structure and energetics, 39:55
structure in solution, 39:73–79
surface, 39:75–77
swelling, 7:228
synthesis, kinetic equations for, 15:191
synthesis rate, 7:153ff
thermal denaturation, 46:365, 369, 377, 386, 391, 397
thermal effects on, 7:201

thermal expansion, 7:224
unfolding of, 33:80, 98, 104–115
x-ray diffraction studies, 39:69–71
see also Macromolecules
Protoanemonin, 16:177
Protohaem complexes, 7:393
Proton affinity, 19:40, 59ff, 191, 193
ammonia, 19:61, 67; 52:347
carbon dioxide, 19:68
deuterium, 19:168
ethyl nitrate, 19:204
HBr, 52:299
HCl, 52:299
HF, 52:299
hydrogen, 19:59, 168
hydrogen sulfide, 19:65, 68, 191
methane, 19:68
water, 19:40, 60, 64, 191; 52:345
Proton magnetic resonance (PMR), 7:511ff
relaxation rates, 7:514, 517ff
spectra of epinephrine, 7:519ff
Proton transfer, 39:184, 186; 47:Part 2:627–679; 53:66
isotope effects, 21:244, 246
laser studies of, 47:Part 2:643–679
excited state, 47:Part 2:645–650
generation of pH jump, 47:Part 2:674–676
intermolecular, 47:Part 2:557–573
intramolecular, 47:Part 2:540–557
solvent cage effect, 47:Part 2:673–674
Marcus theory, 21:244
models for, 47:Part 2:639–641
rhodopsin, 47:Part 2:631–636
primary processes, 47:Part 2:632–636
tunnelling, 47:Part 2:637–639
Protonated adenosine, 7:446, 459
Protonated aniline, 7:443
Protonated cytidine, 7:442
Protonated pyridine, 7:443
Protonation, 8:133, 136
Protonmotive force, 19:366
Protons, energy, 39:103
gradient, 39:206
jellium and, 41:172
NMR, 39:128, 145, 156
Protoporphyrin, 7:72
Proximate encounter, 35:143
Pseudoantiresonance, 25:213, 214, 233ff, 270ff
Pseudoatom, 1:183
Pseudocharge density, 49:584
Pseudocontainer, 9:49
Pseudocrossing, 28:338, 339, 340, 366
selection rules, 28:145, 151, 338
Pseudodimer, 16:171
Pseudograph, 43:75
interactant, 43:75
knot, 43:76
species, 43:75
Pseudomolecule, 42:311, 339, 344
Pseudonatural orbitals method, 36:151, 152
Pseudophoton, 45:5, 6
Pseudopotential, 16:283–341, 378; 20:241, 260; 26:240; 31:269, 272, 282, 289, 304; 35:17; 42:173; 49:50; 50:536, 559
absence of bound states, 16:302
energy-dependent, 31:289, 297
generalized Phillips-Kleinman, 16:289–294
Heine-Abarenkov, 31:290
Hermitian, 16:293
local, 16:317–318

mercury, **31**:304
model, **16**:317–321
nonlocal, **16**:287, 290, 321; **31**:289
oscillation effect, **16**:318
representation of electron-atom scattering, **16**:295–304
representation of Rydberg states, **16**:304–307
screened, **27**:550, 551
structural map, **49**:65, 74
valence electrons, **16**:325–327
weak-scattering liquid metal, **31**:282
see also Electron-solid interaction; Model potential
Pseudoreaction, **43**:17
Pseudoresonance, **25**:213, 233, 238ff, 270, 276, 288, 291
Pseudorocking curve, **27**:36, 38
Pseudorotation symmetry, of linear polyene, **52**:104
Pseudoselectivity, **50**:118, 143, 174
Pseudostate, **25**:252
Pseudostationary state, **38**:326, 330
transitions involving, **38**:332
Pseudosurface modes, **27**:467, 472, 497, 518; *see also* Surface modes
Pseudoyohambine, **7**:414
Pteridines, **7**:55, 59
Puckered sheets, **49**:99–106
$A_3S_3H_6$, **49**:102
cadmium halide, **49**:104
$CdCl^+$, **49**:105
GaSe, **49**:99–101, 104
6^3 graphitelike, **49**:100
Pulse echoes, **25**:39, 42, 47
Pulse soliton, **53**:254, 263
Pulse velocity in Toda lattice equations, **53**:300
Pulsed neutron source, **51**:234; **53**:38
Pulsed nozzle beam source, **42**:445
Pump parameter, **43**:226, 228
Pump-probe technique, **49**:14, 16–18, 25–27; **50**:363
Pure spin state, **2**:227, 230, 307
Pure state, **40**:386, 388, 389
Purine, **7**:47ff, 51, 97
electron donor properties, **8**:169ff
prebiotic synthesis, **55**:96–98
removal from RNA by heat, **7**:219
Purine-pyrimidine pairs, **7**:131; **8**:163
Purpurins, **7**:398
Pyncometer, radioactive counting, **7**:224
Pyrazine, **42**:226
vapor, **49**:33–34
Pyrene attachment to polyethylenimine, **39**:135
Pyridine, **36**:329; **47**:Part1:641
energy indices of bases, **7**:54
nucleotide enzymes, **7**:67
Pyridine deuterochloride, **7**:444
Pyridine hydrochloride, **7**:444
Pyridoxal phosphate enzymes, **7**:77
Pyridoxine hydrochloride, **16**:186
Pyrimidine, **7**:52ff, 97, 385ff
prebiotic synthesis, **55**:96–98
Pyrollidine ring, **16**:190
Pyrrole rings, **7**:385
Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, **39**:201

Q

QL algorithm, **26**:239
Quadratic functional, **32**:39, 41, 52, 55
Quadratic hypernetted-chain approximation, **48**:223, 238
Quadrature, Gauss-Laguerre, **13**:234, 260
Lobatto, **13**:234, 260

Quadrature fields, **19**:155
Quadruple point, **41**:33, 34, 35
Quadrupole and overlap induction, **44**:457
Quadrupole coupling constant, **5**:322
nuclear, **37**:243, 246, 260, 261
Quadrupole effects, **2**:25
Quadrupole Hamiltonian, **18**:175
Quadrupole interaction, in carbon dioxide crystal, **5**:178
nuclear electronic, **18**:199, 208
Quadrupole mass filter, **42**:532
Quadrupole moment, **2**:188; **10**:5–6; **12**:109, 516, 522ff, 535, 537; **16**:380
heteronuclear diatomic molecules, **53**:30
molecular, **20**:3, 4; **44**:459
quantum effect, **12**:138
Quadrupole moment tensor, cartesian, **44**:450
Quadrupole-quadrupole interaction, **12**:577, 581, 592; **16**:380; **17**:128
Quadrupole radiation, **10**:178–179
Quadrupole resonance absorption, **2**:190
Quadrupole satellite, **40**:406, 407
Quadrupole shielding factor, **10**:2
Quadrupole tensor, **40**:404
Quadrupole term, dipole-dipole, **53**:19
Quadrupole transition, **18**:63, 65
Quality factor, charge exchange, **13**:50
classical resonance, **13**:41
Quantal perturbation series, **36**:30, 34
Quantization, **36**:143
Einstein-Brillouin-Keller, **36**:52
semi-classical, **25**:71, 72, 167, 171, 172, 174
Quantization conditions, **36**:17, 26
Quantization rule, Schwarzchild-Epstein, **36**:4
Sommerfeld-Wilson, **36**:4
Quantized rotation, **44**:353, 371
Quantized vorticity, **33**:6, 7, 18
Quantum beats, **40**:381, 383; **42**:220
naphthalene, **23**:212
Quantum biochemistry, **7**:3, 44ff
Quantum Brownian motion, **16**:27–29
Quantum chemistry, **33**:157
crystal surfaces, **9**:85ff
Quantum corrections, classical scattering theory, **10**:53–54
cluster integrals, **1**:283, 287, 291, 292
partition functions, **1**:22, 25, 67
Quantum defect, **16**:304, 323; **52**:288
doubly excited state, **52**:38
Quantum dynamical semigroup, **38**:125
Quantum effects in scattering, **12**:399
Quantum efficiency, **28**:426
Quantum electrodynamics, **12**:167, 176, 195
Quantum electron gas, **6**:86
Quantum electronics, **38**:3
Quantum ergodicity, **46**:121, 139
Quantum field theory, **14**:36
Quantum interference phenomena, **12**:363, 405
Quantum logics, **38**:5
Hilbert-space model of, **38**:21
Quantum master equation, **46**:269
Quantum mechanical coupled nonlinear oscillator system, **47**:Part 1:161–195
Quantum mechanical distribution function. *See* Distribution function, quantum mechanical
Quantum mechanical measurement process, **46**:153–194
Quantum mechanical trajectory method, **50**:422
Quantum mechanics, **38**:1–108
algebraic, **38**:5, 21
applied to DNA, **7**:84

completeness, 38:52
generalized, 38:4, 12
Hilbert space model of, 38:20
lattice-theoretical formulation, 38:5
limitations of traditional, 38:3
microclusters, 40:129
qualities, 38:10, 28
reduced description, 38:46
traditional, 38:12, 46
Quantum numbers, magnetic, 44:447
Quantum oscillations, 12:424
Quantum scattering, 10:75–134
Quantum systems, finite,
entropy of effective states, 53:353–356
irreversibility, 53:343–344
master equation, 53:344–347, 348–352
dynamical, 53:368–373
kinematical, 53:357–362
reduced Heisenberg picture, 53:352–353
Quantum temperature, 16:30, 35, 52–56
Quantum theory, 32:63
de Boer's, 4:230, 231
Quantum time, 15:15
Quantum tunnelling, 19:23
Quantum yield, 39:141, 164; 41:283; 50:262
Quartz, 27:435
Quasiadiabatic potential energy surface, 42:20
Quasibound levels, 25:235, 238, 267, 284, 288, 291; 42:387
Quasichemical approximation, 2:122, 123, 128, 137; 4:202
point defects, 11:5, 31, 40, 77
Quasicontinuum approximation, 50:107, 134; 53:305, 311, 312
Quasicrystalline melts, 6:459
Quasidegenerate coupled-cluster approximation, 52:234–251
Quasielastic scattering cross section, 27:56, 64, 65
Quasiequilibrium condition, 16:2
Quasifree electron, 31:405
effective mass, 31:405
kinetic theory, 31:416
Quasigrand partition function, 22:170, 178
Quasiharmonic and relaxation oscillations, Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction, 55:209–210
Quasiharmonic interactions, 27:475–476
Quasiharmonic Poley absorption, 44:294
Quasilattice hypothesis, 16:226, 228
Quasilinear approximation, 43:249, 252, 256
Quasilinearized extended coupled-pair many-electron theory, 52:218
Quasilocal algebra, 22:344
Quasinormalized structure factor, 16:150–151, 154, 200, 205
Quasiparticle, 24:197, 198, 202, 204, 207, 208, 235, 237; 36:223, 244; 53:284
Quasiparticle gas, 53:243, 244, 247
correlation function, 53:249
Quasipotential, 16:295
Quasiracemates, 16:170–171
Quasiresonance interaction, 40:395
Quasiresonant charge exchange, 13:48
Quasiresonant Poley absorption, 44:396
Quasispecies, 38:234
Quasispherical approximation, 12:291, 295
Quasispin, 52:3, 99, 100, 108
pairing, 52:81–89
Quasistatic process, 6:150
Quasithermodynamic network, 43:10

Quasithermodynamics, 1:12
Quench lamp, 45:514–515
Quenching, 7:170; 36:188, 190, 197; 45:342–394
absolute cross section, 50:332
alkali atoms, 45:346–353
beam detection by, 10:175
by CO, 45:369–373
collisional, 30:375, 380, 418, 432, 442, 490
crossed beam experiments with Na(3^2P), 45:358–368
by D_2, 45:369–373
gyroscopic, 10:351
by H_2, 45:369–373
inverse, 28:306; 45:391
of K^*, 45:392–393
of metal atoms, 50:325–394
models of, 45:251–258
$Na^* + C_2H_4$, 45:379
$Na^* + CO$, 45:350
$Na^* + CO_2$, 45:378
$Na^* + N_2$, 45:352–358
$Na^* + NO_2$, 45:378
$Na^* + O_2$, 45:377
of scattering pattern, 42:460, 482, 483, 486, 490, 492
see also Electronic deexcitation; Rotational deexcitation; Vibrational deexcitation
Quenching kinetics, 47:Part 2:24–26
Quenching mechanisms, 47:Part 2:26–27
NO Rydberg states, 47:Part 2:34–39
by other molecules, 47:Part 2:31–33
Quirk-Ruppert-Maybee theorem, 43:64–65, 85, 104, 105–107

R

R-matrix method, 25:250, 251, 279, 283, 292; *see also* Variational methods, derivative matrix
Rabi approximation, 35:326
Rabi field, 42:440
spectroscopy, 42:361
Rabi flopping frequency, 50:124, 150, 202, 208, 224, 406
Rabi frequency, 40:377
Rabies virus, 7:222
Racah parameters, 4:175, 176; 5:40, 70, 201; 7:364ff; 44:42, 123
Radial coupling, 42:21, 26, 90
Radial distribution function, 1:9, 149ff, 156, 208, 226ff; 9:11, 16, 40; 12:583; 20:52, 242, 289; 34:112, 168, 173; 46:289; 49:497–499, 520
critical region, 6:181–194
density correlations, 6:181
diagrammatic methods, 6:192–194
experimental determination of, 6:194–197
generalized diffusion equation for, 6:217
superposition approximation, 6:185
hard rods, 21:414
hard spheres, 21:397, 423
metallic glass, 51:231
microclusters, 40:85
Radial wave function, 10:84–85, 88, 89–91
Radiant heat transfer, 36:195
Radiation, 8:179; 43:17
absorption of, 12:119
angular distribution, 28:271
diffusion, 28:279

electric dipole, **4**:163, 164
electromagnetic, **7**:203
magnetic dipole, **4**:163
mutation induced by, **7**:85
natural, **7**:146ff, 152
polarization, **28**:271
quadrupole, **4**:163
stimulated emission of, **12**:119
trapping, **28**:271, 272, 282, 284, 301
Radiation chemistry, **2**:191
Radiation resistance, **2**:194, 199; **7**:271
Radiation theory, **36**:71
Radiationless transitions, **23**:198, 199; **38**:152
electronic, **42**:65, 207, 211, 332
master equation, **53**:362–363
Radiative capture, **10**:264
Radiative decay, **37**:3; **42**:194
lifetime, **42**:22, 113
Radiative lifetime, **50**:2; *see also* Lifetime, radiative
Radiative recombination, **30**:276
two-body, **42**:13
Radical attack, **7**:44
Radical complex mechanism, **48**:157
Radical-pair theory, **35**:10
Radical scavengers, **7**:272
Radical substitution, **8**:86ff
Radius of gyration, **52**:434ff
Radius ratio rules, **49**:53–58
Rahman free-molecule theory, **53**:37
Raich-Gillis model, **53**:24
Raich-Mills model, **53**:24
Railway-car soliton, **53**:308
Rainbow angle, **10**:78–79, 137–138; **12**:402; **28**:8, 17
Rainbow effect, **30**:323, 324, 327, 333, 344
double, **30**:376
Rainbow scattering, **10**:78ff, 86, 103ff, 137ff, 144, 147, 157, 161, 377; **12**:364, 399, 402, 409, 481; **42**:422, 459, 521
maximum, **12**:409
primary, **12**:410, 424
supernumerary, **10**:105, 137; **12**:409, 410, 424
Raman gain technique, **49**:35–37
Raman scattering, **17**:66; **28**:216; **50**:231
time-resolved, **50**:128
see also Stimulated Raman scattering
Raman spectroscopy, **7**:469ff, 476ff, 478, 484ff; **34**:9, 74; **49**:34–38
anisotropic, **40**:6
benzene, **34**:74
CH_4, **34**:59
collision-induced, **46**:32
isotropic, **40**:5, 19, 36
liquid CH_3I, **34**:85
molecular solids, **22**:207, 277, 285
second order, **24**:51, 55
vibrational, **34**:9
Ramsauer effect, **31**:345; **42**:185
Ramsauer-Townsend effect, **44**:508
Random chain, vibrational modes of, **13**:125, 126, 146, 152, 156, 161, 162
Random coil, **4**:150; **7**:207
helix-coil transition, **7**:231
power of confusion, **7**:229
Random coil protein, **39**:88
chromagranin A, **39**:89
histones, **39**:89
scavenger for metals, **39**:88
Random distribution, **12**:302; **38**:202
intensity of random source, **38**:204
moments of random source, **38**:204
Random flight, **1**:90, 97, 101; **52**:434
chains, **52**:433–440

Random force, **44**:262, 296; **46**:206; **53**:105
Brownian motion theory, **53**:82
common cage effect, **53**:115
fictitious dynamics, **53**:165
heatbath, **53**:90, 91, 95
Langevin equation, **53**:83–84
Mori, **53**:94, 146
primary system motion, **53**:76, 77
solvent, **53**:78, 111, 112
Random hopping, from discrete sites, **44**:384
Random-mixing approximation for disordered lattice, **6**:130, 135
Random-packed hard sphere structure, **51**:266
Random phase approximation (RPA), **10**:105–109, 117, 120, 127; **26**:251; **27**:273, 275, 346; **36**:248, 259; **41**:124, 125; **42**:325; **44**:601, 608, 622
coupled 2ph RPA, **36**:257
exciton, **44**:612, 614
localized orbital, **44**:611, 631, 633
uncoupled 2ph RPA, **36**:255
Random torque, **44**:357
Gaussian, **44**:268
Random variable, **29**:86
bounded, **38**:58
classical observable, **38**:24
definition, **38**:57
expected value, **38**:58
realization of, **38**:57
variance, **38**:58
Random walk, **1**:368, 373; **4**:1–66; **15**:230; **34**:293; **41**:202, 217, 219, 226; **51**:2, 28, 37, 39, 43; **52**:363–506
bacteria, **52**:488
boundary conditions for, **52**:407–430
continuous time, **52**:369ff, 380, 457, 460, 474ff
nonseparable, **52**:381, 476
relation to master equation, **52**:372–375
domain walls, **53**:269, 272–273
lattice, **52**:366
with longer-range transitions, **52**:412
maximum displacement, **52**:416–427
migration, **40**:400
model for decay of correlations, **15**:199
persistent, **52**:375–377, 489
separable, **52**:370, 374
span-constrained, **52**:424
transport, **40**:372, 438, 455, 478
use of Toeplitz determinants, **15**:334
see also Self-avoiding walk
Randomly connected lattice, **52**:462
Randomness of finite sequence, **38**:53
Rankine balance, **7**:605
Ranunculin, **16**:177
Raoult's law, **4**:307
Rare earths, optical spectra, **4**:162–174
Rare gas, expansivity, **9**:60, 65
heat of fusion, **9**:69
solids, **22**:208, 274
lattice dynamics, **22**:208
Rare gas excimer, **50**:547
Rare gas excimer laser, **42**:34
Rare gas mixture, **17**:24
collision-induced translational absorption, **51**:56–71
Rare gas oxide, potential curves, **50**:563
Rashba effect, **23**:240–241
Rate, of activation, **1**:388
of deactivation, **1**:33
of denaturation, **33**:105
of flow of phase fluid across surface,

13:91
of non-equilibrium processes, 21:93; *see also* Non-equilibrium processes
of reaction, 43:17
of refolding, 33:106
of renaturation, 33:105
of shear tensor, 1:148
of strain tensor, 1:148; 33:408
of unfolding, 33:106
Rate coefficient, 48:73
correlation function expression for, 48:88–94
diffusive, 48:81
one-way flux, 48:105
time dependent, 48:75
Rate constant, 1:19, 127, 128, 166, 179, 181ff, 388, 390; 8:67ff; 13:92; 19:65, 109, 344;
Arrhenius equation for, 1:17, 65, 120, 388
barrier, 13:112, 117
bimolecular, 19:157
chemiluminescent reactions, 42:9
collision theory, 5:374, 379
differential, 13:100
energy dependence of, 19:157, 161
equilibrium, 13:93
high-pressure, 13:94
intrinsic, 48:78
ion-molecule reactions, 19:171
organic electrode reactions, 3:29
statistical, 13:98
two-state model, dissociation, 33:99
recombination, 33:99, 100
sequential process, 33:103
Rate determining step, 33:100
Rate equation method, 46:262
Rate equations, 33:78, 79, 84, 85, 101, 102
collision theory, 5:372
irreversible, 24:176, 178
vibrotational population, 47:Part 2:57–59
Rate kernel, 48:75
analysis of, 48:139–149
dynamic process contributing to, 48:139–143
kinetic theory expression for, 48:125–127
nonhydrodynamic states contribution to, 48:147–149
from pair theory, 48:138–139
projection onto diffusion modes, 48:143–146
Smoluchowski equation result for, 48:162–164
structure of, 48:101–105
t-space expression for, 48:79
Rate law, 48:73
generalization of, 48:75
Rational fractions, 25:254
Rayleigh-Brillouin spectrum, 24:19, 38, 41
Rayleigh-Fokker-Planck equation, 20:137, 195, 197; *see also* Fokker-Planck equation
Rayleigh gas, 20:161, 197
Rayleigh kernel, 20:143
Rayleigh law, 20:120, 121
Rayleigh limit, 20:144
Rayleigh number, 13:283, 284; 24:24; 26:178, 190, 191; 32:5, 18, 77, 78, 95, 110, 131, 278
critical, 26:178, 180ff, 188ff, 193ff, 202ff
high, 26:209
supercritical, 26:209
Rayleigh peak, 24:23, 25, 39, 40
Rayleigh piston, 20:135
Rayleigh regime, 20:138

Rayleigh-Ritz method, 7:9; 20:156, 208; 32:40, 41; 41:62, 69, 72, 129
Rayleigh scattering, 34:13; 44:355; 50:194, 231
depolarized, 44:301, 303, 401
from microclusters, 40:55
Rayleigh-Schrödinger perturbation theory, 12:29; 36:355
application to long-range interactions, 12:31
generalized Hellmann-Feynman theorem, 12:53
nondegenerate diagrammatic, 52:183–187
Rayleigh wave, 27:357, 471, 496–497
Rayleigh wing, depolarized, 44:374
Reactance matrix, 25:225, 249, 257ff, 264, 268, 283, 286
derivative matrix, 25:249
trial T-matrices, 25:283
Reactant complex, 43:74
Reactant isolation, 15:166
Reaction, chemical, *see* Chemical reaction
complex vector, 43:73
cycle, 43:129
electrochemical, *see* Electrochemical reaction
electrode, *see* Electrode reaction
elementary, stochastic models for, 15:157
enthalpy of, 33:100, 106, 107, 129, 130
entrance, 43:90, 129
entropy of, 33:107, 129, 130
exit, 43:90, 129
extent of, 43:26
external, 43:87
forward, 43:88
initial bimolecular step, 33:101, 103
intermediate, 33:101
internal, 43:87
kinetic energy operator, 19:15
matrix, 41:285
networks, stability of, 43:1–216
nonadiabatic, 41:251, 263
proton transfer, 33:94
reverse, 43:88
sequential, 33:88, 98, 101–115
short circuit, 43:133
simplex, 43:19
tangent, 43:129
three-step, 33:109
two-step, 33:107
unimolecular, 33:85, 101
velocity, 43:17
see also Biochemical kinetics
Reaction barrier, 42:85
Reaction center, model of, 33:390, 392
photochemical, electron spin resonance, 19:357
electron transfer in, 19:360, 361
fluorescence, 19:358
Reaction complex, 10:190, 261, 263, 266–267
persistent, 10:264–265
Reaction coordinate, 1:28, 29; 7:209; 19:11; 48:86; 49:203–205
broken path model, 49:205
curvilinear coordinate system, 49:205
Johnson's modification, 49:205
Marcus equation, 49:204, 223
Reaction diameter, 1:120
Reaction-diffusion equations, 29:33, 52, 56, 162, 272; 38:265; 43:240
pattern formation and, 38:266
Reaction dynamics, atom-chain collisions, 53:101–106
clamping approximation and common cage effect, 53:111–116

correlation functions, **53**:188–206
harmonic chain, **53**:74–76
heatbath modeling, **53**:98–101
heterogeneous, **41**:477–516
iodine recombination in simple solvents, **53**:206–220
irreversible process theory, **53**:124–128
Langevin equations, projection operator method, **53**:143–148
response function method, **53**:138–142
Langevin model, **53**:81–87
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation representation, irreversible dynamics, **53**:148–172
primary system motion, **53**:76–77
recombination, **53**:106–111
short-time-scale many-body dynamics, **53**:87–89
velocity autocorrelation function, **53**:77–81
Reaction field, **1**:80, 95; **12**:227–229, 233ff, 270; **13**:187; **44**:262, 263
cavity radius, **12**:236, 268, 269
complex susceptibility, **12**:238
continuous medium, **12**:227, 233
continuum model, **12**:228, 235, 239, 260ff, 279
dipole moment, **12**:234
fluctuating moment, **12**:228, 237
higher-order moments, **12**:234
nonpolarizable dipole, **12**:229
polarizable charge distribution, **12**:233
reaction potential, **12**:231, 233, 234, 263, 279
response function, **12**:229, 238, 261
spherical cavity, **12**:229
static moment, **12**:227, 228
static reaction, **12**:267
Reaction kinetics, **10**:128; **33**:415
coupling to fluid dynamics, **13**:21, 25
hypersonic flow, **13**:19
Reaction mechanism, collision complex, **30**:37, 66, 253, 265, 297, 302
electron jump, **30**:60, 67, 249, 257, 260, 263, 301, 507
four center, **30**:260, 262, 300
impulsive, **30**:60, 66
rebound, **30**:248, 252
stripping, **30**:60, 64, 201, 248, 250, 275, 284
Reaction operator, **8**:3; **14**:300, 316, 335; **36**:350
finite systems, **6**:345
Reaction probability, **13**:98; **30**:12, 34, 61, 94, 121
Reaction product energy distribution, **47**:Part 2:85–131
CO laser-probing technique, **47**:Part 2:86–90
combustion-related reactions, **47**:Part 2:116–126
E → V energy transfer involving CO, **47**:Part 2:111–116
experimental details, **47**:Part 2:86–91
laser-induced fluorescence measurements, **47**:Part 2:90–91
photodissociation reactions, **47**:Part 2:91–111
Reaction rate, **3**:139, 151; **33**:423
absolute, **1**:30, 124, 362, 391; **13**:94; **33**:117
variational theory of, **13**:95
catalytic, **21**:791
flow analogy, **13**:89
non-equilibrium effects, **6**:55
statistical theory of, **13**:98
termolecular, **30**:41, 48

tunnelling corrections to, **3**:131ff
upper limit to, **13**:89
variational theory of, **13**:85, 89, 95
see also Absolute rate theory; Activated complex theory; Rate; Transition state theory
Reaction threshold, **30**:94
Reactive scattering, **10**:128–131, 319–393; **25**:257, 259, 268
angular distribution in, **10**:328–340, 360–361
apparatus for, **10**:322–328
Ar + H_2, **49**:292–295
cross section, **10**:128–131
differential, **10**:362–366
multichannel, **10**:128
ion-molecule reactions, **10**:259–262, 267, 269
total, **10**:129, 157–165
harpooning, **10**:374–375
reduced, **10**:157
e-H system, **49**:270–271
electric deflection analysis of, **10**:347–356
energy disposal in, **10**:359–360
F + H_2, **49**:289
H + H_2, **49**:289–292
Hulbert-Hirschfelder model, **49**:269–270
I + H_2, **49**:231–232
magnetic deflection analysis of, **10**:341–343
mechanisms of, **10**:321–322, 361–367
optical potential model, **10**:128, 351, 362, 366–367
quantum-mechanical approximate treatments, **49**:191–310
velocity analysis of products, **10**:343–347
see also Chemical reactions
Reactive systems,
one-dimensional models, **49**:200, 206–216
exchange reactions, **49**:212
single curve model, **49**:209–216
one-dimensional to three-dimensional transformation technique, **49**:239, 257–261
information theoretic approach, **49**:257–258
rotation-decoupled-vibration model, **49**:258–261
quantum-mechanical approximate treatments, **49**:191–310
Reactivity index, **33**:346, 347, 368, 381, 382
Reactivity number, **8**:84
Reactor theory, **20**:137
Read-in-read-out technique, **49**:15
Real-angle modes, **27**:383
Real fluids, heats of vaporization, **9**:62
isothermal compressibility, **9**:53
statistical thermodynamic theory, **9**:28ff, 53
thermal expansivities, **9**:58
Rearrangement operator, **30**:57
Rearrangement reactions, **16**:192–197
Rebound mechanism, **10**:321, 329, 358, 361–367
Reciprocal lattice, **6**:114; **27**:5, 152, 154
Reciprocal lattice vector, **20**:220, 230, 253; **27**:448
Reciprocal relations, **17**:79, 83
Reciprocal systems, conformal ionic solution theory, **11**:109
excess free energy of mixing, **11**:110, 112
Reciprocity relations, **16**:104; **33**:414
Onsager-Casmir, **33**:414, 415
Recombination, **34**:273; **35**:20; **36**:187,

196; **42**:1; **53**:106–111
atom-atom and atom-molecule, **28**:33, 34, 35, 46
atomic, **13**:110
dissociative, **13**:29
electron, **13**:112
electron-ion, **13**:35; **28**:390, 397, 404, 409, 458
geminate, **48**:155
ion-ion, **28**:459
radiative, **28**:36, 37, 38, 87
rate-determining step, **33**:100
three-body, **13**:102; **28**:33, 34, 35, 43, 413, 414
see also Ion recombination
Recombination coefficients, **23**:3, 4, 5, 19ff, 28, 31
bimolecular, **23**:10, 11, 13
Recombination energy, **10**:252–253
Reconstruction, **27**:468, 480, 509–517, 524
thin films, **27**:514
Recontinuation rate, **35**:20
Recoupling coefficient, **44**:41
Recrossing corrections, **13**:118, 119
Rectangle function, **44**:329
Recurrence, **36**:49
Recurrence frequency, **46**:111
Recurrence relations, Bessel functions, **13**:255
Clebsch-Gordan coefficients, **13**:253
expansion of Slater-type orbitals, **13**:263
Fourier transforms, **13**:261
Legendre functions, **13**:252
Recursion formula, **4**:54, 57
Recursive cubic approach, **54**:101–114
Redich-Kwong equation, **37**:172
Reduced dimensionality, **43**:261, 263
Reduced equations of motion for multiphoton excitation, **47**:Part 1:509–553
Reduced Hessian matrix, eigenvalues, **54**:156–157
Redundant variables, multiconfigurational self-consistent field state, **54**:143–145
Ree-Eyring equation, **21**:273
Reencounters, **35**:14
random, **35**:19
Reference frame, body-fixed, **49**:162–166, 169, 181
Eckart, **37**:308; **49**:183
space-fixed, **49**:130
see also Coordinates
Reference state, **9**:323, 353
Reflectance, **27**:290, 293, 330, 332, 436–440, 462, 501
attenuated total, **27**:339, 445–449, 519–523, 525–526
minimum, **27**:409, 439, 519, 521–523, 525
Reflecting boundary condition for random walk, **52**:407, 428–430
Reflection, surface excitons, **54**:319–320
total internal, **27**:445
Reflection high energy electron diffraction (RHEED), **27**:29
Reflection spectroscopy, **23**:257, 312; **27**:554
anthracene, **23**:312, 317
dye crystals, **23**:331–333
Reflectivity, **27**:559
optical, **51**:262, 265
Refraction, **1**:335
Refractive index, **1**:82, 98, 101, 310, 335, 339–341, 350–352; **4**:126, 128, 152; **12**:119, 121, 122, 135, 136; **17**:239; **44**:303
Regeneration, hydra, **29**:257
wave-broom model, **29**:269

Regge-Watson-Sommerfeld transformation, 30:347
Region of dominance, 43:186
Regression hypothesis, 43:250; **48**:1116; **53**:82–83
Regular region of phase space, 36:36, 38, 41, 42
Regular solution, 1:1, 12, 13; **17**:27
Regular spectrum, 36:2, 36, 42, 43, 53
Regulation, 29:35, 42
biological systems, **55**:248–252
continuous and discontinuous descriptions, **55**:249–250
feedback loops, **55**:250–252
homeostatic or epigenetic, **55**:248
types of systems treated, **55**:250
epimorphic, **29**:257
morphallactic, **29**:257
pattern formation, **29**:255, 257, 278
Relative coordinates, 12:10
diatomics, **12**:10, 11
polyatomics, **12**:10
Relativistic corrections, 44:115
Relativistic dispersion energies, 12:78
Relativistic effects, 41:81; **44**:52; **50**:540, 557, 563
many-electron theory, **6**:406–407
Relativistic electron systems, electron gas, **54**:243–255
inhomogeneous, Breit interaction approximation, **54**:296–297
correlation energy, **54**:294–296
Coulomb and transverse energies, **54**:297–298
density functional formalism, **54**:232–298
exchange-correlation energy, **54**:255–258
formal theory, **54**:240–258
numerical calculations, **54**:258–273
correlation energy, **54**:258–265
mercury and fermium, **54**:265–273
dielectric constant expressions, **54**:290–294
renormalization, **54**:239–240
spin-density theory, **54**:273–288
effective exchange potentials, **54**:282–288
exchange energy, homogeneous spin-polarized electron gas, **54**:279–282
spin-density-functional formalism, **54**:273–279
spin-density-functional formalism, **54**:238–239
survey of earlier work, **54**:234–237
Relativistic interaction energies, nonretarded, **12**:90
retarded, **12**:86
Relativistic intermolecular forces, 12:71, 75
Breit-Pauli Hamiltonian, multipole expansion of, **12**:75
H_2, radiative corrections, **12**:74
at large separations, **12**:75
magnetic dipole interaction, **12**:85
retarded dispersion energy, **12**:78
Relaxation, 23:106; **26**:111; **27**:474, 483; **35**:121, 125; **41**:236
atomic, **23**:106
chemical, **33**:85
cross, **11**:298
differential, **23**:107
effect (in conductance), **11**:217, 223, 230, 246
effects of impurities, **41**:291
enhanced, **35**:171
excited state, **16**:68–70; **49**:17

extra-atomic, **23**:107
final state, **16**:68–70
ions, **41**:280
large molecules, **41**:271
molecular, **23**:107, 189ff
Mountain peak, **24**:16
nuclear paramagnetic, dipole-dipole temperature, **11**:298, 303, 315
many-spin problem, **11**:295, 300
solids, **11**:289ff, 296, 300
stochastic approach, **11**:291
orientation, **49**:17
oscillatory, **35**:154, 164
polyatomic molecules, **41**:293–297
role of rotation, **41**:288, 302
rotational, **23**:46–49
spin-spin, **11**:305
studied by picosecond spectroscopy, **23**:189ff
temperature dependence, **41**:288, 290
trajectory models, **41**:289
via real intermediate states, **41**:297–302
vibrational, **23**:41ff
small molecules in dense media, **42**:305–352
violent, **35**:121, 125, 164, 181
Zeeman temperature, **11**:298, 303
see also Electronic deexcitation; Rotational deexcitation; Vibrational deexcitation

Relaxation energy, **49**:623–624

Relaxation equations in collision theory, **5**:367, 369–370

Relaxation frequency, ultrasonic
oligomers, **33**:129, 131, 132
sensitivity to chain structure, **33**:127
vinyl-polymers, **33**:127, 129, 133

Relaxation matrix, **37**:75; **43**:248

Relaxation measurements, **7**:505ff, 514, 515ff

Relaxation methods, **12**:377

Relaxation processes, **24**:14, 20, 41, 43, 46

Relaxation property, **24**:113, 128

Relaxation theory, Onsager, **11**:246

Relaxation time, **1**:78, 84–88, 107, 109, 112, 113, 115; **4**:327–330; **7**:500; **11**:323; **17**:92; **28**:184, 185; **31**:157; **35**:136, 165, 179, 181, 182; **46**:265, 336; **51**:67, 257
angular momentum, **34**:63
associate amplitude, **33**:86, 87, 110, 119
bead and spring model, **33**:77, 125, 137
chemical, **48**:74
cluster in a melt, **6**:476
correlations of one-dimensional chain, **15**:316
density dependent, **46**:336
diffusing systems, **15**:145ff
dipole-dipole, **11**:309
elastic sphere, **33**:125, 142
glass transition, **48**:404, 412, 416, 419–421
helix-coil transition of oligonucleotides, **33**:99, 104
Ising chain, **33**:84, 86, 87, 90
local, **33**:128–136
longest, Ising lattice, **33**:90
sequential process, **33**:104, 110
three-state model, **33**:107
longitudinal *see* T_1
macroscopic, **44**:263
mean, of Ising chain, **33**:87
mixed crystals, **2**:191
from nuclear magnetic resonance and fluorescence depolarization, **33**:135
momentum, **31**:170, 195; 208, 224

nuclear spin, **17**:67
orientational, **31**:157, 196
rotational, **33**:134
single, **17**:167
spin, **17**:171; **31**:172, 195
spin flux, **31**:172, 224
structural, **48**:506
temperature dependence, **33**:117, 128
thermal, **31**:171, 195
TMMC, **53**:259
transverse, *see* T_2
two-state model, **33**:115–120
Renaturation, 46:364
Renin-angiotension system, 26:166
Renner effects, 9:170ff; **12**:9
Renner-Teller effect, 44:18, 27, 48
linear triatomic molecules, **52**:117–179
Renner-Teller Hamiltonian, 52:124–128, 167
Renner-Teller parameter, 52:119, 137, 143, 169
Renormalization group, 37:184; **40**:196, 203, 233, 249, 271; **41**:207; **49**:312, 318, 352; **51**:25, 39, 42; **52**:493
Renormalization theory, 33:201, 202, 209, 210; **38**:185, 189
Renormalized cluster theory, 34:139
Renormalized interaction, 36:271
Renormalized potential, *see* Potential, renormalized
Reorganization, 36:238, 330
Reorganization energy, 44:492
Reorientation, correlated, **34**:14, 19, 58, 82
models of, anisotropic small step, **34**:48, 80, 91
collision frequency, **34**:48
correlation function, **34**:51
cyclic Markov chain, **34**:37
diffusion, **34**:96
eight well, **34**:44
extended diffusion, **34**:26, 47, 58, 96
fields of arbitrary symmetry, **34**:44
free rotor, **34**:21, 59, 96
inertial, **34**:20, 59
internal rotation, **34**:44
isotropic small step, **34**:30, 45, 96
jump model, **34**:37
large step, **34**:47
one-dimensional rotational diffusion, **34**:49
random axis, **34**:38, 44
rotational diffusion, **34**:51
rotational Langevin equation, **34**:53, 71
single axis, **34**:39, 40
stochastic, **34**:37
Repeated measurements, 46:186
Repeated randomness assumption, 15:68
Repeller effects in ion-molecule reactions, 10:260–262
Replication, 29:126
Representability problems, 24:213, 216
Representations, B^* algebra, **38**:37
canonical cyclical, **38**:38
cyclic, **38**:37
disjoint, **38**:38
factor, **38**:38
GNS, **38**:38
irreducible, **38**:37
quasiequivalent, **38**:38
spectral, **38**:154, 155
subrepresentations, **38**:38
unitary equivalent, **38**:38
vector, **38**:49

Repression, **29**:40, 50
Repulsion envelopes of "globular" organic molecules, **6**:465
Repulsion integrals, **1**:183, 244, 250
Repulsive force, **10**:30, 32–33, 68–70, 82; **48**:96
anisotropy of, **42**:423
electrostatic, **48**:336–338
screening, **34**:109, 125
Reserpine, **16**:188–189
Reservoir state, **42**:15
Residual excess entropy, **16**:275
Residual Gibbs free energy, **16**:276, 279
Resistivity, electrical, of metallic glass, **51**:239–243
Resolution of quantum mechanical measurement, **46**:156, 158, 165, 172, 188
Resolvent, **14**:304
Resolvent operator, **11**:167, 283
Resonance, **7**:116; **25**:213, 233ff, 254, 267ff, 282, 288, 291; **35**:298, 299, 303, 318, 326; **36**:41; **42**:182; **46**:92, 93, 100
compound state, **30**:21, 30, 66
Feshbach, **30**:104
half width, **46**:98, 103
isolated, **46**:93
overlapping, **46**:93
shape, **30**:21, 30, 66, 99, 330, 369
Resonance energy, **5**:18ff; **12**:127; **33**:352, 356, 362, 375
Resonance fluorescence, **28**:51, 77, 270–273
Resonance integral, **1**:183, 244, 250; **5**:25, 28; **7**:124
forbidden transitions, **5**:247
Su, Schreiffer, and Heeger model, **53**:289
Resonance interaction, **12**:40, 41, 171, 199, 202
as dipole-dipole transfer, **53**:281
energy transfer
molecular crystal, **53**:277–287
polyacetylene, **53**:287–293
molecular crystal, **53**:228
molecular vibrations, **53**:319
weak, **53**:284–286
Resonance line, emission, **30**:437, 438
polarization, **30**:425, 431, 437
Resonance operator, **44**:265, 294
Resonance radiation, **28**:269–316
detectors, **28**:276, 277
trapping, **28**:271, 272, 282, 284, 301
Resonance structures, **2**:189
Resonance transfer, **7**:571
Resonant cavity, **18**:244
Resonant charge exchange in atomic collisions, **13**:41
Resonant delta function, **44**:450
Resonant reabsorption, **24**:29
Resonant state, **42**:195
Resonant transfer, vibrational, **40**:13–15, 18, 34, 39, 43, 45
Resonator cavity, chloroplasts in, **7**:630
Respiration, cellular, **29**:148
oscillation in, **29**:148, 149
Respiratory coenzymes, **7**:67
Response function, **12**:236; **33**:242; **36**:52, 248, 249; **41**:114; **44**:149, 340; **53**:138–142
adiabatic frequency, **44**:156
chain representation, **53**:156–161, 178–179
continued-fraction representation, **44**:175
damping kernel, **44**:163
Einstein frequency, **44**:155
equations of motion, **53**:204
generalized Langevin equation, **53**:138–142

heatbath, **53**:152–153
hierarchy of, **53**:215
linear, **41**:113, 116, 134
linear response theory, **53**:132–138, 184–187
local density of states, **44**:189
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, **53**:93, 154–156, 176–178
normal modes, **44**:188
retarded density, **41**:178
spectral density, **44**:154
static linear, **41**:112–118
Resting potential, **29**:363
Resting state, **29**:346
Restoring force constant, **44**:405
Restoring torque, **44**:278
Restricted Hartree-Fock method, **36**:219, 265; **45**:229, 234–236
Restricted walk, **15**:230, 234
Reststrahl frequency, **27**:360
Retardation, **27**:336, 425, 435, 488, 503
Retardation effect, **10**:119; **12**:139, 170; **27**:282, 292, 295, 303, 381
covariant calculations, **12**:182, 195
dipole resonance energy, **12**:88
dipole-dipole interaction, **12**:80, 82, 175
dispersion energy, **12**:8, 78
fine structure splittings, **12**:89
magnetic dipole interactions, **12**:85
noncovariant calculations, **12**:187
nondispersive, long-range limit, **12**:209
nonresonant interactions, **12**:85
off-resonance energy, **12**:176
^1S - ^1P, **12**:86
^2S - ^2P, **12**:89
with spin, **12**:221
Retarded motion expansion, **35**:96, 111
Retina, **29**:343
Return to origin, **52**:365, 391–393, 396, 492
Reversibility, **26**:113; **43**:78; **46**:185
collision-induced electronic relaxation, **47**:Part 2:360–362
principle of microscopic, **4**:6
Reversible electronic relaxation, vibrational relaxation by, **47**:Part 2:362–363
Reversible kinetics on linear lattices, **15**:281
Reynolds equation, **32**:48
Reynolds number, **10**:285, 300; **32**:47, 89
Rhenium hexafluoride, **9**:276ff
Rheological properties, solutions of macromolecules, **35**:31–118
dynamic viscosity, **35**:106, 111
second order fluid constansts, **35**:96, 100, 111
viscometric functions, **35**:96
Rhodamine B, **7**:266; **19**:372
Rhodamine 6G, vibrational relaxation, **23**:215
Rhodium, **41**:141
Rhodium hexafluoride, **9**:198
Rhodofying carbonyl group, **7**:386
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, **19**:355, 370
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, **19**:355, 373
Rhodopsin, **29**:344
primary processes in, **47**:Part 2:362–363
proton transfer, **47**:Part 2:631–636
Rhodospirillum rubrum, **19**:355, 363
Rhombicosidodecahedron, **40**:81, 84, 85
Rhombicuboctahedron, **40**:71
Ribitol dehydrogenase, **7**:712ff
Ribonuclease, **7**:246, 462
Ribonuclease A, **33**:106, 109, 111–113;

39:187–190
Ribonucleates, infrared spectra of, 7:492ff
Ribonucleic acid (RNA), 7:84, 436
magnetic properties, 7:351
nucleic acids, 7:460
photoreactivation, 7:586
scission, 7:219
secondary structure, 7:436
synthesis rate, 7:153
trinucleotides, 7:135, 136
Ribose, infrared spectra, 7:494
Ribose pyrophosphate adenosine, 16:192
Ribosomes, 7:219
Ricatti equations, 35:289
Rice-Allnatt theory, 24:285; 31:158, 199
doublet distribution function, 24:275
doublet kinetic equation, 24:275
generalized, 24:289
rough spheres, 31:199–201
singlet kinetic equation, 24:275
spherical molecules, 31:158, 167
transport coefficients, 24:276
Riemann surface, disjoint, 17:53
function with essential singularity, 17:54
function with logarithmic singularity, 17:54
Rigid band theory, 51:263
Rigid convex body constants, determination of, 5:163
Rigid dipole reorientation, 44:396
Rigid dumbbell model, 35:47, 59, 88
effective free, 35:59
metric tensor components, 35:47
momentum flux, 35:88
second-order fluid constants, 35:101
Rigid ion model, 27:488, 491, 496, 528
Rigid lattice model of solvent structure, 6:436, 452
Rigid rod, 22:22, 47, 61
Rigid rotor, 36:179, 182; 49:183, 185
linear, 4:230, 248, 250, 252, 261
Rigid shell model, 42:461
Rigid sphere model, 1:154, 163
Rigid sphere potential, 10:102
low-angle scattering by, 10:106–109, 113
Rigid symmetric top, 4:230, 248, 250, 256, 263, 278, 299
Ring chelates, chemical reactivity, 7:402ff
Ring closure in polymers, 51:10
Ring collision event, 48:107
Ring diagrams, 11:199, 230, 242, 247; 41:105, 106
Ring ligands, 7:380
Ripples, 41:201
Ripplons, 24:55, 57; 46:319
RISM model, 34:236
Rittner potential, 10:370–371; 50:547
Ritz-Galerkin method, 32:42
Ritz method, 32:40, 42
Ritz's variational principle, 49:118
RKR inversion, 42:355
RKR potential, 50:7, 41, 58
RNA, *see* Ribonucleic acid
Rock salt structure, 49:54, 67
break up of, 49:95–99
GeP, 49:96
$Hg_3S_2Cl_2$, 49:97
$La_2Be_2O_5$, 49:97
Roginsky-Zeldovich equation, 7:247ff
Roginsky-Zeldovich kinetics, 7:255
Rolls, convective, 26:181, 183, 187–191, 194, 205, 209
circular, concentric, 26:194–197, 204, 206–208
counter-rolls, 26:207

Roof-top reflector, **44**:332
Root-mean-square angular velocity, **44**:260, 309, 355, 372, 399
Root-mean-square error, **49**:613
Root-mean-square torque, **44**:280, 350
Roothaan's equations, **7**:33; **21**:34, 35
Rosenfeld formulation, **4**:73–87
Rosenthal effect, **30**:436
Rotary diffusion constant, **1**:110
Rotary-inversion axis, **20**:11
Rotating principle axes of inertia, **44**:360
Rotating system, **35**:132, 155, 166, 181
Rotating wave approximation, **38**:149; **40**:376; **50**:401
Rotation, **7**:203; **25**:254, 282; **36**:17, 22
Rotation correlation function, **44**:301
Rotation-decoupled-vibration model, **49**:258–261
Rotation diagrams, **27**:38
Rotation group, **49**:123
Rotation-translation coupling, **42**:21, 26; **44**:267, 284, 439, 440
Rotation-vibration energy states, **44**:447
Rotational absorption cross section, **44**:308
Rotational autocorrelation function, **44**:292
  velocity, **44**:377, 391
Rotational average, **49**:177
Rotational barrier, **13**:105
  maximum, radius of, **13**:106
Rotational Brownian motion, **44**:267
Rotational collision number, **34**:61
Rotational collision processes, **42**:271–304
Rotational constants, **37**:319, 320
Rotational coordinate transforms, **13**:211, 241, 248
Rotational deexcitation, **28**:4, 173, 180ff, 185–193, 222, 236–243, 256ff
  C_2H_4, **28**:256
  CH_4, **28**:237, 256
  Cl_2, **28**:186, 237
  CO, **28**:236, 237
  CO_2, **28**:237, 257
  DCl, **28**:243
  DF, **28**:243
  H_2, **28**:186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 222, 237–242
  H_2O, **28**:256
  H_2S, **28**:256
  HCl, **28**:237, 242, 243
  HCN, **28**:256
  HF, **28**:243
  Li_2, **28**:242
  N_2, **28**:188, 189, 237
  NaCl, **28**:4
  NH_3, **28**:256
  NO, **28**:186, 237
  O_2, **28**:188, 189, 237
  OCS, **28**:257
Rotational diffusion, **24**:43; **31**:86, 257, 259; **44**:274, 391
  anisotropic, **44**:379
  Brownian, **44**:276
  Debye model, **44**:301
  inertialess, **44**:257
  small step, **44**:380
Rotational diffusion constant, **1**:110; **17**:171; **34**:50, 52, 55, 78; **44**:357
  hydrodynamic theory for, **34**:55, 81, 92
  inertial effects, **34**:52, 78, 92
Rotational diffusion equation, **34**:50, 54
Rotational disorder in crystals, **6**:466–467
Rotational dynamics, **44**:258, 277, 478
Rotational energy, **7**:205
  kinetic, **44**:344
  promoting reaction, **42**:86

Rotational energy levels, **18**:209
Rotational energy transfer, **42**:422; **47**:Part 2:258–263; **50**:589ff
Rotational equilibrium assumption, **47**:Part 2:65–72
Rotational excitation, **10**:126; **18**:15, 70; **25**:118; **28**:13, 39, 47–62, 81, 95, 296; **30**:227, 258, 377
Cl_2, **28**:186
CO_2, **28**:223
CsI, **28**:28
DBr, **28**:83
DCl, **28**:83
DI, **28**:83
H_2, **28**:186, 188, 189, 192, 183, 203, 204, 252
HBr, **28**:83
HCl, **28**:59, 83
KI, **28**:28
N_2, **28**:188, 189
NaCl, **28**:4
NO, **28**:186
O_2^+, **28**:224, 225
O_2, **28**:186, 224, 225
Rotational friction coefficient, **17**:172
Rotational friction tensor, **34**:56; **44**:357
Rotational Hamiltonian, **18**:187, 203
matrix elements, **18**:204
Rotational hole filling, **50**:111, 140
Rotational invariance, **48**:230; **49**:161–165
Rotational isomers, **7**:416ff; **33**:75, 77, 126, 129, 147; **52**:365, 443
structure determination, **7**:485
Rotational line shape in induced absorption, **51**:80
Rotational magnetic moment, **12**:134
Rotational nonequilibrium, **47**:Part 2:70–72
Rotational partition function, **2**:24
Rotational perturbation, **41**:298
Rotational polarization analysis, **30**:258
Rotational predissociation of diatomics, **47**:Part 1:20–21
Rotational rainbow, **51**:194, 211
Rotational relaxation, **42**:15, 243, 444
Rotational state distribution after multiphoton dissociation, **50**:164
Rotational states, distribution of, **47**:Part 1:261–263
Rotational strength, **4**:80–83, 92–111
polymer, **4**:128–158
reduced, **4**:96
Rotational temperature, **31**:160, 164, 170, 186–189; **42**:26, 444; **52**:265, 272, 307
Rotational transitions, **2**:377, 379, 380; **30**:331, 332, 337
collision-induced, **42**:199, 271ff; **50**:589–642
Rotatory dispersion, **4**:68, 73–82, 86, 92, 95, 105, 109, 128, 147, 153–155
infrared, **4**:147
Rotatory strength, **44**:555, 562, 575, 577ff, 595, 617, 622
Roton, **33**:7, 19, 20, 22, 42–45
creation by charges, **33**:7
density, **33**:20
effective Hamiltonian, **33**:45
excitation spectrum, **33**:19
kinetic restrictions, **33**:42, 43
localization around k_0, **33**:19, 43–45
mean free path, **33**:22
pairs, **24**:51
spectrum, **24**:52
Roton-phonon crossover, **33**:20, 32
Rotor, asymmetric, **44**:11, 351
linear, **31**:160, 163, 166, 180, 182, 205, 223
rigid linear, **4**:230, 248, 250, 252, 261
spherical top, **31**:160, 171

see also Free rotor
Rototranslational correlation function, 44:255–482
aluminum oxide, **44:396**
ammonia, **44:351**
argon (liquid), **44:404, 410, 417**
benzene, **44:259, 261, 351, 353, 388**
benzonitrile, **44:348**
broad-band spectroscopy, **44:320**
bromobenzene, **44:400**
carbon tetrabromide, plastic crystals, **44:474**
carbon tetrachloride, **44:261, 309, 351, 353, 386, 388, 471**
trans-carotene, **44:396**
$CBrF_3$, **44:384**
$CClF_3$, **44:384**
CD_4, **44:445**
CH_2CF_2, **44:348, 350, 351**
$(CH_3)_3CCl$, **44:391**
CH_2Cl_2, **44:257, 303, 309, 342, 371, 385ff, 398**
in glassy decalin, **44:398**
CH_2Cl_2 (liquid), neutron scattering, **44:373**
CH_3Cl, **44:348, 350**
CHF_3, **44:384, 385**
2-chloro-2-nitropropane, **44:363**
chlorobenzene, under kilobars of external pressure, **44:399**
chloroform, **44:333**
cholesteric mesophase, **44:385**
cholesteryl lineate, **44:385, 388**
cholesteryl oleyl carbonate, **44:388, 390**
$(CN)_2$, **44:445, 457, 458, 459, 465**
CO, **44:404, 410**
CO_2, **44:445, 458**
CS_2, under kilobars of external pressure, **44:399**
CS_2 (liquid), **44:470, 473**
4-cyano-4'-*n*-heptyl biphenyl (7CB), **44:386, 388**
cyclohexane, **44:351, 353**
cyclooctene, **44:382**
decalin, **44:258, 388, 398**
p-dimethoxybenzene, **44:375, 376**
dimethyl carbonate, **44:375**
doped silica, **44:396**
ethane, **44:350**
ethylene (compressed gas), **44:465**
fluorobenzene, **44:259**
furan, **44:393**
halobenzenes, **44:367, 400**
hexasubstituted benzenes, **44:392, 393**
HF, **44:263**
hydrogen halides, **44:351**
hydrogen, **44:446**
methane, **44:445**
methoxy and methyl-group internal rotations, **44:375**
p-methoxybenzylidene-*p*'-*n*-butylaniline (MBBA), **44:382, 384**
methyl carbon relaxation time, **44:379**
methyl halides, **44:355**
N_2, **44:261, 267, 446, 464, 465**
simulations of, **44:407**
naphthalenes, **44:399**
NH_3, **44:263**
nitrous oxide, **44:334, 445**
O_2 (compressed gas), **44:453**
O_4 formation, **44:457**
pentachloronitrobenzene (PCNB), **44:392, 393**
poly(ethyleneterphthalate), **44:321**
propyne, **44:384**
selenium (amorphous), **44:396**
SF_6, **44:263, 446**
mixtures, **44:351**

o-terphenyl, **44**:398
tetrachloroethylene, **44**:376
tetrahydrofuran in decalin, **44**:400
$Th^6(Pa^3)$ monoclinic phase, **44**:475
vanadium phosphate glass, **44**:396
water, **44**:353
Rough annuli, **44**:370, 401
Rough-hard sphere, **44**:477
Rough sphere fluid, **24**:338; **31**:168; **44**:285, 374, 401
bulk viscosity, **31**:171, 172, 175, 201
collision integrals, **31**:169
collisions, **31**:168
Enskog theory, **31**:169
relaxation times, **31**:170
Rice-Allnatt theory, **31**:199–201
self-diffusion coefficient, **24**:339
shear viscosity, **31**:170–172, 175, 201
spin flux, **31**:178
thermal conductivity, **31**:174, 177, 201
vortex viscosity, **31**:171, 176, 201
Roughening transition, **40**:190, 191, 194ff
Rouse matrix, **35**:49
Rouse model, **35**:47, 48, 102
metric tensor components, **35**:47
momentum flux, **35**:65
second-order fluid constants, **35**:102
Routh-Hurwitz theorem, **43**:54–55
Rovibronic relaxation, **50**:26
Rowin's theory, **7**:76
RRK model, **50**:281, 297
RRKM theory, **21**:145; **30**:45, 46, 215, 298, 300, 303; **47**:Part 2:313; **50**:113, 147, 181, 313, 364, 450
lifetime, **42**:127, 141, 159, 223
Rubber, **1**:89
elasticity, **22**:5, 84, 85, 88, 94, 100, 126
Rubidium, **41**:141
Rubidium (Rb_2), **41**:152
dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:4
Rubidium bromide, **27**:438
Rubidium chloride, **27**:438
Ruby, energy levels, **5**:129, 130
optical spectrum, **5**:57, 58
Rudenberg approximation, **18**:266, 290
Ruelle bound, **40**:301
Ruelle theorem, **40**:297, 325, 361
Rule of geometric mean, **5**:28ff
Runga-Kutta-Gill method, **17**:123, 215
Runge-Lenz vector, **52**:58, 66, 68
helium, **52**:34
linear Stark effect, **52**:11
SO(4) symmetry of hydrogen atom, **52**:9
Russell-Saunders coupling, **4**:163; **5**:39, 41, 42, 46; **7**:197; **28**:116, 117, 118; **42**:26
Ruthenium, **41**:141
Ruthenium hexafluoride, **9**:302ff
Rydberg-Klein-Rees method, **12**:351
Rydberg-Klein-Rees potential, **12**:21
Rydberg series, **42**:13, 175, 579; **52**:288
carbon dioxide, **52**:330
carbon disulfide, **52**:307, 309
N_2O, **52**:333
NO, **52**:288
Rydberg states, **16**:285; **41**:275; **50**:138, 257, 268, 303, 568
beryllium and magnesium, **16**:322–324
calculation of energies, **16**:304–307
nitrogen and benzene, **16**:312–316
orbitals, **9**:357
Rytov splitting, **44**:296

S

σ bond, 7:18
  in crystal field spectra, 8:22ff
σ donor, 7:363
σ-field, 38:57
σ orbital, 1:173, 176
***s-d* interaction**, 5:235
***s*-fragment**, 4:221
S-matrix, 10:126–128; 25:71, 102ff, 120ff, 139, 146, 150, 174; 30:38, 40, 93, 99, 347, 481; 49:240–247, 250
  body-fixed coordinates, 49:240, 242–246
  classical, 30:20, 59, 78, 86, 90, 93, 94; 36:65; 42:280, 281, 433
  classical trajectory, 33:276
  forbidden processes, 30:35, 114, 117, 118
  L-space, 33:255
  space-fixed coordinates, 49:240–243, 246
***s-p-d* hybridization**, 51:259
s-polarization, 27:371, 381, 409, 491, 502
***S* - T_{-1} mixing**, 35:11, 13, 24
***S* - T_0 mixing**, 35:11, 16
Sachs-Teller effective mass, 53:52
Saddle point, 36:145, 149, 153, 155, 159–164
  nonsymmetric, 36:142, 143, 155
Sagittal plane, 27:470, 491
Salsburg hierarchy, 40:294
Salt domes, 32:15
Salt fingers, 32:137
  effect of horizontal gradients, 32:143
  stability of, 32:143
Salts, enthalpy of vaporization, 11:90
  fused, 6:283
  isothermal compressibilty, 6:284–285
  solvents for organic compounds, 21:525
  interaction with cellulose, 21:689, 691
  molten, compressibility, 6:273
  surface tension, 6:273, 283
Sampling experiments, with nozzle beams, 10:304–306
Sampling factor, 53:11, 50
Sancheria, 7:634
Sand, 21:751
Sandwich cells, 7:311ff
Satellite line, 49:537
Sato method, 36:161, 162
Sato parameter, 42:75, 99
Saturated ligand, 7:362
Saturated spin system, 7:502
Saturated vapor, 1:204
Saturation, 29:303
Sayvetz conditions, 44:12
Scalar potential, 33:163, 173, 188, 216
Scalar product, 1:356; 46:332, 351
Scaled particle theory, 9:1ff, 13; 49:413
  critical, 49:439
  hard sphere fluids, 6:230, 238, 253, 266, 272ff
    fourth and fifth virial coefficients, 6:265
    isothermal compressibility, 6:284
    mixtures, 6:271
  see also Particle scaling
Scaling, 36:155, 157, 163, 165; 43:41
  configurational integral for ionic systems, 11:87
  ionic pair potential, 11:85
Scaling arguments, 51:25–28, 33, 35, 43; 52:472
Scaling conditions, 35:126, 132
Scaling hypothesis, 37:182; 38:311;

51:164; 52:486
Scaling laws, 24:38; 49:358, 439, 443
Scaling limit, 46:215
Scaling parameter, 6:361
Scaling procedure, 2:219, 269
Scaling property, 46:208
Scaling regime, 46:219
existence of, 46:224
Scaling solution, 46:235
Scaling theory, 46:211, 215, 231
Scaling transformation, infinitesimal, 46:287
Scandium, 41:141
Scattering, 20:239; 25:69, 70, 116, 120, 123–125, 132, 143, 175; 31:159, 162, 227, 423; 36:65, 169, 197, 198
boundary conditions, 25:216–218, 220, 254, 268
Bragg, 20:232
charge transfer, 30:463
coherent, 17:189
of composite particles,
trial functions, 25:212, 257–260, 266–279, 282
algebraic close coupling, 25:267
close coupling, 25:257
correlation method, 25:258, 282
Harris and Michels, 25:266, 267
including closed channels, 25:260
depolarized Rayleigh, 31:162
diffuse, 27:277
dipole-dipole interactions, 12:482
double, 18:24, 25, 26
elastic, 20:229; 25:69, 71, 72; 36:169, 174, 177, 188, 194, 195, 197; 45:521–523
$He^* + Ne$, 45:570–571
electron-atom, pseudopotential representation of, 16:285, 295–304
electronically inelastic, 21:169, 189; 36:176, 186, 188
of electrons in fluids, 31:423
excited state, 45:510–521
He^* - He, 45:527–536
identical particle, 30:68, 329, 346, 361, 371, 379
incoherent, 17:189
inelastic, 20:243, 244, 253, 264, 275, 288; 25:70–72, 116, 132; 30:78, 223; 36:65
neutron, 13:126
ion-molecule, Ar^+-D_2, 30:199, 224
C^+-D_2, 30:209
$C_2H_2^+$-C_2H_4, 30:212
$C_2H_4^+$-C_2H_4, 30:212
D^+-HD, 30:195
H^+-Ar, 30:234, 237
H^+-CO, 30:220
H^+-H_2, 30:194, 224
H_2^+-H_2, 30:210, 225
H^+-N_2, 30:238
I_2^+-C_2H_4, 30:215
Kr^+-D_2, 30:202
Li^+-H_2, 30:226
N^+-H_2, 30:203
N_2^+-H_2, 30:211
N^+-O_2, 30:203
O^+-D_2, 30:62, 208, 240
O^+-HD, 30:241
O^+-N_2, 30:204
kinematic, 20:228, 234, 254, 280
of light, by thin films, 48:329–396
collision-induced, 46:1–72
cross section, 46:31, 32
depolarized, 46:24
intensity, 46:32

photon counting, **46**:32
polarized, **46**:24, 38
virial expansion, **46**:2
low-angle, classical, **12**:389, 408, 481
quantum effects, **12**:394
multiple, **20**:228, 233, 250, 254, 262, 267, 288
neutron, by liquids, **15**:131
neutron-deuteron, **25**:282–285
nonrelativistic, **20**:253
nonspherical molecules, **42**:421–512
anisotropy parameters, H_2 + He, **42**:476
Ar + cesium halides, **42**:480
Ar + CO_2, **42**:461
Ar + CsF, **42**:448
Ar + LiF, **42**:448, 481
Ar + LiH, **42**:453, 498
Ar + N_2, **42**:431, 453, 472, 486
H_2 + rare gases, **42**:448, 473
HCl + rare gases, **42**:453
HD, rotational transitions in, **42**:474
He + CO, **42**:434, 500
He + CO_2, **42**:490, 491
He + H_2, **42**:281, 430, 496
He + HCN, **42**:427, 431, 498
He + Na_2, **42**:430, 469, 500
Hg + I_2, **42**:485
K + CO, **42**:485
K + CO_2, **42**:452, 488, 502
K + COS, **42**:488
K + CS_2, **42**:488
K + N_2, **42**:485
K + NH_3, **42**:492
Kr + N_2, **42**:461, 485
Li^+ + H_2, **42**:461
Na_2 + Ne, **42**:453
Na + tetrahedral molecules, **42**:492
Ne + D_2, **42**:475
Ne + Na_2, **42**:484
Newton diagram, **42**:437, 449
NO, **42**:483
NO + rare gases, **42**:448, 458, 483, 500
potential surface, Ar + HCl, **42**:427
Ar + HF, **42**:427
Ar + N_2, **42**:427
TlF + rare gases, **42**:447, 448, 498
reactive, **25**:70–72; **36**:65
alkali atom, superthermal, **30**:256
thermal, **30**:49, 250
alkali dimer, alkali atom, **30**:272
+ halogen atom, **30**:269
+ halogen molecule, **30**:260
+ hydrogen atom, **30**:270
+ polyhalides, **30**:265
alkaline earth atoms, **30**:274
halogen atom—halogen molecule, **30**:283
halogen atom—hydrogen, **30**:294
hydrogen atom—hydrogen molecule, **30**:296
hydrogen atom—unsaturated hydrocarbon, **30**:296
methyl radical—halogen molecule, **30**:289
oxygen atom—halogen molecule, **30**:292
related to coherent processes in crystals, **40**:420, 426, 428, 452
rotationally inelastic, **36**:169, 176, 178, 184, 188, 194ff
shadow, **10**:106–107, 128–130
specular, **27**:277
thermal diffuse, **20**:249, 289
total, **36**:170, 174
vibrationally inelastic, **36**:176, 184, 188, 194, 198

see also Potential energy surface; specific types of scattering
Scattering amplitude, **10**:83–84, 94–99; **20**:239; **25**:70, 116, 216; **36**:416
glory, **10**:114–115
low-angle, **10**:107–111
near rainbow angle, **10**:103
Scattering apparatus, **45**:515–516
Scattering calculations, **25**:212, 225, 249, 255ff, 279, 281
Scattering cross section, **20**:228, 231, 232, 234, 286; **27**:441 **34**:212, 217; **40**:444
Born approximation, **34**:212, 213, 218
collision dynamics, **6**:40–42
dynamic corrections, **34**:224
see also Cross section
Scattering data, bibliography of, **12**:389, 424
inversion of, **12**:390, 418; **30**:336, 354
Scattering factor, **16**:137, 205, 207–210
Scattering geometry, **10**:35–37, 44–47, 64, 253
Scattering intensity, **24**:6; **45**:364–365
Scattering length, **16**:303; **42**:184
Scattering matrix, **25**:225
Scattering parameter, **25**:215
stationary property, **25**:221, 224, 230, 251, 280
Scattering potential, **36**:65
theory of, **45**:496–510
Scattering probability, **25**:268
Scattering theory, **14**:25ff; **52**:495
asymptotic constants and, **53**:370
role of sensitivity analysis, **51**:177–225
semiclassical, **12**:360, 403
Scattering time, **40**:449
Scattering transformation, inverse, **53**:301
Scattering vector, **20**:240; **44**:285
Scattering volume, **10**:36, 45–46
Scheffers and Stark experiment, **10**:2, 13
Schiebe's phenomenon, **5**:4, 15
Schiff base, **39**:119, 135, 145, 152, 156
Schiff-Landau-Lifshitz approximation, **10**:118–119, 121–123
Schlieren techniques, **32**:139
Schlögl model, **43**:37, 225, 245; **49**:316
Schmidt procedure, **2**:283; **40**:253
Schrödinger equation, **2**:212; **4**:253, 264, 282, 283; **7**:7, 12, 187; **9**:86; **41**:86, 145; **44**:4, 5; **49**:73, 196, 200ff, 220ff, 238, 247–249, 263, 276ff, 296; **53**:280–283
cubic, **53**:283–287
Heisenberg picture and, **53**:352
hydrogen-like atoms, **7**:10
lattice electronic state, **53**:280–281
nonlinear, **53**:320, 321, 332–334
time-dependent, **6**:53–55; **41**:130, 131
time-independent, **6**:47–53
distorted waves, **6**:49–51
partial waves, **6**:47–49
Schrödinger perturbation theory, **8**:4
Schrödinger representation, **38**:6, 11, 50
Schrödinger wave function, **9**:323
Schwartz-Christoffel formula, **49**:205
Schwartz inequality, **31**:40; **46**:315, 321, 343
Schwarzchild distribution, **35**:121
Schwarzchild-Epstein quantization, **36**:4
Schwinger transformation, **33**:204, 206, 207, 214
Scission, **7**:219, 224
Sclera, **7**:270
Screened pseudopotential, **27**:550, 551

Screening, 7:13; 10:6, 9; 26:108, 111, 112; 27:266; 51:27
of Coulomb potential, 34:124
of repulsive force, 34:109, 125
in van der Waals lattices, 16:380
Screening length, 14:233; 27:267, 274; 51:26
Debye, 34:124
Screw axis, 20:10
Screw dislocation, 40:205
Sea urchin, development of, 29:257
Second harmonic generation, 26:23, 24
Second law of thermodynamics, 24:106–108, 122, 123; 46:154, 163
Second moment condition, 31:92
Second moment of rotational spectra, 34:89
Second order fluid constants, 35:96, 100
Second order phase transition, 2:119; *see also* Phase transition
Second quantization, 9:324ff; 22:109, 110
Second virial coefficient, 2:107, 112; 30:359, 365
convex molecules, 5:164ff
Secondary bifurcation, 55:180
Secondary electron emission, 10:174, 201; 27:17
Secondary ion mass spectrometry, 41:491
Secondary trap, 23:243
Sector, 38:44
Sector rule, 44:584ff, 627
Secular determinant, 7:92, 100, 124
Secular equation, 2:270, 271; 7:93
discrete variational method, 37:289
MO model, 37:232
multiple-scattering wave method, 37:289
solution of, 37:289, 323
Secular operator, 14:425
Secular phase, 35:154, 185
Secular term, 35:320, 321
Seeded beams, 10:312; 30:430; 42:444, 480, 531; 50:489; 52:272
Seeds, 7:623
irradiated by x-rays, 7:641
SeF, electron resonance spectra, 18:215, 216, 228, 233
SeH, electron resonance spectra, 18:216, 228, 231, 233
Seigbahn-Lin-Truhlar-Horovitz *ab initio* surface, 49:198–199
Sel'kov model, 29:146
Selection, 38:224, 225, 228, 233, 236
Darwinian system, 38:225, 233, 235
see also Evolution
Selection principle, 38:235
Selection rules, 25:71, 118, 120; 28:116, 135, 145–151, 186, 338–340, 355, 359; 30:58; 36:44; 52:284
optical, 30:221
photon catalysed dissociation, 50:194, 206
spin, 30:221
Selective advantage, 38:247, 248
once=for=ever selection, 38:249
Selectivity, cation, 39:292, 298
complex formation, 39:309
enantiomer, 39:304, 306
ion, 39:287, 297, 335
partition reaction, 39:309
potentiometric, 39:289
Selenium, adsorption, 49:639–640
Selenium (Se_2), quadrupole-quadrupole interaction, 12:21
Selenium hexafluoride, 9:184
Self-avoiding walks, 22:64; 51:6–14
on lattices, 15:229ff, 235ff
length, 15:239
polygonal closures, 15:237
radius of gyration, 15:245

with nearest neighbor interactions, **15**:261ff, 268
Self-consistency conditions, Brueckner, **2**:319
Self-consistent electron pair method, **50**:536
Self-consistent equations, **1**:253, 256, 260
Self-consistent field configuration interaction method, **50**:300
Self-consistent field (SCF) methods, **1**:242, 243, 244; **5**:303; **4**:141; **7**:14; **9**:330, 348, 356; **25**:181; **28**:124, 125, 131; **35**:123, 138, 140; **42**:426; **48**:35; **50**:520ff; **51**:3, 26, 43, 44
basis set, **25**:183, 184
exact, **14**:309
Hamiltonian, **23**:165
LCAO-MO method, **7**:102
molecular orbital (SCF-MO), **7**:33; **8**:133
in chemical reactivity, **8**:105
wavefunction, **23**:165
Xα scattered wave method, **26**:258
see also Hartree-Fock; LCAO-MO-SCF methods
Self-consistent linearization, **46**:203
Self-consistent Ornstein-Zernicke approximation, **48**:226, 238
Self-consistent phonon method, **40**:104, 116, 117
Self-consistent potential, **41**:63
Self-diffusion, **6**:302; **24**:274, 277, 309, 313, 321ff, 333, 339, 392; **37**:186
Self-diffusion coefficient, **1**:10, 136, 151, 153; **17**:168
Self-energy, **31**:272, 275, 279; **33**:156, 220, 224; **36**:207, 208, 220, 224, 230, 243, 306; **41**:81, 114, 124
kernel, **36**:245, 262
lattice of positive charges, **6**:128
Self-field, **33**:199, 201, 202
Self-free energy effect, **53**:251
Self-frequency matrix, **33**:236, 259, 262, 270, 278
binary-collision, **33**:265
classical trajectory approximation, **33**:278
diagonal elements of, **33**:266
off-diagonal elements of, **33**:270
proper, **33**:259, 262
Self-gravitating gas, **26**:109, 110, 115, 116, 126, 132, 139; **32**:208–209
isothermal, **32**:209
Jeans criterion for, **32**:246
λ point in, **32**:209
phase transition, **32**:209
specific heat singularity, **32**:209
stability of, **32**:245
statistical mechanics of, **32**:208
thermodynamics of, **32**:208, 209
Self-induced transparency, **53**:227
Self-interaction, **33**:201–204, 209, 210
Self-organization, **29**:2; **38**:211–262
catastrophe game, **38**:218
Darwinian phase, **38**:258
Ehrenfest's urn game, **38**:217
equipartition, **38**:217
glass bead games, **38**:216
macromolecule, **29**:25, 44
microstate, **38**:221
nucleic acids, **38**:258
Onsager's relations, **38**:218
proteinoids, **38**:258
proteins, **38**:258
random walk, **38**:219
t-RNA type, **38**:258
translation, **38**:258
Self-polarizability in chemical reactivity, **8**:109ff
Self-quenching, **50**:25

NO, **47**:Part 2:27–31
Self-replicating cycle, **29**:60
Self-replicative units, phenotypical, **38**:242
Selvedge, **27**:145
Semi-free electron, diamagnetism of, **3**:214, 215, 220
Semi-grand partition function, **46**:375
Semi-infinite chain, **9**:105
Semi-infinite crystal, **9**:87, 147
reflectivity, **54**:406–411
see also Half-space
Semi-invariants, Thiele, **11**:20
Semiclassical approximation, **10**:54, 76, 86, 88–131, 137, 167–168, 362; **28**:323–328, 332, 341; **30**:77, 78, 320, 341, 353; **42**:231
periodic vibrations, **53**:315–316
Toda lattice, **53**:301
Semiclassical distribution function, **1**:32
Semiclassical dynamics, **42**:280
Semiclassical energy spectrum, **36**:24
Semiclassical equivalence relationship, **10**:95, 97
Semiclassical expansion, **36**:3
Green's functions, **36**:54
Semiclassical mechanics, **36**:13, 25
many degrees of freedom, **36**:25
Semiclassical perturbation series, **36**:34
Semiclassical phase space wave function, **36**:16
Semiclassical quantization, **36**:1
of coupled oscillator systems, **47**:Part 1:168–175
Semiclassical scattering theory, **19**:29
Semiclassical SO(4) symmetry, **52**:25–26
Semiclassical theory, bound states, **36**:1–62
of polariton, **54**:328–340
Semiclassical transformation, **36**:14
Semiclassical wave function, **36**:18, 22
Semiconducting diamond, **9**:399ff
Semiconductor, **34**:260; **44**:294
antibonding band, **53**:292–293
nonpolar, **27**:361, 481–483, 510–514
polar, **27**:360, 414–428
in magnetic field, **27**:420–428
surface state, **49**:583–591, 617–619
Semiempirical atomic orbital, **7**:13, 35
Semiempirical calculation, **12**:333; **18**:285
Semiempirical potential, **12**:293
Semigroup, **53**:366
Semirigid complex, **42**:369, 415
Semistability, theorems on, **43**:125–126
Semistable linear system, **43**:49
Seniority group, **52**:71, 83
Sensitivity analysis, **42**:297
feature sensitivity analysis, **51**:206–212
role in quantum scattering theory, **51**:177–225
Sensitivity and selection, bifurcation diagram, **55**:57
nonequilibrium systems, **55**:54–58
Sensitivity coefficients, elementary, **51**:178, 180–199, 220
evaluation of, **51**:180–187
feature, **51**:179
higher order, **51**:216, 220
orbital, **51**:223
valuation, **51**:199
Sensitized fluorescence, **28**:270–273, 274
SeO, electron resonance spectra, **18**:218, 219, 220, 221, 222
Separability condition, **52**:189
Separability theorem, **36**:373
Separable systems, **36**:36, 37
Separated electron pairs, **5**:342, 349

Separation, by thermal diffusion, **16**:103, 122–123
chemical, **16**:122–123
Separation effect in nozzle beams, **10**:313–315
Separation factor, **16**:115–121, 129
Separation of electronic and nuclear motion, **49**:130–131
Sequential processes, conformational changes treated as, **33**:80, 98, 101–115
double helix formation, **33**:98, 101
melting of DNA, **33**:101
nucleation-dependent, **33**:98–100, 103, 104, 109ff
Series analysis, **51**:2, 33, 35, 39, 40
Series expansion, **11**:356
Serotonin, **16**:178–179
Serum albumin, **39**:110, 111, 112
Set-graph diagrams, **43**:107–108
SF, electron resonance spectra, **18**:215, 216, 228, 233
SH, electron resonance spectra, **18**:228, 231, 233
Shadow, **12**:367
glorified, **12**:402
Shadow scattering, **10**:106–107, 128–130
Shadowgraph techniques, **32**:139
Shake up lines, **36**:212, 222
Shallow traps in mixed crystals, **8**:30ff, 33ff, 36
Shape distribution, **52**:438
Shape factor analysis, **44**:363
Shavitt-Stevens-Meri-Karplus potential, **49**:216
Shear-horizontal modes, **27**:470, 474
Shear rate, **44**:438
Shear resistance, **4**:196
Shear-vertical modes, **27**:472–473
Shear viscosity, **1**:148, 150–152, 158, 160; **5**:297; **24**:272, 277, 284, 286, 291, 310, 329, 334; **37**:154
Shear waves, **24**:50; **31**:259
dynamic, **24**:44
Shell model, **27**:496, 499, 515, 518
Shielding, **1**:156; **4**:162
Shock fronts in explosions, **21**:295, 786
Shock tube, **10**:269, 309–310; **28**:44; **41**:238
Shock wave, **17**:1
in atomic lattice, **53**:308–310
laser generated, **23**:53
Shockley's surface states, **9**:99, 106, 113, 117ff, 130, 136ff, 138ff, 150, 156
Goodwin-Artmann's model, **9**:121ff
graphite, **9**:158
interaction model, **9**:126ff
molecular orbital, **9**:138
Short-range forces, **1**:81; **10**:30, 32–33, 68–70, 82; **12**:338; **27**:435, 489, 510; **42**:184
Short-range order, **1**:210; **51**:257ff
Short-time approximation, **44**:273
Short-time-scale many-body dynamics, **53**:87–89
Shpolskii crystals, **17**:231
Shuler's rule, **30**:58
Sigma-two formula, **16**:188, 199
Sign matrix set, **43**:63
Sign stability, **43**:15, 16, 63, 85–86, 118–119, 203–205
stability classifications, **43**:64
Sign-switched cycle, **43**:121
Significant structure theory, **21**:483, 487
liquid water, **21**:489
plastic crystals, **21**:517
Silica-stishovite transformation, **9**:368
Silicon, **1**:89; **27**:481–483, 509–510, 527; **41**:171
(111), Cl adsorption, **49**:618

H adsorption, **49**:617
metal overlayer, **49**:618
surface state, **49**:589
Silicon dioxide, **34**:186
Silicon tetrachloride, **34**:186
interatomic distances, **5**:156
Silicon tetrafluoride, **20**:4, 22
crystal structure, **5**:180, 183
interatomic distances, **5**:156
Silicon tetraiodide, **20**:22
Silk, 7:240, 264ff
Silver, **27**:440, 525–526; **41**:141; **53**:37, 38, 44
microclusters, **40**:58
partial molar heat of solutions in tin, **2**:133
surface, **27**:476, 479, 486
Silver-cadmium alloy (α-Ag_6Cd_4), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Silver-copper, energy of solution, **2**:142
Silver-gold, excess entropy, **2**:132, 136
excess free energy, **2**:136
Silver-lead alloy (Ag_5Pb_5), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, 2:136
Silver-zinc, alloy (Ag_5Zn_5), **2**:129
alloy, calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
solution, **2**:132
Similitude rules, **6**:462
Simple current cycle theorem, **43**:129–133
Simple fluids, definition of, **26**:2
light scattering by, **26**:1ff
Simplex equilibrium, **43**:33–35
Simplex reaction, **43**:19
Simplicial decomposition, **43**:24
Simply-connected double resonance, **47**:Part 1:558
Sinanoğlu exact pair equation, **16**:325–327
Sine-Gordon equation, **53**:320, 321
breather solution, **53**:240–241, 263, 264, 331–332
correlation function, **53**:248–262
derivation of, **53**:325–328
dynamics of, **53**:235–241
spin systems and, **53**:229–234
statistical mechanics, **53**:241–247
thermodynamic properties and, **53**:248
Sine-Gordon soliton, Bäcklund transformation, **53**:328–332
polyacetylene, **53**:292–293
stability of, **53**:325–328
Single bases, electronic system, 7:90ff
MO energies, 7:92
mutation and tautomerism, 7:103ff
spectroscopic properties, 7:90
Single-channel scattering, **25**:212–215, 255, 259, 278, 280ff
Hulthén, **25**:213
Single collisions, method of, **10**:208–209
Single-defect systems, **11**:36
Single-dipole approximation, **6**:456
Single particle phase space density, **46**:286
fluctuations, **46**:326
Single photon counting, **49**:19–21, 34
Single quantum exchange theory, **50**:116
Single-scattering approximation, **49**:643–644
Single-substrate single-product reactions, 7:648ff
Single superchain approximation, **48**:238, 288
Single-surface adsorption problem, **52**:456
Single transition approximation, **44**:604, 622
Single trapping site approximation,

52:470
Singlet density distribution, 46:326
Singlet distribution function, 24:259
Singlet exciton, 40:370, 392, 437ff, 456, 459, 471ff
Singlet kinetic equation, 48:115–120, 167–172
Singlet-singlet transition, 7:96; 18:54, 56, 57
Singlet state, 7:287, 331ff; 41:145
Singlet-triplet coupling, 42:230
  magnetic field dependence, 42:239
Singlet-triplet transition, 7:96; 18:20, 21, 43, 46, 57, 60, 67, 69
Singular decomposition theory, 43:39
Singular eigenfunctions, 20:159, 187
  Koppel prescription, 20:172
  Rahman-Sundaresan prescription, 20:192
Singular matrix, 25:229, 230, 235, 239, 264, 288
  algebraic, 25:264, 276
Singular motion, 36:13
Singular perturbation, imperfect theory, 55:181–183
Singularity, 25:235; 40:243, 244, 362
  of stable differential mapping, 40:364
  unfolding of, 40:244
Sink Smoluchowski equation, 48:129, 136–139
Sink term, 48:81
Sinusoidal modulation, 44:327, 331
SiS, $X^1\Sigma^+$ state, 25:195
Site-binding of counterions, 33:94, 95
Site preference, 49:83
Site-site correlation function, Ornstein-Zernicke equation for, 48:281
Site-site model, 53:24
Site-site potential, chlorine, 53:25ff
Six-vertex model, 40:196
Size parameter, 10:136–137, 144
  in reactive systems, 10:154–157, 162, 168
Skeleton, connected and disconnected, 14:57
  degenerate, 14:83
Skimmer, 10:277–278, 292–304; 52:277; *see also* Nozzle beams
Skin, 7:270
Slab, dielectric, 27:378–380
  reconstruction in, 27:514
Slab modes, complex crystals, 27:428
  cubic crystals, 27:371–387
  damping included, 27:413
  experimental studies, 27:436–441
  lattice dynamics theory, 27:467–483, 488–505, 528
  nonlocal theory, 27:455–459
  polar semiconductors, 27:417
  reconstruction effects, 27:509, 514
  unretarded, 27:403–404
Slater coordinate, 1:66, 67, 70, 71
Slater determinant, 2:210, 224, 230ff, 261, 293, 307, 309, 316; 9:323; 26:218; 41:63; 44:7
Slater exchange potential, 23:95
Slater exponents, 49:107
Slater-Kirkwood formula, 2:67
Slater orbitals, 1:254; 4:102
Slater sum, 1:280, 285; 4:232; 22:34
Slater-type orbitals, 7:13; 26:220; 44:9; 49:121
Slater's theory, 42:322
Slip boundary conditions, 44:286; 49:29–31
Slip coefficient, 44:285
Slow exchange, 40:399, 422
Slow ions, detection of, 10:200–206
Slow neutron diffraction, 53:6–12
Slow phonon-fast exciton limit, 40:444
Slowing down, 43:264
Slowing down density, 20:178

Small molecule weak-coupling case, collisional effects in electronic relaxation, **47**:Part 2:350–357
dephasing and rotational relaxation, **47**:Part 2:353–354
pure dephasing, **47**:Part 2:352–353
Small norm solution, **40**:275, 280, 363
Smallness parameter, **46**:198
Smoluchowski-Chapman-Kolomogorov equation, **22**:52, 81
Smoluchowski diffusion operator, **35**:20
Smoluchowski equation, **15**:137, 139, 140, 149, 328; **48**:80–81, 130
sink, **48**:128, 136–139
Smooth sphere fluid, **44**:374
Smoothness postulate, **51**:24
Snap-out reactions, **28**:86
Snell's law, **27**:290
SnO, *A-X* band system, **50**:69, 71
laser induced fluorescence studies, **50**:69
natural lifetime of *A* state, **50**:74
preparation, **50**:70
SnO_2, **27**:444
SO, **25**:198
A-X band system, **50**:87
electron resonance spectra, **18**:218ff
potential energy curves, **50**:88, 560
radiative lifetime of *A* state, **50**:91
Soap film, **48**:330, 335–338
black spots on, **48**:330
color interference, **48**:330
contact angles, **48**:333
diffraction of light by, **48**:347–350
diffusion in, **48**:365–366
equilbrium film, **48**:341
equipartition of energy, **48**:334
evaporation, **48**:373, 374
fluctuations, **48**:356–367
instability regions, **48**:355
growing fluctuations, **48**:375
scattering of light by, **48**:334–346
on substrate, **48**:367
surface fluctuations in, **48**:352–354
thickness profile, **48**:333
Sodium, **41**:137, 141, 168, 169, 171
3*s*-4*d* transition, **49**:39–41
atom, **41**:138
crossed beam quenching experiments, **45**:358–393
quenching, by diatomics, **45**:368–377
by polyatomics, **45**:379–380
by triatomics, **45**:377–379
polarization studies, **45**:380–393
see also Alkali atoms
collisional excitation, **30**:421
dimer, **6**:370; **40**:35; **41**:152
dipole resonance interaction energy, **12**:41
quenching of, **42**:201
rotational energy transfer from, **50**:616
excited state potential surface, **42**:176, 192, 201
generation of excited atoms, **50**:346
ion, core polarization potential, **6**:379
microclusters, **40**:54
quenching, **50**:479, 487
of ^2P, **50**:370, 371
see also Collisional ionization; Diatomics-in-molecules; Scattering; van der Waals molecules
Sodium bromate, **16**:207
Sodium bromide, Soret effect, **13**:361, 362
Sodium chlorate, **16**:207
irradiated with neutrons, **2**:202
quadrupole spectrum of, **2**:196, 203

radiation resistance, 2:196
Sodium chloride, 27:438, 444–445, 505, 515, 517–519; 41:150
Soret effect, 13:361
Sodium fluoride, 27:445–446
Sodium hypophosphite-*d*, spectra of, 7:480
Sodium ribonucleate, infrared spectra of, 7:463ff
Sodium sulphate, 2:92
Soft instability, 43:230, 242, 255, 256, 258
Soft modes, 32:88; 53:275
Soft potential, 9:13, 20
Soft sphere fluid, crystallization, 48:404
hard sphere diameter, 34:114
temperature, 34:114
Soft X-ray spectroscopy, 51:259
Sojourn time, 52:375, 457, 459, 460
Solar radiation, absorption of, 55:64
Solid-gas boundary curves, 2:87
Solid-liquid boundary curves, 2:87
Solid-liquid transition, 37:142
Solid-on-solid model, 40:159–164
Solid-solid equilibrium, 17:1
Solid state, electron affinities, 7:298, 303
ionization potentials, 7:298ff
metastable, 44:420
structure, 49:47–114
Solidification, dynamics of, 32:165
Solidlike cells, 48:475, 490, 499, 504
Solids, amorphous and disordered, 44:396
nonradiative processes of small molecules in, 41:269–320
nucleation from melt, 40:146–147
polycrystalline, 32:196
porous dissipative, 32:14
proton and muon motion, 41:165
Solitary wave solution, ϕ^4 model, 53:267
Soliton-phonon gas, 53:243ff
Soliton-soliton interaction, 53:292
Solitons, 44:496; 53:225–340
amplitude, 53:308
biological systems, 53:287
Brownian motion of, 53:228
collisions, with phonons, 53:245, 268–270, 287, 328
with solitons, 53:328, 330–331
compressional, 53:306–307
damping, 53:270–271
density, 53:245, 250–251
diffusing, 53:277, 320
dispersion interaction, 53:284
domain walls, 53:261
energy, 53:243ff, 283
free energy, 53:247
gas of, 53:256
kink diffusion, 53:277
lattice vibrations, atomic lattice, 53:302–311
molecular, 53:317–319
periodic, 53:311–317
Toda lattice, 53:297–302
mass, 53:259, 284
mobile, 53:292
molecular crystals, 53:277–287
momentum, 53:308
nonlinear Schrödinger equation, 53:332–334
phase, 53:292
ϕ^4 model of diffusion, 53:265–277
polyacetylene, 53:287–293
propagation of, 53:264
pulse, 53:254, 263
sine-Gordon, 53:229–261, 292–293, 325–332
spin, 53:262–264
correlation functions, 53:248–

262
spin-vector profile, **53**:238
stability of, **53**:237, 268
topological, **53**:320
trapped, **53**:286–287
velocity, **53**:283, 284
wave train, **53**:314
Solubility, gas in liquid, **17**:4
in compressed gas, **2**:92
metals in metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:306, 307, 353, 354
parameter, **17**:32
quartz, **2**:99
solid, **17**:3
solid in liquid, **2**:86
Solute atom, isolated, test of clamping approximation, **53**:189–191
Solute-atom limit, isolated, **53**:187–188
Solute molecules, chemical potential, **9**:13
connection formula, **9**:16
fluctuations, **9**:44
λ-cule, **9**:14
pair correlation with solvent, **9**:13
partial pressure, **9**:48
Solutions, **24**:22, 57, 59
Bjerrum theory of, **11**:7, 43
cell model, **11**:117, 118
conformal, theory of, **11**:120
Debye-Hückel theory of, **11**:7
ideal, **43**:95
formed by point defects, **11**:3, 5
ion-pair theory of, **11**:44
ionic, **48**:303–314
Mayer theory of, **11**:8, 46, 56
McMillan-Mayer theory of, **11**:17, 30
theory of, **24**:230
Solvated electrons, **44**:483–544
optical spectroscopy, **44**:486, 514
reactivity, **44**:512
see also Metal-ammonia solutions
Solvation, **41**:274
energy, **52**:293
free energy, **6**:414
layers, **12**:302
Solvation shell, **53**:89
heatbath modeling, **53**:98
recombination dynamics, **53**:106, 110
Solvay conferences, astrophysical problems, **55**:27–30
in chemistry, (1922–1978), **55**:37–42
proceedings of 17th (1980), **55**:1–282
in physics, **55**:7–35
search of last constituents of matter, **55**:9–23
solid-state and statistical mechanics, **55**:23–27
Solvent, hydrogen bonded, **53**:65
Solvent cage effect, in proton transfer, **47**:Part 2:673–674
Solvent effects, **1**:62; **12**:284; **49**:34
Solvent forces, **53**:179
common cage effect, **53**:111–116
Lennard-Jones solutions, **53**:193, 194
systematic and random, **53**:78
see also Interacting reagents
Solvent response, **53**:201–204
Solvent shift, **40**:429, 431
Solvent structure, **12**:306
Solvolysis, **1**:63, 64
Sommerfeld-Wilson quantization rule, **36**:4
Soret band, **7**:382, 393
Soret coefficient, **1**:1, 3; **13**:352ff
Soret effect, aqueous solutions of halides, **13**:357
experimental methods for study of, **13**:351, 355

Sound, propagation in the critical region, **6**:215–222, 223
velocity, **53**:283, 292, 300, 303, 309
in liquids, **21**:483
Sound wave, **46**:313
Source strength, **31**:163, 164, 166
Space groups, **20**:10
Span distribution, **52**:417, 422, 439
Span end-to-end distance, **52**:426
Spans, **52**:416–427, 439
of one-dimensional chain, **52**:417
of polymer chain, **52**:440
of star-branched polymer chain, **52**:440
Spark gap generation of picosecond pulses, **23**:193
Spatial correlation, **38**:174
principle of, **55**:175
Spatial dispersion, **27**:449–465; **44**:488, 495; *see also* Nonlocal theory
Spatial structure, time-independent, **38**:349
Spatial symmetry breaking, **46**:323
Spatiotemporal patterns, chirality and, **55**:189–190
Special points method, **49**:74–75
Species, external, **43**:16, 40
internal, **43**:16
pseudograph, **43**:75
Specific activity, **1**:40
Specific heat, **26**:139, 140; **28**:205; **48**:295
metallic glass, **51**:269
negative, **26**:115, 122, 139
non-interacting electrons, **13**:126
rotational, **28**:206
translational, **28**:206
vibrational, **28**:205, 206
Specific rotation, **4**:72
Spectator model, **10**:377–379
Spectator-stripping model, **30**:60; *see also* Reaction mechanism
Spectra, band systems, **7**:95
conjugated chains, **7**:398ff
electronic, band contours, **20**:353, 356
diffuse transitions, **20**:380
dipole moments of excited states, **20**:382
emission spectra, **20**:385
geometries in excited states, **20**:376, 387
molecular crystals, **20**:370, 381, 382
polarizations, **20**:371, 387
polyatomic molecules, **20**:341
rotational structure, **20**:346
table of analyzed rotational band contours in
cyclic molecules, **20**:358, 369
see also Electronic Spectra
Spectral density, **12**:251; **36**:51; **51**:53
error bounds for, **15**:79, 84ff
of fluctuations, **12**:245; **38**:189
electric field, **38**:198
heatbath response function, **53**:153
moments of, **15**:80
response function hierarchy, **53**:154
velocity autocorrelation function, **53**:151
see also Line shape
Spectral function, bismuth, **31**:295
Spectral line shape, **42**:275, 294; *see also* Line shape
Spectral moments, **44**:344, 346, 559, 560, 574, 577
Spectral operator, **36**:50
Spectral representation, **36**:220, 245
Spectral resolution, **44**:329; **49**:155
Spectral theory, **38**:26

connection with stability, **32**:219, 220, 221, 228, 230
continuous modes in, **32**:225, 226, 228
modes, **32**:222, 226, 228
partition of, **32**:218, 247
symmetrized, **32**:221, 230
Spectrochemical series, **5**:65; **7**:363ff, 371; **8**:52
Spectrometer, ion-cyclotron resonance, **45**:117–118
Spectrophone, **23**:43, 60
Spectroscopic constants, **44**:24; **49**:155, 178
N_2, **45**:267
NO^+, **45**:336
NO, **45**:300
O_2, **45**:287
O_2^-, **45**:317
Spectroscopy, broad-band, **44**:320
classical dielectric, **44**:256
Doppler, of photofragments, **47**:Part 2:133–152
fluorescence, **52**:264
multiphoton, **47**:Part 2:17–19
nonlinear, **47**:Part 2:153–181
photoabsorption, **52**:264, 324
photoelectron, **52**:264, 290, 307, 324
picosecond, **47**:Part 2:535–577
time of flight, **47**:Part 2:134
see also specific spectroscopies
Spectrum, irregular, **36**:2, 36, 42–45
regular, **36**:2, 36, 42, 43, 53
Spectrum analyzer, **24**:36
Specular scattering, **27**:380, 452, 459
Speed of sound in the critical region, **6**:219, 220
Sphere modes, **27**:359–360
complex crystals, **27**:428
cubic crystals, **27**:387–396
damping included, **27**:413
nonlocal theory, **27**:526
optical studies, **27**:441–445
polar semiconductors, **27**:418
unretarded, **27**:402
Sphere packing models, **12**:317
Spherical cavity, **4**:311, 339; **9**:6, 41
Spherical cutoff method, **48**:246
Spherical harmonics, **13**:236; **14**:496
generalized, **34**:3, 9, 10, 11, 22, 38, 50
Spherical ion, **9**:55
Spherical model, **40**:268, 271
Spherical molecules, **37**:175
principle of corresponding states for, **16**:224–226
Spherical sample, **48**:200
Spherical shells, **24**:145–148
Hamiltonian functional, **24**:148
inertia of, **24**:146
Lagrangian functional, **24**:147–148
Spherical symmetry, **52**:442
Spherical top, **4**:279; **31**:160, 171
Spider, dangling, **24**:100–102, 138, 139
Spin, **1**:172, 240, 243, 259; **7**:11, 365, 501; **31**:161, 182; *see also* High-spin; Low-spin
Spin angular momentum, **7**:162
Spin angular velocity, **44**:286
Spin basis function, **52**:146, 175, 177–179
Spin conservation rule, **42**:20, 133, 149
Spin correlation, **41**:109; **53**:261–262
Spin correlation length, inverse, **53**:256
Spin density, **7**:537ff; **41**:76, 81, 85, 139; **44**:403
Spin-density-functional formalism, **41**:59–194
relativistic electron systems, **54**:238–239
Spin-density theory, relativistic electron

systems, **54**:273–288
Spin-dependent interactions, **12**:551, 555–557, 597
Spin dephasing, **40**:385, 386–388, 472
Spin diffusion constant, **12**:596
Spin echo, **12**:552, 596; **40**:424, 426
Spin-exchange scattering, alkali atoms, **12**:97
inelastic, **18**:25
Spin flux, **31**:161, 164, 171–173, 191–192, 194, 196, 209
collisional transfer part, **31**:164
density dependence, **31**:196, 209
diffusional part, **31**:161, 164
ellipsoids, **31**:191, 192, 194
rough sphere, **31**:171, 173
Spin-forbidden transitions, **7**:396; **18**:19, 21; **42**:65, 144, 224
Spin-free Hamiltonian, **18**:172
Spin Hamiltonian, **5**:204; **7**:554; **37**:260, 261
atomic lattice, **53**:294, 296
continuum approximation, **53**:248, 292
excited lattice, **53**:279
ferromagnets and antiferromagnets, **53**:230ff
isotropic Heisenberg chain, **53**:263
polyacetylene, **53**:288
uniaxial ferromagnet, **53**:263–264
Spin-lattice relaxation, **7**:502; **42**:354; **53**:259, 260
Spin-lattice relaxation time, **35**:24; *see also* T_1
Spin-orbit coupling, **30**:176; **40**:401, 411ff, 423, 428; **42**:4, 21, 26, 94, 99, 117, 145; **44**:106, 115; **49**:637–638; **52**:144–149, 174–176, 307
Spin-orbit coupling constant, atomic, **37**:267
molecular, **37**:266, 268
Spin orbital, **2**:258, 277, 279; **6**:328; **7**:162; **14**:287; **26**:219
Spin orientation in ion-neutral reactions, **10**:268
Spin-pairing, **7**:365
Spin-pairing energy, **5**:76, 78; **8**:50
hexa- and tetrahalides, **5**:82
Spin polarization, **9**:356, 359; **35**:6
effect of polarized light, **35**:7
effect of triplet quencher, **35**:9
of doublet radical, **35**:6
of duroquinone, **35**:9
Spin polarization orbitals, **9**:164
Spin relaxation time, **17**:171; **31**:172, 195
Spin-rephasing, **35**:12
Spin-rotation interaction, **18**:190, 192; **35**:23; **44**:107, 119
matrix elements, **18**:192
Spin-rotation tensor, **34**:7, 63
methane, **34**:63
methyl iodide, **34**:90
Spin saturation, **7**:502
Spin selective reaction, **35**:17
Spin-sorting process, **35**:11
Spin-spin correlation function, **44**:347
Spin-spin dipolar integrals, **37**:280
Spin-spin interaction, **5**:202; **12**:7, 96, 97; **18**:173; **37**:260, 261; **44**:107, 116
H_2, **12**:96
matrix elements, **18**:194, 202
Spin-spin relaxation, Caspers theory of, **11**:305
Spin-spin relaxation time, *see* T_2
Spin states, **7**:365, 376
Spin susceptibility, **41**:185
Spin system, **22**:344
polyacetylene, **53**:292

sine-Gordon equation, **53**:229–234
solitons in, correlation function, **53**:248–262
Spin temperature, 11:296
Spin velocity, 31:158, 171, 172, 187, 207
linear rotor, **31**:182
rough spheres, **31**:171
Spin wave, transverse, 53:263
Spin wave dispersion of nickel, 41:164
Spinodal line, 17:58
Spinor, Dirac, 41:82
Pauli, **41**:76
Spinor-density matrix, 41:76
Spiral growth, 40:204
Split shells, 6:332
Splitting, Bethe, 4:161
Davydoff, **4**:161
Spontaneous emission, 35:269; **40**:381
Einstein theory of, **15**:12ff, 17
Spontaneous fluctuations, 43:246
Spontaneous mutation, 7:85
Spreading pressure, 7:245
Sputter source, 42:533, 577, 578
Square planar complex, 5:54, 66
Square-well fluid, 24:332; **31**:158; **37**:139–202; **40**:304, 316, 340, 348; **49**:386–387
equation of state and transport coefficients, **24**:333
nonspherical molecules, **31**:181–196, 210
spherical molecules, **31**:158, 168, 179, 210
Square-well potential, 1:295; **9**:33, 50
calculation of thermodynamic quantities of clathrates, **2**:33
Squared structure, 16:200–201, 205
Squid, giant axon of, 29:319
sRNA, 7:219
ST2 potential, 31:73
Stability, 26:113, 133, 134, 143; **35**:125, 127
asymptotic, **19**:224; **29**:4
bicyclic olefins and ketones, **19**:193
bifurcating solutions, **40**:303
bifurcation theory and, **19**:159
characteristic equation, **38**:268
characteristic exponents, **19**:241
chemical waves, **38**:346
classifications, **43**:53
of networks, **43**:50
sign stability, **43**:64
complex reaction networks, **43**:1–216
constrained mixing, **43**:69
critical point, **46**:89
D, **43**:63, 65
definitions of, **43**:48
diagram, **32**:110; **38**:327; **43**:9
dioleylphosphate-Millipore membrane, **29**:334
domain of, **43**:69, 71
of equilibrium, **29**:15
exponent polytopes and, **43**:187–193
exponential asymptotic, **32**:217
fluid, **40**:356
global, **29**:125, 128; **46**:90, 145
Hurwitz criteria, **19**:241; **43**:53, 54
hydrodynamic, **32**:43, 57
hydromagnetic, **32**:43, 57
in respect to small parameters, **29**:7
infinitesimal, **19**:233, 244
linear, **26**:178; **29**:5; **32**:3; **38**:268; **49**:314, 328–332, 347
local, **46**:90, 145
Lyapounov, **19**:225, 227; **29**:4
Lyapounov functions, **19**:226; **43**:60–62
marginal, **19**:241, 254, 305; **38**:270, 272

nonoscillatory, **19**:280
matrix, **43**:63
metastability, **32**:10
mixing, **43**:66–73, 101
mixing asymptotic, **43**:67, 78, 82
nonlinear, **26**:200, 203, 208
nonlinear equation, **37**:143
normal mode, **19**:240, 244, 249, 259, 266, 288
orbital, **19**:225, 243; **29**:4
oscillatory, **19**:261, 279
passage from unstable to stable state, **46**:195–278
polynomial, **43**:59, 119–125
dominant terms, **43**:171
number of terms, **43**:167
off-diagonal terms, **43**:194
qualitative, **43**:8–9, 15
secular equation, **19**:241
sign, **43**:15, 16, 63
singular points, **19**:239, 241
space-clamped membranes, **29**:368
squid giant axon, **29**:320, 349
stationary state, **38**:322
strict, **32**:217
structural, **29**:8, 9; **38**:265, 267
successive primary branches, **38**:282
tests for, **43**:61, 69, 71, 72, 91ff, 101, 126, 193, 206
thermodynamic, **29**:14, 30, 74; **38**:264
total, **43**:63, 65
variational equations, **19**:225, 239
weak, **32**:217
see also Instability; Oscillation
Stability analysis, **29**:5, 34, 53, 345; **37**:176, 184
application of local potential methods, **13**:267ff, 324ff
flow systems, **13**:267ff
kinetic equations, **13**:324ff
Stability condition, multiconfigurational Hartree-Fock state, **54**:32–33
Stability criterion, **20**:90, 110, 111; **32**:168, 182
Stability of form, **32**:165
Stability theory, **19**:224
microclusters, **40**:59–93
Stabilization energy, correlation with localization energy, **33**:381ff
integral representation, **33**:384, 388
Stabilization energy method, **33**:347, 348, 362, 366
failure for biradical transition states, **33**:380
Stable equilibrium structure, **49**:415
Stable law, **52**:386, 393, 420, 427
Stable mapping, singularity of, **40**:242
Stable periodic trajectory, **36**:39, 41, 52
Stable regular potential, **40**:297
Stable wave function, **12**:53
Stacking fault, **16**:344–345; **49**:488, 505–506
energy of argon, **16**:346
Stacking sequence, **49**:495, 505–506
Stacking transition, **49**:516–517
Staging, **49**:460–467
disorder, **49**:464
impure, **49**:469
phenomenological model, **49**:463, 472–474, 478
see also Graphite intercalation compounds
Staphylococcal nuclease, refolding, **33**:108
Star-branched molecule, **52**:440
Star graphs, **11**:345, 346, 350, 351
Stark dielectric constant, **12**:297
Stark effect, **1**:261; **2**:377, 378; **10**:351; **12**:134; **18**:105, 236, 237; **30**:389,

395; **44**:34, 89, 101
line shape, **15**:120
linear, **30**:397
matrix elements, **18**:236, 237
negative, **30**:396
quadratic, **30**:396
rotational spectra, **13**:180
see also Electric deflection analysis
Stark field mixing, 50:195
Stark modulation, 18:241
line shape, **18**:242
Stark shift, 42:412, 439; **50**:212
Stark switching, 25:34
Stars, binary, **26**:109, 116, 137, 140
dynamical formation of, **26**:116, 132ff, 143
formation of, **32**:209, 210
Keplerian pairs, **26**:116, 125, 126
minimum entropy in main sequence, **32**:209, 210
nonequilibrium thermodynamics applied to, **32**:209, 210
stellar evolution equations, **32**:211
Eulerian form, **32**:211, 214, 216
Fréchet derivatives of, **32**:216
Lagrangian form, **32**:215
thermodynamic instability of, **32**:209, 210
see also Stellar systems
State area principle, 20:102
State function, 7:6
State-path-sum, 41:261
State preparation, 41:495
State-to-state reaction constant, 42:274
State-to-state reaction dynamics, 50:91, 326
States, 38:11, 15, 18, 27, 32, 36, 44
atomic, **38**:27
definition of, **38**:11
ergodic, **22**:339; **38**:34
extremal G-invariant, **22**:339
extremal KMD, **22**:342
generalized, **38**:32
individual system, **38**:11
invariant, **22**:336
KMS, **22**:340
L-admissible, **38**:15
n-clustering, **22**:337
observable, **22**:324
partial weak mixing, **22**:357
physically pure, **38**:44
primary, **38**:18
as propositions, **38**:15
R-equivalent, **38**:44
stationary, **38**:317, 321, 332
continua of, **38**:326
existence of two, **38**:329; *see also* Bistabiity
interaction with, **38**:332
pseudo, **38**:326
stability of, **38**:322
transitions involving, **38**:328
uniformly clustering, **22**:342
vector, **38**:27
weak mixing, **22**:357
Static approximation, 34:215
distinct scattering, **34**:216, 217
self-scattering, **34**:215
Static correlation, 43:231, 248, 254
Static dielectric constant, 1:77, 78, 98
Static dipole field, 33:198
Static equilibrium, 27:468–469, 474–475
Static mobility of ions, 16:23
Boson fluid, **16**:30–31
Fermi fluid, **16**:32–33
Static process as limit process, 33:440
Static selection of hydrogen halides, 42:482
Static stability, 33:436

Stationary action principle, **41**:131
Stationary distribution, **43**:248; **46**:267
Stationary phase approximation, **10**:94–97, 103–104, 114–115; **25**:80–82, 87, 106, 135, 143, 168, 169, 174; **30**:32, 58, 81, 82, 114, 117, 321, 474; **36**:14, 58; **42**:236
periodic vibrations, **53**:315
Stationary process, **44**:357
Stationary property of scattering parameters, **25**:221, 224, 230, 251, 280
Stationary state, **7**:6; **43**:224
eigenfunction, **9**:327ff
Statistical fluctuations, **12**:228, 236, 237, 260
density, **12**:236
Statistical limit, **23**:201
Statistical mechanical ensemble theory, **49**:396
Statistical mechanical variational principles, **24**:188, 189, 193
Gibbs-Bogoliubov inequality, **24**:189
Jordan-Golden inequality, **24**:194
Peierls inequality, **24**:193
Statistical mechanics of polymer solutions and polymer adsorption, **51**:1–44
Statistical morphology, **40**:85
Statistical power gap law, **50**:603
Statistical thermodynamics of fluids, **9**:1ff
Statistics, Bose-Einstein, **41**:70
Fermi-Dirac, **41**:69–70
Steady flow reactor, **38**:320, 324
continuous stirred tank reactor, **38**:320, 321
Steady state, **19**:215, 234, 291; **29**:31; **33**:101, 104, 110
concentration, **43**:32
convex parameters for, **43**:27–33
flow, **32**:13
hypersurfaces of, **43**:160
linear density distribution, **13**:282
metastability and, **29**:72
multiple, **19**:291, 318; **29**:40, 50, 59, 63, 94, 345; **43**:35–40
Bierman's model, **19**:287
excitable membranes and, **19**:319
Monod-Jacob type models, **19**:291
thermodynamic properties, **19**:294
protein refolding and unfolding, **33**:110–112
quasi, **33**:110, 111
rate constant, **5**:370ff, 382ff
transitions between, **29**:340
transport processes, **5**:267
Steady state compliance, **35**:97
Steam distillation, extraction, **17**:15
Steam + quartz system, **2**:99
Steepest descent method, **25**:135; **30**:115; **38**:306; **40**:267, 326, 327, 361
Steiner's formulas, **5**:151, 154
Stellar systems, **26**:108ff, 121, 124ff, 131, 134, 142
angular momentum, **26**:118, 122, 129, 135
binary collisions, **26**:111, 123, 133
boundary conditions, **26**:119, 121, 122, 142
clusters, **26**:109ff, 119–122, 133ff, 140–141, 142, 143
galaxies, **26**:108, 138
correlations, **26**:114, 124–126, 129–134, 141, 142
distribution function, **26**:117, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133
energy, conservation of, **26**:108, 118, 122, 131, 134
correlational, **26**:131, 132, 143

internal, **26**:115, 129, 130, 131
kinetic, **26**:110, 118, 123, 126, 130, 133, 138
potential, **26**:110, 122, 126, 131ff, 141–143
total, **26**:119, 126ff, 141–143
ensemble, canonical, **26**:112, 134
grand canonical, **26**:112, 134
microcanonical, **26**:113, 115, 134–142
ensemble averages, **26**:117, 131, 138, 140
entropy, **26**:108, 127, 130, 139, 140, 142
equation of motion, **26**:110, 115, 128, 129, 133, 135, 142
equilibrium, **26**:108, 113ff, 124, 130ff, 140–143
metastable, **26**:113, 114, 134, 141
evolution, **26**:113, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 141–143
fluctuations, **26**:121
numerical experiments, **26**:115, 125, 133, 134, 142, 143
thermodynamics, **26**:112, 115–118, 130
time averages, **26**:110, 137, 138, 140
time-scales, dynamical, **26**:110, 123, 124, 133
evolution, **26**:113
secular-relaxation, **26**:111, 113, 123, 124, 133, 134, 141
see also Binary stars
Step free energy, 40:179
Step function behavior, 52:288
Stephan's constant, 1:214, 215, 229
Stepped surface, 41:500
Steps of infinite variance, 52:384–388
Stereoconfiguration, molecular, **16**:163–164, 173, 177
Stereographic drawings, 16:177–178
Stereoregular polymer, 2:165
Stereospecificity, 2:166, 169
Steric factor, 1:18, 121; **42**:20
Steric force, 41:198, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 220
Steric hindrance, 1:262; **2**:376, 391
Steric repulsion, 2:75, 389, 390
Steric stabilization, 51:30, 44
Stern-Gerlach experiment, 38:2; **46**:192
Stern-Gerlach magnet, 30:395
Stern-Volmer plot, 21:194; **28**:295, 297, 299; **42**:226, 245, 253; **50**:44, 49
Sternheimer potential, 12:45
Sternheimer procedure, 10:6–7, 14
Steroids, 4:94, 95; **8**:163
infrared spectroscopy of, **7**:413
Stick boundary conditions, 49:29
Stick spectrum, 51:74, 77
Sticking probability, 10:306–308
Sticky collision, 28:29
Stilbene, 49:34
Stimulated emission, 12:119
cross section, **28**:441, 442
Stimulated photon echo, 47:Part 2:475–477
Stimulated Raman scattering, 23:51, 216; **42**:307; **50**:19
Stirling's approximation, 4:208
Stochastic aspects of nonequilibrium thermodynamics, 55:58–60
Stochastic components, Langevin equation, **53**:82
Mori theory, **53**:144, 145
primary system motion, **53**:76–77
velocity autocorrelation function, **53**:78–87
Stochastic differential equations, 38:313; **44**:440; **46**:234
Stochastic dynamics, 32:62
Stochastic equations, 1:142
Stochastic Fokker-Planck equation,

46:239
Stochastic geometry, 6:266
Stochastic Liouville equation, 15:103, 117 35:19, 20
Stochastic matrix, 51:132, 133
Stochastic model, 29:68; 41:336
rotational relaxation, 44:276
Stochastic process, 1:362, 368, 373; 17:103; 26:112, 142; 29:41; 38:69, 70, 77, 78, 92; 50:415
antientropic, 38:100
backward deterministic, 38:94, 99, 101
backward nondeterministic, 38:94, 99, 101
bidirectional deterministic, 38:94
continuous parameter, 38:69
decomposition, 38:100
definition, 38:69
directly perceptible, 38:2, 72, 77, 78, 89
entropic, 38:99
forward deterministic, 38:93, 94, 99, 101
forward nondeterministic, 38:93, 99, 101
Gaussian, 38:86
induced by generic classical observable, 38:70
molecular, 38:9
nonlinear, 46:225
one-sided, 38:95
polymers, 51:2
quantum, 38:2, 5, 18
temporal symmetry of, 38:92
Stochastic theory of chemical kinetics, 29:41, 66
Stochastic trajectory, 48:84
classical, 42:310, 316, 346
classical equations, 42:258, 291
recombination dynamics, 53:108
Stochastic transition, classical dynamics and, 47:Part 1:205–214
divergence of trajectories, 47:Part 1:206
integrable systems, 47:Part 1:206–208
K entropy, 47:Part 1:212–214
mixing systems, 47:Part 1:208–210
Poincaré surface of section, 47:Part 1:205–206
typical systems, 47:Part 1:210–212
exponentiating trajectories and, 47:Part 1:231–233
models of, 47:Part 1:220–231
critical point analysis, 47:Part 1:225–226
Mo's method, 47:Part 1:220–221
overlapping resonances, 47:Part 1:226–230
variational equations, 47:Part 1:221–225
numerical experiments on coupled oscillators, 47:Part 1:214–219
Stochastic variables, 1:142; 44:275; 46:235
Stockmayer fluid, 48:231, 240, 267–268
Stockmayer potential, 12:297
modified, 44:401
Stoeckly's theorem, 41:207, 208
Stoichiometric coefficients, 33:423
Stoichiometric matrix, 43:18
Stoichiometric network analysis, 43:12–13, 16
Stoichiometry, 49:457, 461–462, 474–480
bulk, 49:474–477, 494, 517
layer, 49:474, 477, 494, 517
Stokes-Einstein equation, 4:42
Stokes formula, 11:209, 254

Stokes law, **1**:86; **11**:262; **16**:27; **35**:73; **48**:107
Stokes parameters, **33**:186, 187
Stokes spectrum, **42**:307
Stokes theorem, **19**:350
Stokes vector, **33**:186
Stoner theory, **24**:245
Storage modulus, **35**:97
Strain, in crystals, **40**:474
Strain tensor, **35**:96
Stratified medium, **37**:34
Stratospheric chemistry, halogen compounds, **55**:73–74
  oxygen and nitrogen compounds, **55**:72–73
Stratovarich type equations, **46**:234
Streak camera, **49**:19, 29
Streaming operators, **11**:318, 321, 328, 356ff
Streamlines, **32**:300
Stress tensor, **1**:6, 7, 216, 220–223; **5**:273, 292, 296, 297; **31**:161; **33**:407; **44**:438; **49**:373
Stretch modes, **36**:34
Stripping, **10**:199, 202, 321, 329, 358, 361–367; **19**:55, 83; **28**:29
  recoil, **19**:90, 93
  see also Reactive scattering
Stripping mechanism, **19**:101; **42**:124
Strong collision, **35**:19
Strong coupling, **4**:149
  correspondence principle, **36**:66, 89
Strong coupling complex, **42**:369, 384
Strong exchange limit, **35**:20
Strong field deflection, **10**:9–13
Strongly mixed states, **47**:Part 2:366–368
Strontium, **41**:141
  autoionizing states, **47**:Part 2:165–167
  quenching of ^1P state, **50**:353
  quenching of ^3P state, **50**:358, 383
Strontium bromide, Soret effect, **13**:361
Strontium chloride, Soret effect, **13**:361
Strontium titanate ($SrTiO_3$), **27**:428, 505
Structural enumeration, **49**:65–68
  edge-sharing octahedra, **49**:70–72, 97
  Pólya's theorem, **49**:68–70, 96
Structural indices, **7**:31
Structural phase transition of solitons, **53**:265
Structural sorting, **49**:65–66, 70
  A_2BO_4 minerals, **49**:55
  trigonal prismatic and octahedral coordination, **49**:56
Structural transition, **46**:365ff, 375ff, 400, 402
Structure, electronic, *see* Electronic structure
Structure-dependent theory, **33**:203
Structure factor, **16**:140, 145, 146; **17**:261; **53**:10, 11, 256
  chlorine, **53**:26, 27
  cross section conversion, **53**:48
  Fourier transform, **53**:54–55
  heavy water, **53**:42, 43
  homonuclear diatomic fluids, **53**:22
  hydrogen chloride, **53**:32
  imaginary parts, **16**:204–205, 207
  inequality relations, **16**:158
  krypton, **53**:17, 19, 20
  liquid, **40**:352
  nitrogen, **53**:54
  normalized, **16**:144, 149, 151, 154, 159
  probability distribution, for centrosymmetric case, **16**:139–145
    for non-centrosymmetric case, **16**:145–150
  Toda lattice, **53**:316–317

water, 53:33, 36
Structure function, 17:270; 31:279, 280, 311; 34:216, 228; 52:368ff, 376, 392, 418
diagrammatic representation, 31:280
long wavelength limit, 31:312
Structure-independent equations, 33:202, 203
Structure-independent Hamiltonian, 33:208
Structure matrix, 5:9ff
Structure of fluids, 53:1–60
Stueckelberg oscillations, 30:426; 42:237, 579
Styrene, 54:220–224
polymerization, 2:175
Styrene methyl methacrylate polymer, 2:150
Su, Schreiffer, and Heeger model (SSH), 53:287–291
Subadditivity of entropy, 51:135, 137–139
Subclusters, 26:119, 122
Subcritical instabilities, 26:188, 205, 208
Subdynamics, 38:145, 166
Subexponomial, 43:181
Submillimeter detector technology, 44:324
Submillimeter spectroscopy, 44:259, 301, 309
Subspace, 41:349–350; 44:272, 292
properties of, 43:27
Substituents, 7:30ff
field effect of, 33:392
σ-core polarization by, 33:392
Substituted hydrocarbons, 9:65
Substitutional impurity, 52:470
Substrate, 46:375, 377, 378, 381
Subsurface states, 9:156
Shockley's, 9:100ff, 141
Successive approximants, 44:323
Successive partial orthogonalization, 14:238
Succinic acid, 7:543ff
Sudden approximation, 30:78, 405; 36:81, 82; 42:289
Sugano's equations, 4:176
Sugars, 7:494
absorption bands, 7:494ff
prebiotic synthesis, 55:98–99
Suicide monomer, 2:180
Sulfadiazine, spectra, 7:528
Sulfonamides, NMR, 7:528ff
Sulfur, Al (111) adsorption, 49:602
Ni (100) adsorption, 49:594–595
Sulfur-6, 20:28
Sulfur bridges, 7:232
Sulfur-containing ligands, 8:53
Sulfur dioxide, 42:226
clathrate, 2:2
in hydroquinone, 2:7
clusters, 52:344–345
collisional excitation, 30:422
hydrate, thermodynamic data and lattice constants, 2:8
radiative decay, 42:245
Sulfur hexafluoride, 9:181ff; 24:42, 47
hydrate, 2:22, 47
vapor pressure, 2:22
interatomic distances, 5:156
Langmuir's constants, 2:47
multiphoton dissociation of, 50:128
multiphoton excitation of, 50:464
rigid convex body constants, 5:162
spectroscopy of, 47:Part 1:583–624
coherent pulse propagation effects, field equations, 47:Part 1:603–604
polarization density, 47:Part 1:603–617

radiated field, **47**:Part 1:609–611
sidebands, **47**:Part 1:611–613
spatial degeneracy, **47**:Part 1:613–617
thin-sample approximation, **47**:Part 1:606–609
ν_3 band, **47**:Part 1:586–603
fitting of spectroscopic parameters, **47**:Part 1:596–598
transition moments, **47**:Part 1:598–601
vibration-rotation basis, **47**:Part 1:592–594
vibration-rotation Hamiltonian, **47**:Part 1:594–595
Sulfur methyl pentafluoride, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:382
Sulfur trifluoromethyl pentafluoride, barrier height of internal rotation, **2**:382
Sulfuric acid, **34**:188
Sulfuryl chloride, **16**:181
Sum of angles formula, **16**:153
Sum-of-the-pairs theory, **48**:3
Sum rule, **1**:21; **4**:127, 136; **12**:150; **17**:108; **44**:309, 323, 514; **46**:318, 346
electronic intensities, **44**:577, 593, 607, 608, 616ff
oscillator strength, **4**:144
Summation convention, **46**:327
Sunspot, **32**:106
Super-hyperfine coupling, **5**:215ff
Superalkali atom, **50**:291
Superconductivity, **22**:319; **24**:233
microclusters, **40**:58
Supercontraction, **7**:266ff
Supercooled solution, **40**:137; **44**:258
Supercritical fluid, **2**:94
simple, **37**:155
Supercritical steam, **2**:94
Superdelocalizability, **7**:67
Superelastic scattering, **18**:15, 83, 84, 85; **28**:404, 405, 407, 433
Superexchange, **5**:223ff, 228ff
among monomers, **40**:459
Superfluid, **33**:3–4, 7, 8
component, **33**:3
dynamics, **33**:4, 5, 7
turbulence, **33**:8
Superfluid helium, **41**:178
^{3}He impurities, **33**:21–23, 28, 32
concentration limits, **33**:22, 23, 28
excitation spectrum, **33**:21
mean free path, **33**:23
polarization potential, **33**:32
volume excess, **33**:21
mobility, **33**:1–50
above 1.2K, **33**:7, 8, 39
definition, **33**:21
drag coefficient, **33**:28
formal expressions, **33**:24, 27, 54
in ^{4}He, **33**:17
negative charges, ^{3}He limited, **33**:18, 28–32
phonon limited, **33**:18, 32–38
roton limited, **33**:39–45
positive charges, ^{3}He limited, **33**:28–32
phonon limited, **33**:18, 32–38
roton limited, **33**:39–45
prefactors, **33**:39
pressure dependence, **33**:33, 38, 40, 41, 44
negative charge carriers, **33**:2ff, 13, 16–19, 30, 36
^{3}He condensation, **33**:30
bubble model, **33**:2, 3, 5, 13, 14
effective mass, **33**:5, 9, 17
in gas, **33**:2, 13

pressure dependence, **33**:14, 18, 33, 41
radius, **33**:4, 13, 14, 16–19
response coefficients, **33**:36, 37
surface energy, **33**:13
temperature dependence, **33**:14
variational calculation, **33**:15, 16
positive charge carriers, **33**:2, 10–12, 17–19, 36
core radius, **33**:11, 12, 16–19
core structure, **33**:12, 17
effective mass, **33**:5, 9, 17
electrostriction model, **33**:2, 5, 10–12
in gas, **33**:2
pressure dependence, **33**:11, 19, 41
response coefficients, **33**:36, 38
surface energy, **33**:11, 12, 38
temperature dependence, **33**:12
scattering cross section, **33**:27ff
^{3}He impurities, **33**:27
matrix elements, **33**:27, 43, 44
momentum transfer, **33**:27
phase shift analysis, **33**:30, 36
phonons, **33**:27, 32, 33, 37
rotons, **33**:41, 43, 44
transport, **33**:21–27, 41, 42
Boltzmann equation, **33**:21–24
dilute gas limit, **33**:22, 23
Fokker-Planck equation, **33**:25
linear approximation, **33**:25, 26
momentum loss rate, **33**:24, 25, 41, 42
variational principle, **33**:24
viscosity of ^{4}He, **33**:22, 23
Superfluorescence, **50**:14
Supergraph, **43**:123
Superheating, **40**:138
Superimposed bases, split and double shifts, **7**:134
Superionic conductor, **52**:488
Superlattice, **2**:120
Supermultiplet, **52**:35
Supermultiplicative function, **51**:8, 10, 31
Supernumerary rainbow, **12**:365; **30**:327, 342
Superoperator, **41**:345–348
Superparamagnetism, in microclusters, **40**:58
Superposition approximation, **11**:68; **37**:111, 142, 143, 145; **40**:300; **53**:196–201
calculation of virial coefficients, **6**:269–270
hard sphere fluids, **6**:235–237, 245–246, 265
radial distribution function, **6**:185
Superposition of configurations, **2**:207, 250, 285, 295, 323; **9**:337
Superposition of phase equilibrium, **17**:14, 17
Superposition principle, **4**:88, 95; **25**:70–72, 90, 102, 115ff, 149, 167, 174; **30**:99, 103, 131
distribution functions, **1**:153, 154
relaxation processes, **1**:85
Superradiance, **25**:29; **34**:252; **46**:269
Supersaturation, **40**:137, 138, 140, 144, 149
critical size, **40**:149
Superselection rule, **38**:34, 44
Abelian, **38**:44, 47
Supersonic, *see also* Hypersonic
Supersonic beam, **47**:Part 1:5–6; **52**:265, 270–272
Supersonic jet, condensation in, **10**:290
flow field of, **10**:285
viscous effects in, **10**:284–287, 297–300

see also Nozzle beams
Supersonic nozzle, **40**:54; **42**:360, 443
Supertrap, **40**:455, 456
Supporting function in convex molecules, **5**:149
Surf-riding condition, **27**:448
Surface, **20**:216, 228, 248
alloys, **20**:303
atomic motion, **27**:1, 30
current density, **27**:558
excess, **27**:558
diffuse, **27**:603, 604
electronic structure, **27**:1, 32
at equilibrium, **40**:190–197
free, **40**:137
groove growth on, **21**:669
homogeneous, **27**:557
ideal, **27**:142
inhomogeneous, **27**:557
magnetic structures, **20**:314
mercury salts, **9**:53
reconstruction, **20**:322
semiconductors, **27**:340, 345
sensitivity of electron spectroscopies, **27**:9
studied by photoemission spectroscopy, **49**:**49**:533–656
see also Dielectric surface; Gas-solid dynamics
Surface atom displacements, **20**:290, 294, 300, 308
Surface cell, **7**:311ff
Surface charge, **27**:283, 284, 286, 367, 372
density, **27**:558
Surface-chemical potential, **6**:146, 161
Surface compounds, **9**:166
Surface crossing problem, **49**:296–300
Surface diffusion, **40**:166, 209, 224
Surface dynamics, **20**:248
Surface energy, **1**:203, 208–213, 231, 236; **26**:136, 137, 139; **27**:343, 546, 553; **41**:165, 166–168
liquid metal, **27**:553
Surface entropy, **1**:228, 229
Surface excitons, **54**:305–326, 427–428, 432–433
experimental evidence, **54**:319–320
fluorescence, **54**:320
reflection, **54**:319–320
transmission, **54**:319
simple theory, **54**:316–318
see also Excitons
Surface extended X-ray absorption fine structure measurement, **49**:602
Surface fluctuations, **48**:352–354
modes of, bending, **48**:350
squeezing, **48**:350
uncoupled, **48**:350
Surface fluorescence, **28**:280, 282
Surface free energy, **1**:229; **40**:142
Surface geometry, **9**:146
Surface hopping, **30**:59, 194; **42**:31, 104, 516, 524, 567
Surface impedance, **27**:365, 379, 453
Surface ionization, **28**:12, 29, 79; **42**:535
Surface lattice, **9**:88
Surface layer, **7**:311ff
Surface light scattering, **48**:344–346
angular dependence of, **48**:346
by carbon dioxide, **48**:342
instrumental broadening effects, **48**:389
by water, **48**:352
Surface magnetism, **51**:5
Surface migration, **40**:187, 188
Surface modes, **27**:268, 269, 357
extraordinary, **27**:528
generalized, **27**:431
mixed, **27**:467, 472, 497, 518

nonradiative, 27:440, 441, 429, 527–528
optical phonons, 27:357
ordinary, 27:528
peeling off, 27:473, 499
pseudosurface modes, 27:467, 472, 497, 518
radiative, 27:283, 292, 303ff, 341, 380–387, 408, 527
regular, 27:431
resonant, 27:518
strongly localized, 27:490
transverse, 27:450
Surface of section, 36:27
Surface phase, adsorption 6:169–170
Gibbs' law, 6:151–153
Langmuir's formula, 6:170
equation of state, 6:167–168
Gibbs' theory of capillarity, 6:145
ideal, 6:163
partial molar area, 6:155, 159
surface tension, *see* Surface tension
Szyszkowski formula, 6:166–167
thermodynamics of, 6:145–174
Surface photoelectric effect, 49:551
Surface plasma oscillation dielectric function, 27:273–276
Surface plasma radiation, 27:334
Surface plasmons, 20:244; 27:286, 309, 358, 416, 440, 454, 460, 578; 37:1
coupled with photons, 27:294, 304, 328, 331, 339
dispersion relation, 27:582
electron interaction, 27:312, 315, 316, 321, 325
metal-dielectric boundary, 27:582
nonradiative, 27:580
coupling to electromagnetic field, 27:585, 586
diffraction grating, 27:586, 587
dispersion, 27:596
diffuse surface, Epstein profile, 27:611
Lorentzian resonance, 27:596
second branch, 27:603
frustrated total reflection, 27:590
surface roughness, 27:586, 587
phase velocity, 27:583
Surface polaritons, 27:369; 37:41
coupled with photons, 27:340
Surface pressure, 48:335
Surface profile, 27:346
Surface reactions, 27:3
Surface reciprocal lattice vector, 49:552
Surface resonance, 49:571–574, 579–580
Surface roughness, 27:327
Surface scattering, 24:55
Surface sealing, 51:38
Surface states, 9:89, 98ff, 112, 131, 156, 164; 49:571–593
Al, 49:568–569, 573, 577
contamination, 49:579–580
crystal field methods, 9:164
Cu (111), 49:571–573, 577
GaAs, 49:583–587
localized, 9:91ff, 98ff
magnetic Ni (100), 49:578
Pd (111), 49:580–581
Si (111), 49:583, 589–591, 617
Ti (0001), 49:608
Surface structure, 20:223, 228, 264, 272, 296ff, 314–324; 27:1, 2, 154
adsorbed overlayers, 27:145, 146, 148, 149, 159
atomic geometry and symmetry, 27:1ff, 25, 28, 142ff
ideal surfaces, 27:142, 143
terrace-ledge-kink model, 27:143
nonideal surfaces, 27:2, 150, 159,

181
classification of imperfections, 27:2, 142
disorder of the first kind, 27:183
disorder of the second kind, 27:183
disorder of the third kind, 27:183
multistep topographies, 27:2
single step imperfections, 27:2, 143
statistical mechanical model, 27:182
atomically flat, 27:8, 142
clean surfaces, 27:159
constant-momentum-transfer averaging method, 27:176
data reduction methods, 27:155, 156, 173
energy averaging methods, 27:180
Fourier transform methods, 27:157
kinematic methods, 27:173
microscopic model methods, 27:155
multistep topography, 27:143
Patterson function methods, 27:157
Surface tension, 1:203ff, 208–211, 218–220, 226–232; 6:282, 283; 9:23ff, 46ff, 80, 125; 24:55, 56; 26:179, 187, 192, 194; 27:552; 41:43–46, 47ff, 175
binary mixtures, 11:106
binary solutions, table of, 49:434
compressibility function, 9:72
correlation function form, 46:286, 295
corresponding states equation, 11:93
curvature dependence, 9:24, 46
density functional form, 46:286, 290
effect of pressure on, 6:172
Fowler form, 46:289, 295
halogen-containing carbons, 9:74
hard sphere fluids, 6:255, 261, 264, 268, 272, 280, 282
hydrocarbon liquids, 9:73
interfacial, 9:47
ionic systems, 11:93
k-dimensional, 46:303
Kirkwood-Buff formula, 46:288
liquid metals, 9:78; 27:553
copper, 27:554
under equilibrium conditions, 27:554
liquid mixtures, 6:163–168
mixed alkali nitrates, 11:107
molten salts, 9:52
non-metallic elements, 9:76
polar organic molecules, 9:75
potential form, 46:286
quantum mechanical, 46:289
reduced "thermodynamic", 11:93
Riezenberg-Zwanzig formula, 46:292
simple liquids, 9:52
van der Waals, 46:294, 295
water, 9:78
Surface waves, 20:230, 258; 46:317
Surface zone, 27:550
Surprisal analysis, 30:42, 367; 42:127; 47:Part 1:244–264; 50:482, 611; 53:343, 365–366
collisional activation and deactivation, 47:Part 1:257–261
distribution of rotational states, 47:Part 1:261–263
elimination reactions, 47:Part 1:245–248
F + RH, 47:Part 1:248–250
heavy ion transfer reactions, 47:Part 1:263–264
maximum entropy, 47:Part 1:250–254

multiphoton dissociation, **47**:Part 1:254–257
Surveillance, immune, 38:394
Survival of fittest, 38:235
Susceptibility, 12:245; **17**:73; **33**:242, 248; **41**:116
electric, **1**:335
generalized, **31**:237
magnetic, *see* Magnetic susceptibility
perpendicular, **41**:165
spin, **41**:117
statistical theory of, **17**:75
tensor field, **33**:226
Swallowed shock, 10:297
Swarm experiments, 28:428
Swarm size, 44:385
Swelling of heated macromolecules, 7:210, 228
Swihart's mode, 27:324
Symbolic addition formula in phase determination, 16:159, 161–197
Symmetric exchange reaction, 1:24
Symmetric function, 8:36
Symmetric random walk, 52:437
Symmetric resonance in charge transfer, 10:197–198, 239–240, 254
Symmetric stretching frequency, 1:56
Symmetric top, 4:230, 248, 250, 256, 263, 278, 299; **44**:11, 364, 449, 462;
photon catalysed dissociation, **50**:220
scattering from, **30**:377, 397
Symmetrized line shape, 51:80
Symmetry, 20:219, 229, 332, 334
broken, **43**:218
broken continuous, **49**:352
crystalline, **20**:8; **27**:470–471
group, **49**:185–186
molecular group, **49**:186–187
packing, **44**:478
permutation group, **44**:577
point group, **44**:576, 577
rotation-inversion, **49**:186, 342
spontaneous, **49**:312
translational, **49**:338, 350
two-dimensional structures, **20**:219
Symmetry breaking, 20:72, 77; **29**:2, 3, 5, 64; **32**:4, 94; **38**:103, 272, 276; **55**:186, 189
chemotaxis, **29**:181
first primary branch, **38**:272
irreversibility and, **29**:13
Liesegang rings and, **29**:55
mitosis, **29**:54
photochemical reactions and, **29**:58
spatial, **46**:323
spontaneous, **31**:74
Symmetry breaking instability, 40:240
Symmetry breaking variables, 31:254
Symmetry constraint, 40:363
Symmetry coordinates, 5:255; **44**:10
Symmetry displacement, 5:255
Symmetry-forbidden reaction, 42:22
Symmetry-forbidden transition, 18:19, 20, 39, 42, 63, 65
Symmetry number, 1:20, 55; **16**:140
Symmetry operations, 5:251, 253, 255; **20**:251, 262
in calculation of vibronic perturbations, **5**:251
Symmetry properties, atoms and molecules, **52**:1–111
wave functions, **1**:167
Symmetry-restoring, 49:353
Symmetry-restoring variable, 46:314
Symmetry-restricted covalency, 5:68; **8**:53
Symmetry rules
photoemission spectroscopy, Al (100), **49**:575, 603
CO adsorption, **49**:542, 619–620,

625
Cu (100), **49**:556–558
excitation mechanism, **49**:534
magnetic Ni (100), **49**:578
N_2, **49**:544
TaS_2, **49**:548
Symmetry transformation, **38**:16
Symmetry type, **8**:48
Synapse, **19**:340; **21**:604, 619
Synaptic vesicles, **21**:622
Synchronization, **43**:230
Synchronous amplification, **44**:329
Synchronous detection, **44**:329
Synchronously pumped laser, **49**:2–10, 14–15, 19–21, 34–42
Synchrotron radiation, **42**:227; **49**:534; **50**:258, 267; **52**:268
Syndiotactic placement, **2**:166
Syneresis, **22**:119, 125
Synergism of nonlinearity, **46**:206
Synzyme, **39**:109–176
insolubilization, **39**:167
minimum size, **39**:169
specificity in catalysis, **39**:158, 168
versus enzyme, **39**:157, 168, 175, 176
see also Polyethylenimine
System, antidynamical, **38**:91
classical, deterministic, **38**:47
stochastic, **38**:48, 52
closed, **38**:16
definition of, **38**:11
deterministic, **38**:92
dynamical, **38**:91
final, **38**:100
illuminated, **29**:58
nonanticipatory, **38**:91
nondeterministic, **38**:92
open, **29**:2, 31, 64
quantal, **38**:49, 73
size, **46**:196
System of equations of large scale fluctuations, **38**:202
Systematic components, Brownian motion, **53**:82
heatbath, **53**:90–91, 95
primary system motion, **53**:76, 77
solvent forces, **53**:78
Systematic uncertainty, **44**:334
Szasz equation, **16**:325–327
Szegö's theorem, **15**:336

T

T_1, **25**:9, 16
double resonance, **25**:57
longitudinal relaxation time, **40**:388ff, 418, 464, 469, 476
power saturation, **25**:15
pulse trains, **25**:47
transient absorption, **25**:22
T_2, **25**:9, 16
double resonance, **25**:57
pressure broadened, **25**:15
pulse trains, **25**:47
transient absorption, **25**:22
transient emission, **25**:34
transverse relaxation time, **40**:388ff, 419, 424ff, 464, 466ff, 472ff
T-matrix, **25**:104; **31**:276, 277, 307; **42**:21
center of mass representation, **33**:264
didadic, **33**:251
energy-shell elements of, **33**:252, 254
L-space, two-body, **33**:265
medium-adapted, **31**:307
N-molecule, **33**:251
pathological behavior, **31**:307
tetradic, **33**:252
two-body, **33**:237, 264, 265

T-operator, 25:103
Tamm-Dancoff approximation, 36:259; 44:604, 610, 613, 622
Tamm's surface states, 9:102ff, 106ff, 121, 139, 149, 156
  energy, 9:131
  tetragonal lattice, 9:119
Tanabe-Sugano determinants, 5:72, 74
Tanabe-Sugano diagram, 8:51, 59
Tandem oscillators, 43:155
Tangent formula, 16:152–153, 160–161, 187–191, 198–199, 204
Tangent mapping, 46:108
Tangent reaction, 43:129
Tangential pressure, 1:206, 216, 221, 223, 226
Target theory, 7:263
D-Tartaric acid, 16:207
Tartrate ion, 7:421
TaS_2, 49:545, 547–548
Tauberian theorems, 52:366, 401, 471
  Laplace transforms, 52:388–389
  power series, 52:396, 397
Tautomeric forms, 7:103ff
Tautomeric rearrangement, 7:115, 154
Taxonomy, of groups, 29:199, 223
  of proteins, 29:192
Taylor number, 26:207; 32:119
  subcritical, 32:126
Taylor series, 40:141
Taylor turbulent vortices, 32:129
Taylor vortex flow, 32:109, 122, 123, 131
  wavelength, 32:119, 131
Taylor's theorem, modified, 35:64
Technetium, 41:141
Technetium hexafluoride, 9:285ff
TeH, electron resonance spectra, 18:216, 228, 233
Telegraph equation, 52:382, 383
Teleological explanation, 38:91
Tellegen's theorem, 43:27
Teller-Redlich product rule, 1:20, 33, 34
Tellurium, quenching of, 50:480
Temkin mean field theory, 40:168
Temperature, 19:332, 337, 342; 38:6
  boundary conditions for, 33:429
  characteristic quantum, 16:35, 52–56
  critical, 40:138
  dipole-dipole, 11:303, 309, 315
  generalized, 19:327
  primitive earth, 55:87–88
  reduced, 16:225, 228, 233, 238ff, 248ff, 260ff, 278
  rotational, 31:160, 164, 179, 186–189, 196
  spin, 11:296
  thermodynamic, 33:410
  translational, 31:160, 164, 170, 186–189
  Zeeman, 11:309, 315
Temperature coefficient of resistivity, 51:239ff, 249, 269, 270
Temperature-independent magnetic susceptibility, 5:193
Temperature-independent paramagnetism, 7:167
Temperature jump, 46:398, 407, 410
Tendons, 7:270, 277
  reactions with aldehydes, 21:559
  shrinkage of, 21:559
Tensor, irreducible, 31:160
Tensor algebra, 9:223
Tensor polarizability, 10:3–4, 20–21, 25
Tensor polarization, 12:563, 564
Tensor product, 44:300
Term formula, 49:153–155
Termination of polymerization, 2:173
Ternary flames, 42:15

o-Terphenyl, melting of, 6:473
Tertiary process, 44:399
Tesselation, 51:21
Tetraaminopyrimidine, 7:53
Tetraantimony hexaoxide, 20:28
Tetraarsenic hexaoxide, 20:28
Tetraboron tetrachloride, 20:22
Tetracene, 47:Part 1:6
  exciton bands, 23:327
1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrachlorobenzene, 40:408ff, 415ff, 424ff, 545ff, 466, 474ff
  spectrum of, 40:406
  triplet excitons, 40:453, 467
p-Tetrachlorohydroquinone, influence of radiation on, 2:198
Tetracyanoethylene, 20:17
Tetracyanoquinodimethane, electron affinity, 42:564
n-Tetradecanoic acid, 41:196
Tetrafluoromethane, 2:32
Tetragonal field, 7:371
Tetragonal lattice, 9:119
Tetragonal symmetry, 5:36, 43, 84ff
Tetrahedral complexes, 5:36, 43, 80
Tetrahedral molecules, 12:130
  fluid structure, 53:45
Tetrahedral orbitals, 7:18
Tetrahydrofuran, 47:Part 1:641
  infrared spectra, 7:494ff
  multiphoton dissociation, 50:141
Tetrahydroquinone, quadrupole spectrum, 2:195
Tetrahydroxy-*p*-benzoquinone dihydrate, 16:174–175
Tetramer, water, 31:27
Tetramethyl dioxetane, cleavage of, 42:29, 30
2, 3, 4, 6-Tetranitroaniline, 16:179
Tetraphenylcyclobutane, 16:177
Tetrapyrroles, 7:380, 399
Tetrazine, photodissociation of, 50:314
  vapor, 49:33
Thallium, thermodynamic functions of solutions of noble metals in, 2:133
Thayer-Yardley plot, 42:224; 47:Part 2:294
Theile semi-invariants, 6:423
Thermal conductivity, 1:2, 134, 137, 139, 151; 5:263, 292; 13:350; 24:272, 277, 283, 291, 310, 315, 329, 333; 31:161, 164, 173, 174, 177, 186–189, 193, 196, 209; 37:154, 186
  of gases in the critical region, 6:223
  of reacting systems, 16:103, 109, 123
  see also Conductivity, thermal; Heat flux
Thermal denaturation, 46:365, 369, 377, 386, 391, 397
Thermal desorption, 41:492
Thermal diffuse scattering, 20:249, 289; 27:64, 69
Thermal diffusion, 1:135; 16:101–130; 24:38, 310; 32:271, 274, 275, 281, 284
  chemical contribution, 16:102, 109ff, 122–123
  flow type cell, 32:273
  influence of chemical kinetic isotope effect on, 16:103
  influence of reacting components on, 16:103
  isotope separation, 16:127
  liquid alcohol-water mixture, 16:122
  physical contribution, 16:112–113, 115–122
  presence of transformation, 16:108ff
  Soret coefficient, 32:269, 277
  static cell, 32:269
Thermal diffusion coefficient, 16:104, 128
  experimental values, 16:113–121,

123, 126
polynary, **16**:104
reduced, **16**:126
total, **16**:103, 108, 115, 126
Thermal dissociation, 42:5
Thermal effects, ionic crystals, **27**:504–505
monatomic crystals, **27**:475–483, 523–524
proteins, nucleic acid, and viruses, **7**:201
Thermal energy beams, 12:364
Thermal energy, scattering at, **10**:119–120, 123, 125, 187
Thermal expansion of liquid, 6:281
Thermal fluctuations, 15:65ff
Thermal grooving, 21:673
Thermal inhomogeneous broadening, 47:Part 1:5
Thermal neutron scattering, 44:285
Thermal noise, 26:185, 206
Thermal relaxation, 24:9, 20, 21
Thermal stress, 5:292
Thermal wavelength, 20:43
Thermally activated hopping model, 31:468–471
Born-Haber cycle, **31**:471
Einstein mobility relation, **31**:468
electron exchange frequency, **31**:469, 470
electron mobility, **31**:469
ionization potential, **31**:471
Madelung energy, **31**:471
pair correlation function, **31**:468
probability density function, **31**:468
Thermally activated trap, 40:448
Thermochemical separation, 16:122
Thermochemistry, 52:353–354
Thermodiffusion, *see* Thermal diffusion
Thermodynamic analysis of transport, 39:328
Thermodynamic branch, 29:31, 64; **38**:266, 272, 273, 364; **39**:4, 8, 14
Thermodynamic buffering, 55:150–158
Thermodynamic constraint, 29:305, 344
Thermodynamic data, from diffusion measurements, **6**:300
Thermodynamic derivative, Mori equation, **53**:148
Thermodynamic equilibrium, 49:385–395, 425
Thermodynamic evolution criterion, 39:5
Thermodynamic factors in diffusion, 6:294, 301, 307, 312
Thermodynamic flux, 43:100
Thermodynamic force, 43:100
Thermodynamic functions, 17:12, 26ff; **40**:232
enthalpy, **17**:26, 27
entropy, **17**:27
excess enthalpy, **17**:26, 27
excess Gibbs free energy, **17**:27
excess volume, **17**:27
heat capacity, **17**:28, 31
Helmholtz free energy, **17**:32
mixing functions, **17**:29
volume, **17**:27
see also specific thermodynamic functions
Thermodynamic limit, 38:174, 178, 179, 181; **40**:291, 308; **41**:10–11
Thermodynamic parameters, 43:27
Thermodynamic potential, 17:44; **19**:217, 228, 297, 298
analytic continuation, **17**:54
conjectured for Ising model, **17**:54
expansion about point on coexistence curve, **17**:46
expansion about point on critical isotherm, **17**:46

Thermodynamic singularity, **40**:362
Thermodynamic stability criterion, **19**:219; **39**:5; **49**:399
Thermodynamic system, in contact with bath, **51**:130–135
Thermodynamic threshold, **38**:364, 406, 408
Thermodynamics, **32**:164; **43**:42, 94–100; **46**:165
of chemical lasers, **47**:Part 2:72–80
lasing criteria, **47**:Part 2:72–75
maximal work and constraints, **47**:Part 2:75–76
time dependence, **47**:Part 2:77–80
generalized, **32**:1, 21
irreversible, **1**:2; **16**:101, 102, 103; **29**:12, 30; **32**:13, 165
linear, **3**:35; **29**:16, 30, 73
nonlinear, **3**:39; **29**:17, 31, 73, 337
quantum systems weakly coupled to thermal reservoirs, **38**:109–142
nonlinear, **32**:61
stellar systems, **26**:112, 115–118, 130, 139
Thermoelasticity, **32**:14
nonlinear, **32**:15
Thermoelectric effects, **5**:305
Thermoelectric power, metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:322, 323, 333, 336, 370–371
metallic glass, **51**:254–257, 269
Thermogravitation, interaction with thermal diffusion, **13**:350
Thermoluminescence, **41**:306, 307
chlorophylls, **19**:353, 372, 373
Thermostatic availability function, **33**:417
Theta formalism, **9**:29, 32
Theta graph, **51**:11
Theta solvent, **51**:4
Theta temperature, **51**:4
Thin film, light scattering by, **48**:329–396
Thin film enhancement effect, **37**:23
Thiodiglycollic acid radical, **7**:553
Thionyl chloride, **16**:181
Thiophene, **40**:473
Third memory matrix, **44**:289
Thom classification theorem, **40**:244
Thomas-Fermi-Dirac treatment, **12**:348; **41**:63, 66
Thomas-Fermi theory, **41**:59–64, 68, 118
relativistic, **41**:81
Thorium oxyperchlorate, **34**:198
Thorium perchlorate, **34**:198
THQ dihydrate, **16**:174–175
Three-body collision rate, **13**:106
Three-body correlation function, **53**:2
Three-body forces, **5**:186; **12**:160, 295, 299
Three-body potential, **12**:294, 300; **53**:13, 46, 47
Three-body reactive system, **49**:191–310
Three-body recombination and dissociation, **13**:102
Three capacitor model, **37**:141
Three-center elimination, **42**:139; **50**:143
Three-center integral, **36**:166
Three-center reactions, **1**:30
Three-level double resonance, **47**:Part 1:569–579
inverted Raman, **47**:Part 1:574–575
ladder, **47**:Part 1:570–574
Three phase equilibrium, **2**:18, 37
Three phase line, **2**:20, 22, 44; **17**:5, 8, 12, 15
ice-hydrate-gas, **2**:23

Three-pulse echo, **40**:467
Three-step model, **49**:286
Threshold behavior, cross section, **36**:487
endothermic charge transfer, **10**:256–257
energy, **30**:422, 432
excitation, **30**:17, 419, 450, 451, 454
ionization, **30**:492, 529
reactive systems, **10**:150, 153–154, 157, 162–164
region of, **30**:121
Threshold-electron excitation, **36**:422
acetophenone, **36**:429
benzaldehyde, **36**:429
benzene, **36**:429
benzoic acid, **36**:429
fluorobenzene, **36**:429
hexafluorobenzene, **36**:429
Threshold energy, **36**:159; **41**:260, 265
Threshold excitation in electron impact spectroscopy, **18**:19, 20, 43
Thymer E, **16**:184
Thymidine, **16**:184
Thymidylthymidine, **16**:183
Thymine, **7**:52ff, 85, 349
internuclear distance, **7**:87
molecular diagrams, **7**:94
transition moment, **7**:95
THz spectroscopy, *see* Far infrared
Tidal interaction, **35**:155–157, 171, 184
Tight-binding theory, **9**:114ff; **53**:279
Tight complex, **42**:121
Time, to absorption, **52**:410
anisotropy of, **38**:8
arrow of, **38**:6, 90
complex, **25**:134ff, 139ff, 160ff; **51**:67
branch points, **25**:136–140, 143, 153, 160, 174
to trapping, **52**:467
universal, **38**:8
Time autocorrelation matrix, **44**:300
Time correlation functions, **17**:65, 99, 113; **24**:311; **31**:253; **46**:265
derivatives, **24**:312
Gaussian approximation, **24** 312
irreversibility theory, **53**:126–129
long time decay, **24**:325
Time-dependent friction tensor, **44**:266
Time-dependent Ginzburg-Landau model, **49**:348, 353
Time-dependent Hartree-Fock theory, **44**:608; **48**:15
Time-dependent Hartree theory, **44**:616
Time-dependent Kirkwood *g* factor, **44**:388
Time-dependent long-range order, **46**:261
Time-dependent pair distribution function, **12**:581; **51**:55, 68
Time-dependent perturbation theory, **5**:243
Time-dependent projection operator, **42**:292
Time-dependent thermodynamic functions, **47**:Part 2:77–80
Time-dependent transformation, **46**:215
integral, **46**:238
nonlinear, **46**:211
Time evolution, **35**:52; **38**:10, 17, 49
bidirectionally deterministic, **38**:10
collisionally perturbed molecule, **47**:Part 2:348–350
dynamical state, **35**:52
ensemble averages, **35**:55
semigroup, **38**:6
singlet distribution function, **35**:66
states, **38**:16
stochastic, **38**:3
unitary, **38**:3

universe of discourse, **38**:17
Time of flight technique, **30**:285, 319, 456, 457; **42**:442, 446, 530; **44**:308; **47**:Part 2:134; **50**:257; **53**:52
Time ordered product, **41**:123
Time ordering operator, **36**:213
Time-resolved observable, **47**:Part 1:13–14
Time-resolved spectroscopy, **49**:21–34
Time reversal, **17**:80; **43**:231, 260; **44**:11, 467; **52**:136–137, 179
Time reversal symmetry, **44**:295, 345
Time scale, crossing, **35**:121, 136, 146, 182
fluid-dynamical, **35**:137
hybrid, **35**:175, 175, 178, 185
origin of life, **55**:86
relaxation, **35**:121, 136
secular, **35**:121
stellar systems, **26**:110, 113–115, 124, 133, 134, 141
Time symmetry breaking, **55**:187
Tin, partial molar heats of solution in, **2**:138
Tin-lead solution, enthalpy of formation, **2**:143
TiO_2, **27**:435, 447
Titanium, **41**:141
(0001), **49**:206
Titanium complexes, vibronic perturbations, **5**:256
Titanium hexafluoride anion, vibronic perturbations, **5**:244
Titanium hexaquo cation, oscillator strength, **5**:252
vibronic perturbations, **5**:252
Titanium selenide, **41**:160
Titanium sulfide, **41**:159, 160
Tobacco mosaic virus, **7**:222
photoreactivation, **7**:586
Toda lattice, **53**:297–302, 311, 314, 321
phenomenological model, **53**:317
shock waves, **53**:308
structure factor, **53**:316–317
Toeplitz determinants, **15**:333ff
Toeplitz matrices, **52**:412
Toluene, **1**:62, 99, 106, 114, 115
two-photon L_b spectrum, **54**:191–192
Tonks equation of state, **6**:256, 257; **40**:325
Topological dynamics, **38**:7
Topological soliton, **53**:320
Topological structure of microclusters, **40**:64–66
Toroid, **36**:26, 31, 57
Torque, autocorrelation function, **44**:391, 429, 433
damping, **44**:362
derivative, **44**:280, 427
molecular, **34**:6, 20, 53, 99
Torque-dependent parameters, **44**:470
mean, **44**:478
net force, **44**:402
term, **44**:350
Torsional energy, **22**:48
Torsional motion, **40**:430
Torsional oscillation, **2**:375, 377, 380
Torus, **37**:109
Total cross section, **42**:396, 404, 453
Total internal reflection, **27**:445
Toxvaerd's model, **41**:209
Trace, theorem of, **1**:25
Traction vector, **49**:359–360
Trajectory, **51**:78, 95, 97
classical, **30**:77, 78, 87, 97, 201, 480; **42**:92, 93
complex, **30**:103, 132
divergence of, **47**:Part 1:206
free-radical, **53**:109

heatbath modeling, 53:91, 99, 100
irregular, 46:79
Monte Carlo, 30:10, 489
properties of, 47:Part 1:119–132
quantum, 53:366
quasiperiodic, 46:75, 76
recombination dynamics, 53:108
separation of, 46:82
solute-atom, 53:77
space, 38:69
spectral properties of, 46:83
statistical behavior and, 47:Part 1:231–233
statistical description, 38:77
surface hopping, 30:59, 175, 194; 49:274
surface of section, 46:81
vibrational relaxation of iodine molecules, 53:210–211
Trajectory calculation, 41:255–259; 50:492; 53:105–106
collisional ionization, 42:524ff
***Trans* effect**, 7:374
***Trans*-labilizing effects**, 7:367
***Trans* polymerization**, 2:170
***Trans* state of lipids**, 41:196, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209, 210ff
Transconfiguration of dipoles, 1:93, 95, 97, 105, 106
Transdetermination and homeosis phenomena, 55:221–223
Transelectronases, electronic structure, 7:71
Transfer Hamiltonian, 27:231
Transfer-integral method, 53:241, 242, 248, 256
Transfer ionization, 10:199, 202
Transfer of charges, 1:170, 262
Transfer spin correlation length, 53:256
Transformable components, gradients of, 16:108
Transformations, martensitic, 16:353–354, 369, 376ff
deformation, 16:353
spontaneous, 16:353
nonlinear, 46:211, 212
Transient absorption, 25:21, 25, 28, 35
Transient behavior, 38:346
Transient birefringence, 49:32
Transient dichroism, 49:32
Transient emission, 25:29
after π, $\pi/2$ pulse train, 25:42
after $\pi/2$, π pulse train, 25:39
after pulse, 25:35
after steady state absorption, 25:31
Transient growth rate, 40:187
Transient mutation, 25:21; 35:24
Transient phenomena, 46:197, 235
Transition coherence, 40:379, 381, 383
Transition complex, 1:26, 64, 65
Transition kernels, 20:139; 26:222
approximate, 20:150
detailed balance property, 20:145
hard sphere gas, 20:145
iterated, 20:168, 208
matrix elements, 20:150
moments, 20:150
multistep probabilities, 20:168
positive-definite character, 20:142, 151
representation, degenerate kernels, 20:152
orthogonal functions, 20:151
separable, 20:176
square integrability, 20:147, 170
synthetic, 20:150
transfer moments, 20:150
Transition layer, 1:204, 206, 207, 216, 220
Transition metal, 40:146
magnetic susceptibility of, 3:220

Transition metal complexes, **4**:176
central field covalency, **5**:68
charge density, **5**:251
electron transfer spectra, **5**:75ff; *see also* Electron transfer spectra
electronegativity scale, **5**:126
electronic energy, **5**:251
forbidden transitions, **5**:241ff
halides, **34**:195
interelectronic repulsion parameters, **5**:68, 69
ligand field theory, **5**:42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49
octahedral symmetry, **5**:50, 62, 72
Orgel diagrams, **5**:59
Pauli's hole equivalency theorem, **5**:44
principle of microsymmetry, **5**:127
square-planar symmetry, **5**:54, 66
stabilization, **5**:59
tetrahedral symmetry, **5**:80
Helmholz-Wolfsberg method, **5**:81
nephelauxetic series, **5**:68
optical spectra, **5**:75ff; *see also* Absorption; Electron transfer
orbital configuration, **5**:40, 62, 71
Racah's parameters, **5**:40, 71
Russell-Saunders coupling, **5**:39, 42, 46
spectrochemical series, **5**:65
symmetry-restricted covalency, **5**:68
Tanabe and Sugano's determinants, **5**:72, 74
vibrations of, **5**:251
vibronic perturbations, **5**:243, 253, 254
Transition metal ions, **4**:174–188
paramagnetic, **53**:229–234
Transition moment, **7**:93, 100; **8**:40; **44**:551ff, 566, 573, 576, 591, 601ff, 611ff, 627
changes induced by an electric field, **13**:183
electric dipole, **4**:109, 163, 164; **44**:552ff, 563, 579, 582, 627, 632
electric quadrupole, **44**:552
fully retarded, **44**:551, 563, 589, 590, 592
magnetic dipole, **4**:109; **44**:552ff, 564, 579, 581, 595, 597, 627
origin dependence, **44**:584, 600, 608, 627, 628
origin independence, **44**:608
Transition moment operator, electric dipole, **44**:553
fully retarded, **44**:550
magnetic dipole, **44**:553
static magnetic field, **44**:598
Transition probability, **1**:364, 368, 369; **10**:55–56, 126–127; **14**:162ff; **17**:88; **18**:17; **30**:91, 93, 126; **34**:248, 254, 260, 284; **36**:208, 211, 279, 283; **46**:400
collision theory, **1**:354, 359ff, 363, 364, 367, 369, 370, 372
determined from oscillator strength, **5**:241, 243
forbidden transitions, **12**:75
irregular spectrum, **46**:122
random walk, **4**:2, 3–15, 16, 29, 45, 53
regular spectrum, **46**:122
Transition probability matrix, **1**:377, 388; **34**:41, 49
Transition radiation, **27**:318, 320
Transition rate, **43**:247
between sites, **44**:397
Transition rate matrix, **33**:78, 80, 102, 103, 114
cofactors, **33**:89, 90, 102, 115
eigenvalues of, **33**:102, 115

eigenvectors of, 33:102, 115
Transition state, 33:118, 134; 37:288; 39:109, 146, 150, 152, 161; 41:65; 42:64
alternate, 33:34, 375, 377
biradical, 33:379
coordinates, 25:267
cycloaddition, 33:375
Diels-Alder reaction, 33:365, 375, 378
electrocyclization, 33:374
H atom abstraction, 33:372, 373, 378
hydrolysis, 33:390
ion exchange, 33:391
Möbius-like, 33:376
as 'quasi-system', 33:361
radical addition, 33:365, 366, 368
sigmatropic reaction, 33:376
Slater, 41:90
solvolysis, 33:391
symmetric, stability of, 33:377
Transition state theory, 1:16ff, 55, 66ff, 125, 179–182; 30:16, 45; 33:346, 347; 48:72
applied to crystal growth, 21:717
partition function of water, 21:489, 490
of quenching, 50:348
Transition temperature, proteins, 33:105
two-state model, 33:116, 132
Transition zone, 46:281
inhomogeneous, 27:547
liquid insulators, 27:547
liquid metals, 27:549
Transitional approximation, 30:323
Transitions, 38:327, 331
band-to-band, 40:392, 414, 415
bound-to-free, 51:60, 90
constant constraints, 38:331
due to change in constraints, 38:327
hard, 38:327, 328
involving pseudostationary states, 38:332
non-adiabatic, 30:59, 132, 423, 465
soft, 38:327
vibrational, 30:49, 59, 92, 122
Translation group of surface lattice, 9:88
Translation-rotation correlation function. *See* Rototranslational correlation function
Translation-rotation coupling, 17:202; 44:284
liquids, 34:15
Translational absorption of rare gas mixtures
approximate dynamical methods, 51:63–69
classical calculation, 51:63
collision-induced, 51:56–71
He-Ar, 51:61
potential free model, 51:64
quantum calculation, 51:58–63
Translational diffusion coefficient, 17:138
Translational invariance, 27:356, 363, 396, 452; 40:308
Translational motion, 34:13
Translational phonon, 40:472
Translational Raman scattering, 51:84
Translational relaxation process, in collision theory, 5:361–362, 368, 369
Translational space itinerant oscillator, 44:373
Translational spectrum, classical and quantum calculations of, 51:89–99
Translational temperature, 31:160, 164, 170, 186–189
Translational velocity, 44:441
Translationally equivalent molecules,

40:408, 415, 465
Transmission coefficient, **1**:19, 24, 53, 61, 127; *see also* Absorption coefficient
Transmission probability, **25**:78, 112ff, 131, 147, 156, 163
Transmission spectrum, **44**:328
Transmittance, **27**:436, 501
Transport, active, **29**:302, 303, 304; **39**:329–333
amorphous insulator, **52**:388
artificial membrane, **39**:287–315
enzyme, **29**:117
lipid, **29**:309
biological membrane, **29**:301
39:324, 325, 328, 332
carrier, **29**:302
chemical, **39**:287
chromatographic column, **52**:460
dioleylphosphate membrane, **29**:325, 341
disordered structure, **52**:475–484
efficiency of, **39**:332
electrical, **39**:287
of excitation, **52**:373
facilitated, **29**:302
by gramicidin, **29**:315
mechanism, **39**:306, 324, 325
mediator, **29**:344
by monactin, **29**:311
nonequilibrium thermodynamics, **39**:328
permeability ratio, **39**:295
simple activated, **29**:302
of sugar, **29**:304
transference number, **39**:296, 304
by valinomycin, **29**:311
Transport coefficients, **1**:159; **11**:319, 335, 365; **12**:372; **24**:257, 283, 308; **36**:169, 170, 178, 190ff; **38**:173, 182, 183; **53**:132
diffusion, **36**:190, 192, 194, 195
relation to light scattering, **24**:17, 18
second-order, **31**:168
thermal conductivity, **36**:194
thermal diffusion, **36**:194
viscosity, **36**:190–192, 194, 195
Transport data, **51**:269
Transport equations, **4**:4, 8, 9, 14; **11**:186, 256, 283, 333
coupled, **44**:298, 299
disordered structure, **52**:477
generalized, **11**:163, 174, 176, 182, 209, 225; **16**:15;
macroscopic, **53**:82
phenomenological, **53**:64, 139, 141
relaxed motion, **15**:41
Transport matrix, **43**:231
generalized, **53**:148
Transport operator, **11**:320, 336, 337, 356, 364
Transport processes, **1**:135–139, 141, 147; **5**:261ff, 262–263, 272, 281, 294; **28**:221; **38**:175
Boltzmann equation, **5**:263
correlation functions in the calculation of, **5**:263, 302
diffusion coefficients, **5**:263
electrical conductivity, **5**:264, 267, 304
entropy, **5**:285, 286–287
Fourier's law, **5**:262, 290
hydrodynamic equations, **5**:262–263, 305
local equilibrium, **5**:278ff, 291, 303
Markov process, **5**:263
Navier-Stokes equation, **5**:262, 288
steady state in non-isolated system, **5**:267
stress tensors, **5**:292, 296, 273
thermal conductivity, **5**:263, 292
thermal stress, **5**:292

thermoelectric effect, 5:305
viscoelastic medium, 5:288
viscosity, 5:263
Transport properties, 15:50ff; 21:475; 42:275, 354
classical fluids, 37:185, 197
dense gases, 3:289
dilute gases, 3:281
electrolytes, 11:6, 37, 38
linear, of hard sphere gas, 20:135ff
particulate systems, 21:753
Transverse correlation function, 53:248, 250
Transverse electric modes, 27:371, 390
Transverse electron polarization, 35:25
Transverse field, 41:84
Transverse magnetic modes, 27:370, 382, 383, 390, 528
Transverse optical frequency, 27:359, 377
Transverse pressure profile, 49:384–389
Transverse relaxation, 7:503
Transverse spin density correlation function, 44:438
Transverse spin wave, ferromagnet, 53:263
Transvibronic reaction, 30:418
Trap-controlled hopping, 52:475
Trapezoid model, 8:150ff, 154
Trapped charges, 7:314
Trapped electron method, 18:19, 43, 48, 51, 60, 63, 71
Trapped soliton, 53:286–287
Trapping, average number of steps before, 52:467
models of, 52:465–471
Trapping time, 52:409
Traps, 23:243; 40:439; 52:467, 471, 479
concentration, 40:457; 52:468
depth of, in mixed crystals, 8:30ff
in periodic sublattice, 52:466
Traube's rule, 6:166
Tree function, 43:85
Tree networks, 43:10, 11, 77, 85–86
Trennduse, 10:314
Triangular kinetic scheme, 44:380
Triangular model, 8:154
Triatomic molecules, 9:65; 36:20
photodissociation of, 50:279, 306
as quenching agents, 50:507
Renner-Teller effect in, 52:117–180
Triatomic van der Waals molecules. *See* van der Waals molecules
Tributyl phosphate, 47:Part 1:641
Trichlorotrifluoromethane, 55:76
Tricritical point, 41:33ff, 53
Trigonal hybrids, 7:19
Trimers, carbon monoxide, 52:303
ethylene, 52:351
nitrogen, 52:303
OCS, 52:326–329
water, 31:26, 44
see also Clusters
Trimethoxybenzoxy group, 16:189
Trimethylamine decahydrate, 34:198
Trimethylphosphate, 47:Part 1:641
Trimolecular model, 38:271; 49:320–321
Trinucleotides, 7:135ff
Triphenylmethane dyes, 49:34
Triphenylmethyl in triphenylamine, optical absorption spectrum, 47:Part 2:473
Triphenylmethyl sodium, as initiator, 2:181
polymerization, 2:173
Triple beam experiment, 42:480
Triple dipole term, 53:13, 18
Triple point, 40:349
carbon dioxide, 2:97

density, **53**:45
Triple sample difference technique, 53:38
Triplet, base pairs, **33**:100
closure at, **33**:82, 83
quenching process, **35**:9
spin relaxation time, **35**:9
T_1 measurements, **35**:26
Triplet exciton, **40**:370, 392, 398, 411, 436, 445, 450ff, 465ff, 474ff
one-dimensional, **40**:401
Triplet model, **35**:2
slow-motion limit, **35**:10
Triplet state, **4**:198; **7**:553; **41**:145
chlorophyll, **7**:632
collisional energy transfer, **21**:169, 178
EPR studies, **7**:553ff
hyperfine structure, **7**:562ff
lifetime studies, **7**:564ff
photochemical processes, **7**:576ff
theory, **7**:287, 332
Triplet-triplet transfer, **7**:568
Tris(3-dimethyl arsinopropyl)phosphine, **16**:207
Tristate points, **43**:37
Triticum vulgare, **7**:634ff
Tritium, **1**:34, 49, 61
beam of, **30**:296
Tritium (T_2), ground state, dissociation energy, **12**:22
relativistic corrections, **12**:22
Tropone, **8**:135ff
electronic transitions of, **13**:193
Troponin C, **39**:83
Troposphere, hydrogen, nitrogen, and halogen compounds, **55**:74–76
Truesdell function, **22**:173
Trypsin, **33**:106; **39**:87, 88
Tryptophan, **7**:59, 267, 579; **49**:34
fluorescence of, **33**:108
triplet state, **7**:579
Tryptophan-pteridine complex, **7**:46
Tryptophan-riboflavin complex, **7**:46
Tryptophan synthetase, **39**:200
Tschebyscheff's polynomials, **4**:12
Tube toroid, **36**:22
Tumor cells, **29**:51
Tumors, **8**:177ff
development of, **7**:89, 148ff, 154
Tungsten hexachloride, **20**:28
crystal structure, **5**:184
Tungsten hexafluoride, **9**:192ff
Tunnel effect, **1**:24, 25, 53
Tunnelling, **25**:70, 72, 125, 128–140, 143, 144, 174; **30**:31, 99, 118, 453, 471; **36**:77, 154, 156, 161, 163; **49**:209, 219
DNA, **8**:178
Tunnelling center, **48**:470
Tunnelling correction, **49**:214
to reaction rates, **3**:131ff, 148
Tunnelling-orbiting phenomenon, **10**:105, 125
Tunnelling state, **51**:246, 251, 255
Turbulence, **32**:30, 48
Turbulent diffusion, **52**:365
Turbulent plasma, **38**:176, 187, 188
Turing's instability, **49**:321
Turn-over rule, **2**:288–291, 309
Turning point, **10**:77, 85, 89, 92
Two-bulb experiments, **49**:461, 467
Two-color experiment, **50**:134
Two degrees of freedom, **51**:161–166
Two-dimensional crystal, **9**:114ff
graphite lattice, **9**:116ff, 128ff
Two-electron integral transformations, MCSCF calculations, **54**:164–173
Two-electron system, **2**:279, 300, 307
Two-hole single particle state, **49**:537

Two-level atom, 38:148
Two-level model, 44:511, 513
Two-particle approximation, 9:345
Clausius-Mosotti, 48:208
Onsager, 48:207
Two-particle wave function, 9:333, 342, 353
Two-photon dissociation, 50:195, 198, 278
Two-photon excitation, NO, 47:Part 2:17–41
quenching of fluorescence, by NO, 47:Part 2:2–31
by other molecules, 47:Part 2:31–33
Two-photon ionization, 50:235
Two-photon laser induced fluorescence, 50:266, 306
Two-photon spectroscopy, 49:39, 41–42
perturbed benzenes, 54:177–230; *see also* Benzenes
Two-point correlation function, 46:253
Two-state approximation, 30:468
Two-state case, 49:282, 283
Two-state diffusion process, 52:456
Two-state random walk, 52:356, 376
Tyrosine, 7:267

U

Uhlenbeck-Ornstein integral, 15:357
Ultra high vacuum, 27:3, 11
Ultrasonic attenuation, 48:470
Ultrasonic interferometer, 28:207, 208, 209
Ultrasonic velocity, 24:21
Ultrasonic waves, absorption
associated with longest time of Ising lattice, 33:90, 92, 97
calculated using two-state model, 33:115–120
experimental method, 33:127
oligomers, 33:126, 131, 132
polypeptides, 33:89, 94, 95
protein assemblies, 39:242
vinyl-polymers, 33:126–135
amplitude of, 33:90
velocity of propagation, 33:126
Ultrasonics, 23:43, 58, 77; 24:20; 31:159, 227
Ultraviolet, *see also* Vacuum ultraviolet
Ultraviolet absorption spectra, 7:85; *see also* Absorption spectra
Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy, 49:466
Ultraviolet photoemission spectroscopy, 51:257
Ultraviolet radiation, 7:584
Umklapp process, 49:551, 555, 557
bulk, 49:562–563
surface, 49:562–564
Uncertainty principle, 5:305; 25:88, 100, 133; 46:154, 158
Uncorrelated ground state, 36:242
Uncorrelated state, 26:129
Undheim-McDonald theorem, 54:63
Unfolding of singularity, 40:244
Uniaxial crystals, 27:434, 448, 527; 54:339–340
Uniaxial ferromagnet, 53:263–264
Unified model of metal-ammonia solutions, 4:351
Uniform approximation, 30:96, 322, 326; 36:2, 57
Uniform positive background, 2:255
Uniform states, 7:6
Uniform system, chemical instability, 38:318
Unilateral boundary value problem, 32:54
Unimolecular decomposition, 13:94;

50:158, 198; **52**:264, 270, 350
random walk model for, **15**:145
Unimolecular network, **43**:32
Unimolecular reaction, **1**:31, 367; **10**:176, 190; **15**:157; **21**:155; **30**:8; **42**:138; **47**:Part 1:56–58
induced by infrared radiation, **50**:396
producing detonations, **3**:104
producing flames, **3**:68
rate, **1**:29, 31–33
Unit meshes, **27**:142, 152
Unitary equivalent, **49**:160, 177
Unitary matrix, **4**:130
Unitary transformation, **14**:95; **25**:73–78, 91; **33**:155, 159, 204, 213, 228
canonical, **25**:73–75, 85
improper, **33**:206, 218
multiconfigurational Hartree-Fock state, **54**:6–8
United atom approximation, **2**:276; **28**:117, 134
Univariant equilibrium, **2**:19, 23
Univariant system, **2**:91
Universality, critical phenomena and, **51**:20–25
Universality class, **51**:24
Universality of critical exponents, **51**:3, 5
Universe, age of, **26**:111, 113, 143
Universe of discourse, **38**:8, 10, 23
Unlinked clusters, **22**:121
Unpaired states electron density, **7**:537
Unreacted pair probability, **53**:111
Unrelaxed emission, **41**:293
Unrestricted Hartree Fock operator, **36**:219
Unrestricted Hartree-Fock method, **2**:231; **14**:326
Unsaturated hydrocarbons, polarizability, **2**:76
Unsaturated ligand, **7**:362, 366
Unsöld approximation, **12**:48; **16**:71; **42**:175
Unstable eigenvalue, **38**:163, 164
Unstable periodic trajectory, **36**:37, 39–41
Unstable quantum state, **38**:145, 167
Unstable region, **46**:219
Unstable state, **46**:197
Unzippering or unraveling, **7**:230
Update methods, Broyden asymmetric rank-1, **54**:79–82
Broyden family (DFP and BFGS), **54**:82–86
Hessian, convergence characteristics, **54**:88–90
inverse, **54**:87–88
multiconfigurational self-consistent field state, **54**:78–101
numerical results, **54**:90–100
variational approach, **54**:86–87
Upright band, **8**:34
Uracil, **7**:52ff, 92
excitation energy, **7**:100ff
molecular diagrams, **7**:94, 102
oscillator strength, **7**:101
photodimerization, **15**:171ff
transition moment, **7**:95
Uranium hexachloride, **20**:28
Uranium hexafluoride, **9**:187ff; **20**:28
crystal structure, **5**:183
photodissociation of, **50**:260, 308
Uranyl compounds, multiphoton dissociation of, **50**:141
Urea, effect on protein, **39**:113
Urea radicals, **7**:551
Urease, **29**:120
pH effect, **39**:231
Uridine, infrared spectra, **7**:447ff, 453
Uridylic acid, **7**:514
Urn model, **50**:415

Ursell cluster functions, **11**:321, 326, 328; **15**:202

V

Vacancy, **31**:33
clustering, **40**:151
lattice site, **40**:151
Vaccinia, **7**:222
Vacuum microbalance, **7**:247
Vacuum ultraviolet lasers, **47**:Part 2:154–158
Vacuum ultraviolet monochromator, **52**:268–269
near normal incidence type, **52**:268
Seya-Namioka type, **52**:268
Vacuum ultraviolet nonlinear optics and laser spectroscopy, **47**:Part 2:153–181
Vacuum ultraviolet photodetector, **52**:269
Vacuum ultraviolet photolysis, **50**:299
Vacuum ultraviolet radiation, **47**:Part 2:153–181
generation of harmonic radiation
experimental, **47**:Part 2:164–165
higher order nonlinear effects, **47**:Part 2:171–172
magnesium vapor studies, **47**:Part 2:167–169
saturation phenomena, **47**:Part 2:172–173
strontium, **47**:Part 2:165–167
third-order nonlinear phenomena, **47**:Part 2:160–164
Valance approximation, chemical reactivity problems, **33**:355
Valence band, **23**:140; **51**:258
characteristic function of, **5**:13
positive holes, **7**:146
Valence bandwidth, **31**:375
Valence bond method, **1**:184, 198, 239; **2**:384, 386; **6**:24; **7**:21, 187ff; **30**:139; **36**:142–145, 149, 150, 157, 162ff; **42**:67, 74
configurations, **36**:161, 166
relation to electronegativity, **13**:58
Valence configuration, **45**:238
Valence-core non-penetrability approximation, **16**:319–320, 334–336
Valence electrons, pseudopotential type equation for motion of, **16**:325–327
Valence level, photoemission spectroscopy, **49**:594–638
Valence orbital, **23**:144
Valence shell correlation in polyenes, **52**:70–109
Valinomycin, **19**:368; **29**:314
ion transport, **29**:311
oscillations and, **29**:148
Valinomycin-potassium complex, **21**:584
van der Waals constant, **12**:274
van der Waals contour, **44**:371
van der Waals equation, **6**:244, 257; **37**:172; **40**:230; **41**:22, 23, 26; **49**:375, 377, 413, 428–430, 436
dense fluids, **34**:123
exact for Kac model, **34**:123
van der Waals force, **1**:267, 268, 273, 278, 292; **6**:398–406, 408; **7**:203; **9**:336; **12**:226ff, 249, 257ff, 276; **27**:343; **46**:384, 395, 397; **49**:104; **49**:545
induction, **12**:226, 228, 249, 257, 258, 267, 276, 279
liquids, **21**:485
many-electron theory, **6**:408
orientation, **12**:226, 228, 249, 257, 258, 267, 276, 279
retardation effects, **12**:226, 227, 241, 249, 267, 279

van der Waals free energy model, 49:423
van der Waals gas, coexistence curve, 6:178, 187
van der Waals loop, 6:244, 249, 276
van der Waals minimum, for H_2 $b^3\Sigma_u^+$ state, 12:26
van der Waals modified model, 49:413–416, 423
van der Waals molecules, 42:353–420; 47:Part 1:323–506; 52:266
  $Ar-I_2$, 42:363
  Ar-OCS, 42:361
  binding energy, 47:Part 1:349–352
  chemical synthesis and experimental probes, 47:Part 1:325–330
  ClF-Ar, 42:361
  ClF-Kr, 42:415
  CO_2 dimer, 42:359
  dimers, 47:Part 1:427–453
    V → T process, 47:Part 1:431–435
    V → V + T process, 47:Part 1:435–439
    vibrational predissociation, 47:Part 1:428–431, 439–453
      local mode basis, 47:Part 1:440–442
      miniexciton basis, 47:Part 1:442–443
      normal mode basis, 47:Part 1:443–453
  electronic relaxation in, 47:Part 2:370–372
  H_2 dimer, 42:355, 362
  H_2-Ar, 42:358, 382, 388, 394, 403, 408
  H_2-He, 42:355, 392
  H_2-inert gases, 42–398, 399
  H_2-Kr, 42:394, 407, 408
  H_2-Ne, 42:392, 407
  H_2-Xe, 42:394, 396
  HCl-Ar, 42:355, 359, 361, 378, 383, 390, 411
  HD-Ar, 42:358, 388
  $He-I_2$, 42:363, 388, 389, 415
  He_2-I_2, 42:354, 363
  $He-NO_2$, 42:363
  He-tetrazine, 42:354, 363
  heterodimers, V → T process, 47:Part 1:431–435
    vibrational predissociation, 47:Part 1:428–431, 439–453
  HF-Ar, 42:361
  HF-ClF, 42:361
  HF dimer, 42:355, 359, 361, 415
  HF-HCl, 42:361
  homodimers, dynamics of, 47:Part 1:439–453
  infrared, microwave and radiofrequency spectra, 47:Part 1:334–337
  iodine-argon, 47:Part 1:358–360
  iodine-containing, 47:Part 1:353–360, 467
  iodine-helium, 47:Part 1:353–355
  iodine-neon, 47:Part 1:355–358
  Kr dimer, 42:355.
  Na-Ne, 42:355
  Ne-Ar, 42:355
  Ne dimer, 42:355
  $Ne-NH_3$, 42:281
  N_2O dimer, 42:364
  photodissociation, 50:316
    competing processes, 47:Part 1:348–349
    product-state distribution, 47:Part 1:352–360
  quasiclassical trajectory studies, 47:Part 1:470
  spectroscopy and structure, diatomics, 47:Part 1:331–334
    polyatomics, 47:Part 1:334–343
  triatomics, collinear models of,

47:Part 1:372–413
diabatic distorted wave treatment, 47:Part 1:390–395
frozen diatomic model, 47:Part 1:372–388
matrix elements, 47:Part 1:407–413
Rosen's relative coordinates treatment, 47:Part 1:388–390
vibrational predissociation, 47:Part 1:395–407
numerical methods, 47:Part 1:413–427
comparison with distorted wave calculations, 47:Part 1:417–420
perpendicular vibrational predissociation, 47:Part 1:420–427
scattering formalism, 47:Part 1:413–417
vibrational predissociation, 47:Part 1:23, 367–370, 453–464
ArHCl, 47:Part 1:367
electronically excited complexes, 47:Part 1:463–464
hydrogen-bonded systems, 47:Part 1:336–337
model calculations, 47:Part 1:454–463
rotational effects on, 47:Part 1:470–482
scaling theoretical analysis, 47:Part 1:467–470
triatomics, 47:Part 1:370–427, 482–492
collinear models, 47:Part 1:372–413
numerical methods, 47:Part 1:413–427
vibrational relaxation in gases, 47:Part 1:367
visible and ultraviolet spectra, 47:Part 1:337–343
water dimer, 42:361
van der Waals potential, higher order, 12:228, 249
nonadditive, 12:226, 249, 250, 254, 279
pair, 12:228, 250, 257, 279
rotational interaction, 12:267
single-temperature, 12:278
three-body, 12:228, 249, 250, 259
two-body, 12:249, 250
two-temperature, 12:228, 275, 276, 278
van der Waals radius, 2:25, 29, 31, 390; 44:478
van der Waals theory, 32:5; 34:107, 116; 41:47
nonhydrogen bonding dense fluids, 34:107
role of repulsive forces, 34:116
van der Waals well, 36:169, 176, 197; 50:564
van Hove correlation function, 44:284, 407, 416
reorientation, 44:284
self part, 44:404
translational, 44:284
van Hove function, 31:159, 161
van Hove-Glauber scattering theory, 20:149, 163
van Hove self correlation function, 17:91, 191, 201
van Hove structure factor, 17:260; 53:10, 11, 54
van Hove weak coupling limit, 42:324
van Vleck theory of magnetic susceptibility, 3:181
van Vleck transformation, 44:23, 36
Vanadium, 41:141
conductivity, 41:165
Vanadium complexes, 41:280

absorption spectra, **5**:256
Vapor deposition, **40**:204
Vapor phase, **46**:281
Vapor pressure, **16**:252–253, 275
alkali halides, **11**:92, 93
corresponding states expression for, **11**:88
effect of isotopic substitution, **4**:226–230, 286, 289–300
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:306–308, 353, 354
pure carbon dioxide, **2**:96
Vaporization, cycle, **9**:63
enthalpy of, salts, **11**:90
Variable, extensive, **29**:86
macroscopic, **29**:32, 86
random, **29**:86
Variance, **46**:199
Variance-covariance matrix, **44**:268, 271
Variational collapse, **16**:288, 340
Variational functional, **25**:217, 251, 257, 259, 286
Variational methods, **1**:241ff, 251ff, 273; **2**:213, 318, 320, 326; **7**:9; **9**:345; **12**:22, 25; **13**:276; **14**:286; **23**:164; **25**:212–294; **26**:129, 132, 134; **30**:23, 27, 53; **34**:257; **35**:318, 319; **36**:31, 34, 144; **37**:11, 196, 197; **40**:260; **41**:114; **47**:Part 1:221–225
algebraic close coupling, **25**:214, 264ff, 278ff, 292
algebraic correlation, **25**:265, 268
anomaly-free, **25**:214, 243, 247, 260ff, 278ff
basis functions, **25**:212, 220ff, 238, 249ff, 264, 277ff, 287
close coupling, **25**:212, 213, 257, 264, 279
in continuum physics, **13**:289, 300
convergence, **25**:247, 248, 251, 257, 277, 278
correlation methods, **25**:258, 265, 266
derivative matrix, **25**:250, 251, 279, 281, 283, 292
Dirichlet problem, **32**:39, 40, 42, 52
Euler integral methods, **25**:213, 237, 243, 244, 247, 280
exchange approximation, **25**:213, 215, 282
Galerkin, **32**:40, 41
Garrett, **25**:282, 283
H_2, first excited state, **12**:26
ground state, **12**:22, 26
Harris and Michels trial function, **25**:214, 222, 243, 248, 259, 265ff, 280, 285
Harris's method, **25**:228, 243, 259, 277, 285
Huang, **25**:213, 231, 233
Hulthén, **25**:213, 218ff, 243, 255, 259, 271ff
Hulthén's second, **25**:213, 218, 221, 286, 287
Jacobi matrix (Heller and Yuman), **25**:283
Kato's method, **25**:219, 254
Kohn method, **25**:213, 218ff, 230ff, 265, 272, 280ff
Harris and Michels trial function, **25**:255–259
inverse, **25**:218
Kohn-Crawford, **25**:251, 253, 279, 282
Malik, **25**:235, 236, 254, 287
method of moments, **25**:243
minimum norm, **25**:214, 228, 230, 239ff, 259, 274ff
Harris and Michels, **25**:222–224
Moiseiwitsch, **25**:274, 281
Newton's, **25**:283

nonequilibrium, 46:257
nonstationary, 25:221, 224, 225, 239, 240–243, 273
numerical asymptotic function, 25:253
optimized anomaly-free, 25:243, 248, 266
optimized minimum norm, 25:230, 239, 243
Payne, 25:282
Percival, 25:219ff, 243, 244, 286
perturbational, 6:342, 344; 9:335ff; 25:255
Rayleigh-Ritz, 32:40, 41
reaction rates, 13:85, 89
Ritz, 32:42
Ritz-Galerkin, 32:42
Rubinow, 25:214, 221, 230, 233ff, 254, 260ff, 291
Schwartz's method, 25:254
Schwingers' method, 25:254, 282, 283, 286, 288
in statistical mechanics, 13:302; 24:188, 189, 193
Gibbs-Bogoliubov inequality, 24:189
Jordan-Golden inequality, 24:194
Peierls inequality, 24:193
static approximation, 25:213–215, 286, 287
static exchange approximation, 25:213, 215, 287
stationary, 25:225
time-dependent, 41:120
vibration-rotation spectroscopy of polyatomic molecules, 37:305–380
Variational parameter, 46:262
Variational potential, 16:293
Vector field, decomposition theorem, 33:412
Vector model, 40:378
Vector potential, 33:155ff; 49:536, 565
Vector quantum number, 36:43
Vectorial dipolar correlation function, 44:377
Vectorial photoeffect, 49:551
Vedenov and Dykhne theory, 22:167
Vehicular traffic, Prigogine-Herman theory, 32:9
probability of passing, 32:10
Velocity, 31:160
angular, 31:160, 168
barycentric, 16:105–106
constant, 1:29
convective velocity field, 32:92
diffusion, 16:104
group, 46:306
peculiar, 31:160
phase, 46:306
potential, 46:304
propagation of ultrasonic waves, 33:126
reaction, 43:17
rotation of molecule, 33:125
soliton, 53:275, 283, 284
sound, in liquids, 21:483
Velocity analysis, 30:251
Velocity autocorrelation function, 17:105, 167; 27:484; 31:85; 34:148; 44:286; 52:374; 53:77–87, 92, 101
equivalent harmonic chain, 53:97
Langevin equation, 53:82, 87
linear response theory, 53:135
many-body dynamics, 53:87
molecular-time-scale generalized Langevin equation, 53:215, 217
normalized, 53:102, 150–151, 156–159
response function method, 53:93, 139, 140

soliton, **53**:273
truncated chain model, **53**:100–101
Velocity change method, **42**:449, 465, 480
Velocity correlation function, **17**:130
long time tail, **24**:325
Velocity-dependent forces, **12**:12
Velocity distribution, **1**:131; **10**:10, 141, 166; **32**:10
beams of excited species, **10**:177–178
molecular beams, **12**:399
nozzle beams, **10**:277–279, 287–289, 311–315
products of reactive scattering, **10**:344–347
Velocity field, producing orientation or deformation, **33**:138, 139, 142
Velocity gradient, reduced, **33**:125
Velocity selection, **10**:15, 25, 139–141, 166, 177, 181, 326–327, 333, 344; **30**:250, 284, 319; **42**:442, 532
Velocity spectra, **44**:410
Vertebrate, limb development, **29**:263
Vertex approximation, **43**:177
Vertex function, **14**:230; **41**:112, 114, 125
Vertical electron affinity, **42**:515, 525; *see also* Electron affinity
Vestigial forces, **15**:50, 61
Vibration-rotation bands, **12**:351
Vibration-rotation coupling, **40**:17, 20, 26, 36; **49**:154, 158, 170–178
Vibration-rotation eigenvalue problem, **49**:184
Vibration-rotation energy transfer, **23**:46ff, 62ff, 70
Vibration-rotation excitation, **30**:223–227
Vibration-rotation perturbation kernel, **49**:176
Vibration-rotation unperturbed kernel, **49**:174–177
Vibration-vibration energy transfer, **50**:373
near resonance, **23**:64
spectrophone data, **23**:41, 42–46
Vibrational adiabaticity, **42**:116, 190
barrier height, **36**:160, 163, 165
Vibrational amplitude, anisotropy of, **27**:476
mean-square, **27**:475–482, 504–505
Vibrational and rotational collision processes, **42**:271–304
Vibrational basis functions, **37**:317, 319, 322
analytical, **37**:322
cubic spline, **37**:321, 323
harmonic oscillator, **37**:317, 319, 322, 323
Morse oscillator, **37**:323, 334
nonorthogonal Gaussian, **37**:323
numerical, **37**:321
sine functions, **37**:322, 323
Vibrational CI, **37**:332
Vibrational circular dichroism, **44**:597–598
Vibrational coordinates, **44**:447
cartesian, **37**:324, 326
curvilinear, **37**:338
dimensionless normal, **37**:329
internal, **37**:328
normal, **37**:326, 327
rectilinear, **37**:326, 327
reduced normal, **37**:314
Vibrational coupling constants, free, **36**:288
renormalized, **36**:280, 287, 310, 318
Vibrational deexcitation, **28**:173–185, 193–205, 224–236, 243–256, 391, 397, 437
BF_3, **28**:256
Br_2, **28**:205, 227, 232, 234
CCl_2F_2, **28**:227

CD_4, **28**:255
CF_3CN, **28**:249
CH_4, **28**:195, 202, 204, 205, 218, 220, 255
C_2H_2, **28**:249
C_2H_6, **28**:249
CH_2Br_2, **28**:249, 250
CH_2Cl_2, **28**:249, 250
Cl_2, **28**:202, 227, 232, 234, 247
CO, **28**:195, 197, 204, 215, 226, 232, 244ff, 254
CO_2, **28**:200ff, 216, 218, 250ff, 441, 453
C_3O_2, **28**:249
DCl, **28**:248
D_2S, **28**:254
F_2, **28**:227, 232
$GeCl_4$, **28**:256
H_2, **28**:182, 203, 218, 221, 234, 235, 240, 247, 249
HBr, **28**:205
HCl, **28**:245, 247, 248, 249
HF, **28**:249
H_2O, **28**:254
H_2S, **28**:254
I_2, **28**:227, 232
N_2, **28**:89, 196ff, 215, 227ff, 244, 388ff, 412, 426, 441
ND^+, **28**:223
ND_3, **28**:254
NH_3, **28**:254
NO_2, **28**:252, 253
O_2, **28**:181, 226ff, 243, 244, 255, 397ff, 412
OH, **28**:61, 413
PD_3, **28**:254
PH_3, **28**:254
SF_6, **28**:256
$SnCl_4$, **28**:256

Vibrational dephasing in liquids, **40**:1–48

Vibrational energy, **7**:203, 205
- neutron diffraction studies, **53**:12
- Placzek correction and, **53**:51
- promoting reaction, **42**:28, 86, 88, 115

Vibrational energy transfer, **47**:Part 2:185–235, 528–529; **50**:49, 68
- catastrophic cyclic paths, **47**:Part 2:220–222
- CD_4, **47**:Part 2:192–193
- CD_3H, **47**:Part 2:190–192
- CH_4, **47**:Part 2:187–190
- CH_2D_2, **47**:Part 2:193–198
- CH_3F, **47**:Part 2:198–204
- chemical reactivity, **47**:Part 2:222
- collision induced, **42**:271ff; **47**:Part 2:245–258
- collisional propensity rules, **47**:Part 2:229–231
- continuous wave and discharge pumping, **47**:Part 2:222
- degenerate mechanisms, **47**:Part 2:220–222
- experimental techniques, **47**:Part 2:218–220
- harmonic oscillator limit, **47**:Part 2:212–215
- intermode coupling, **47**:Part 2:210–211
- ladder-climbing effects, **47**:Part 2:211–212
- mechanisms, **47**:Part 2:208–227
- methane, deuteromethanes, and methyl fluoride, **47**:Part 2:187–227
- polyatomic molecules, **47**:Part 2:12–13
- quanta conservation, **47**:Part 2:223–227
- temperatures, **47**:Part 2:209–222
- vibrational temperatures, **47**:Part

2:218
see also Energy transfer; Intramolecular energy transfer; Vibrational deexcitation; Vibrational relaxation
Vibrational entropy in dilute solutions, 2:133
Vibrational excitation, 25:110, 130, 146, 147; 28:14, 39, 47–62, 81, 188, 296, 387, 437; 30:333; 42:142, 200
BaBr, 28:82
BaCl, 28:82
BaF, 28:82
BaI, 28:82
BaO, 28:90
C_2, 28:42, 43
CF_3, 28:63
CH_4, 28:255
CK, 28:43
CN, 28:42
CO, 28:53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 93, 94, 246
CO_2, 28:54, 55, 255, 432, 441, 454
CS, 28:50, 53
CsF, 28:81
D_2, 28:246
DBr, 28:83
DCl, 28:83, 246
DF, 28:54, 55, 92
DI, 28:83
in electron scattering, 18:15, 17, 21, 70ff, 80ff
angular dependence, 18:119, 122
C_2H_4, 18:21, 72
CO_2, 18:70, 71, 72
H_2, 28:223
HBr, 28:52, 58, 83, 93, 246
HCl, 28:52, 57, 58, 59, 63, 83, 93
H_2CO, 28:63
HD, 28:246
HF, 28:51, 60, 63, 92
HI, 28:52, 83, 93, 245, 246
IBr, 28:50
KBr, 28:26
KI, 28:68, 75
LiF, 28:81
N_2, 28:63, 64, 246, 388, 389, 432, 441, 454
NaCl, 28:4
NO, 28:61, 62, 94
N_2O, 28:62
O_2^+, 28:224, 225
O_2, 28:47, 48, 225, 400, 432
O_3, 28:87, 90
OH, 28:50, 51, 60, 61, 64
P_2, 28:62
S_2, 28:50
SiN, 28:42
SO, 28:50
Vibrational fluorescence, 28:216–221, 246, 247
Vibrational frequencies, $(NO)_2^+$, 52:291, 292
$CH_3COCH_3^+$, 52:546
CS_2^+, 52:309
NO^+, 52:290, 292
OCS^+, 52:325
one-dimensional random chain, 13:125, 126, 146, 149, 152, 156, 161, 162
SO_2^+, 52:335, 336, 339
Vibrational intensity distribution, NO^+, 45:104
Vibrational lifetime, 42:308
Vibrational predissociation, 42:354, 363, 389; 47:Part 1:24–26; 50:448; 52:306
ArHCl, 47:Part 1:367
hydrogen-bonded systems, 47:Part 1:366–367
quasiclassical trajectory studies, 47:Part 1:470

rotational effects on, 47:Part 1:470–482
scaling theoretical analysis, 47:Part 1:467–470
van der Waals molecules, 47:Part 1:367–370
heteronuclear dimer, 47:Part 1:428–431
iodine-rare gas, 47:Part 1:467
triatomics, 47:Part 1:470–427
see also van der Waals molecules
Vibrational relaxation, 23:41, 44, 46, 53, 58; 34:88; 41:270, 288–289; 42:209
cage effects, 53:110
gas of diatoms, 15:219
heating effects, 23:46, 48, 53
hydrogen halides, 23:45
infrared double resonance, 23:48
intramolecular, 42:221; 50:118
iodine in simple solvents, 53:209, 210–215
phase, 42:306
populational, in liquids, 47:Part 2:48–519
experimental studies, 47:Part 2:507–513
laser studies, 47:Part 2:508–513
ultrasonic absorptions studies, 47:Part 2:507–508
non-Markovian effects, 47:Part 2:513–516
theories of, 47:Part 2:488–507
cell models, 47:Part 2:496–497
Green's function methods, 47:Part 2:502–503
hydrodynamic models, 47:Part 2:497–499
isolated binary collision models, 47:Part 2:489–491, 494–496
molecular dynamics simulation, 47:Part 2:503–507
perturbation, 47:Part 2:491–494
superposition approximations, 47:Part 2:499–502
saturated absorption, 23:45
of small molecules in dense media, 42:305–352
Cl_2 in Ar, 42:311, 318
CO in Ar, 42:330, 339,
HCl in Ar, 42:339, 349
hydrodynamical model, 42:348
N_2 in Ar, 42:322, 346, 349
N_2 liquid, 42:322
NH in Ar, 42:335, 339
OH in Ne, 42:339
one-dimensional models, 42:313
solids, 42:305
see also Vibrational deexcitation; Vibrational energy transfer
Vibrational SCF, 37:326
Vibrational states of two-body systems, 10:124–126
Vibrational step, 52:288
Vibrational structure in photoelectron spectra, 36:273, 279, 310, 324, 334
Vibrational studies, 49:21–28
liquids, 49:26–28
mixed crystals, 49:21–25
semiconductors, 49:25–26
Vibrational temperature, 42:23, 34; 52:265, 272
Vibrational wave function, 37:314, 324, 354; 44:22
assignment of quantum number, 37:353
plot of, 37:354–358, 361
Vibrations, hexafluoride molecules, 9:169ff

lattice, 4:162
molecular, 2:12; 4:248, 300
Vibronic coupling, 9:208ff; 44:44
experimental spectra, 9:264ff
osmium hexafluoride, 9:301
Vibronic eigenfunction, 44:45
Vibronic energy levels, Renner-Teller effect, 52:117–180
Vibronic mechanisms
two-photon spectra of perturbed benzenes, 54:198–201
B_{1u} state, 4:200–201
B_{2u} state, 54:198–201
Vibronic perturbations, 5:242–243, 253, 295
benzene, 5:244
nuclear gradients, 5:244, 252
strength of, 5:242, 252, 256, 258
titanium hexafluoride anion, 5:244
Vibronic states, 42:3, 211
NO, low resolution emission spectra, 47:Part 2:29
Vibrons, 44:489
Vinyl polymers, 2:154, 172; 33:75, 115, 147; *see also* Polymers
Vinylidene dicyamide, 2:155
Vinylidene monomer, polymerization of, 2:164
Violent collisions, 10:197–207, 212–218
Virial coefficients, 2:105ff, 112; 6:235, 265, 269, 276; 9:2, 26, 40; 12:370; 20:41, 43, 47
asymptotic behavior, 6:272
classical theory, 20:43
convex molecules, 5:164ff
fourth and fifth, hypernetted chain approximation, 6:265
netted chain approximation, 6:265
scaled particle theory, 6:265
hard sphere fluid, 6:242, 272; 20:39, 49–51, 57–59, 63
mixture, 6:269–270
helium, 20:58, 59
mixture of hard cubes, 6:272
nonspherical molecules, 5:168
quantum theory, 20:58, 59, 65
second, 20:39, 49, 50; 24:223
direct, 20:60, 62
exchange, 20:60, 62
hard spheres, 20:39, 49, 50, 51, 58, 65
helium, 20:58, 59
nuclear spin, 20:61
square well, 20:50
second and third, 31:38
up to third by Born-Green theory, 6:269
van der Waals virial expansion, 6:234
Virial expansion, 2:104; 22:80; 41:26; 51:25; 53:16, 28, 39, 40, 58
compared with molecular dynamics calculations, 48:446–449
generalized Boltzmann equation, 11:337, 356
hard sphere fluid, 6:242, 245–246, 263
second virial dielectric coefficient, 46:13
second virial Kerr coefficient, 46:16–17
Virial lines, 6:277–278
Virial ratio, 26:134, 138
Virial theorem, 1:166; 6:232, 244; 7:25; 12:55, 61; 35:133, 136; 41:62, 65; 44:402, 514
Virtual modes, 27:383, 436–439, 442
Virtual orbital, 26:250; 42:172
Virtual state, 18:98
Viruses, 7:414, 433
attachment and entry, 7:223

heat effects on, 7:201ff, 222
infectivity loss, 7:233
infrared spectroscopy, 7:414, 433
multiplication of, 7:223
sterilization of, 7:211
Viscoelastic medium, 5:288
Viscoelasticity, 32:14
Viscometric functions, 35:96
Viscosity, 1:2, 135–139, 147ff, 158, 159–163; 5:263, 297; 31:4, 161; 35:96, 100, 106; 46:329
anomalous, 6:199, 471–472
bulk, 5:297
colloidal solutions, 6:472
critical region, 6:197–207, 223
dense media, 21:475
dependence of the polarization, 35:21
dynamic, 35:106
high frequency limit, 35:106, 108, 110, 111
rigid body, 35:110
fluids near glass transition, 48:456, 493, 503, 509
Arrhenius behavior, 48:459, 468
Doolittle equation, 48:469, 476, 494, 495, 509
experimental results, 48:460, 495, 496
non-Arrhenius behavior, 48:468
pressure dependence of, 48:496
Vogel-Fulcher equation, 48:461, 468
glass, 51:228
internal, 33:77, 78, 138–146
matrix of, 33:78, 124, 136, 145
intrinsic, 33:125
macromolecules, 35:96
metal-ammonia solutions, 4:308, 309, 354, 355
Newtonian flow, 21:273
non-Newtonian flow, 21:282
polymers, 39:111
Robinson's equation, 21:282
shear, 1:148, 150–152, 158, 160; 5:297
polymer solutions, 33:131–144
solvent, 33:123, 124, 128, 133–147
volume, 1:148, 150, 158
see also Shear viscosity; Bulk viscosity
Viscosmetry, 1:78
Viscous fields, 32:14
multilayered, 32:14
Viscous flow, 1:162
Viscous liquid, 44:397
Visualization techniques, Schlieren, 32:139
shadowgraph, 32:139
Vitamin B_{12}, 7;369, 399; 16:212
Vitamins, 7:433
Vlasov equation, 26:133; 46:334
Void, in crystals, 40:151
Volterra equation, 17:106, 217
Volterra-Lotka model, 19:249, 268, 269, 305
thermodynamic properties of, 19:252
Volterra noise, 19:333, 334, 336
Volume, 48:456, 464, 502, 505
configurational, 48:480
cutoff, 26:139, 140
effect of internal pressure on, 13:190
effective interaction, 13:115
excess, 16:229, 253–260, 270–272, 276, 278; 17:27
excluded, 48:81
free, *see* Free volume
reduced, 16:225, 227–228, 238, 240, 276
relative, 16:240
Volume change, conformation change,

33:87, 97
on mixing, 16:247, 252–253, 270
see also Polymers
Volume expansion of metal-ammonia solutions, 4:309–311, 355–357
Volume fractions, related to multicomponent diffusion, 6:294, 296, 297
Volume ratio, 33:406
Volume states, energy of, 9:135, 155
von Mises distribution, 44:282
Von Neumann algebras, 22:330
Von Neumann equation, 16:3, 5, 21
Von Neumann-Liouville equation, 16:4–9, 39–40
Von Neumann-Liouville operators, 16:6, 16, 20
Voronoi polyhedra, 40:64–65; 48:443, 472, 473, 476
Vorticity, 32:79, 91
quantized, 33:6, 7, 18
Vulcanization, stochastic model of, 15:166

W

Wade's rules, 49:51, 92
Waiting time density, 52:370
Wald's identity, 52:414–416
Walden's rule, 31:342
Wallace's model, 9:128
Walsh correlation diagram, 42:121
Wangsness-Bloch equations, 11:295
Wannier model, 41:275
Wannier series, 31:373
Warburg apparatus, 7:637
Water, 7:239; 34:184; 47:Part 1:641
adsorption, conductivity and, 7:251ff
entropy of, 7:244
heat of, 7:244
hysteresis effects, 7:243ff
isotherms, 7:240ff
kinetics of, 7:247, 249
on metals, 21:363
on solid protein, 7:238
BNS potential, 31:63
bound in polypeptide chains, 7:203
cell models, 31:59
clathrates, 31:25
coordination number, 31:34
critical point, 31:43
diatomics-in-molecules potential energy surface, 42:72, 81, 99
dielectric relaxation time, 31:4
dimer, 42:361
interaction, 31:15
dipole moment, 31:6, 22
dissociation, 31:13, 88
E → V energy transfer, 47:Part 2:399, 406
effect of small ion on structure of, 13:365
electron correlation of, 2:324
electron impact spectra, 18:70, 71
equation of state, 31:36, 42, 92
equivalent transformation orbital of, 6:388
fluid structure, 53:33–44
heat capacity, 31:4
hydrogen bonding, 31:17, 18, 42, 58, 79, 80
ice, Ih, 31:24
polymorphs, 31:81
iceberg model, 31:80
interactions with proteins, 21:567
lattice energy, Bell, 31:53
Fleming-Gibbs, 31:49
liquid, partition function, 21:489
mean field approximation, 31:51
-methane-propane ternary system, 2:23

microclusters of, **40**:55, 130
nearest-neighbor polyhedron, **31**:45
normal modes, **31**:8, 35
pair potentials, **31**:15, 30, 38; **53**:46–47
quadrupole moment, **31**:8
self-diffusion constant, **31**:84
structure, **31**:5; **46**:385, 396, 397
surface tension and compressibility, **9**:78
tetramer, **31**:27
thermodynamic energy, **31**:35, 45, 48
thermodynamic properties, **21**:494
trimer, **31**:26, 44
x-ray scattering, **31**:52, 65, 75
see also Ice
Watson-Crick model, 7:54, 116, 342ff; **8**:177
Watts potential, **53**:39, 40
Wave equation, **27**:389, 396, 425; **36**:18
scalar, **27**:389
vector, **27**:389, 396, 425
Wave function, **4**:115, 123, 130, 164, 174, 184, 253, 265, **25**:212
antisymmetrical, **2**:260, 261; **4**:238
asymptotic form, **25**:216
coordinate, **36**:16
electronic, **4**:116, 128
geminal, **13**:59
ground state, **41**:62
determinantal, **41**:85
molecular, **4**:68
momentum, **36**:16
one-electron, **4**:105
paired-electron, **9**:336ff
polymer, **4**:168
relativistic, **41**:83
symmetrical, **4**:238
two-particle, **9**:333
Wave operator, **8**:3; **14**:300, 316, 335; **36**:349, 371; **52**:235
adiabatic, **14**:302
Wave packet, **27**:407, 410
Wave vector, **27**:407
complex, **27**:407, 410, 429, 525–526
three-dimensional, **27**:365, 394, 489
two-dimensional, **27**:365, 436, 445, 452, 465, 527
Waves, of activation, **29**:270
chemical, **38**:334; *see also* Chemical waves
in chemical reactions, **29**:36, 55, 152, 156, 164
in chemotaxis, **29**:153, 180
of concentration, **39**:15–21, 30
in embryonic development, **29**:58, 269
in glycolysis, **29**:146; **39**:32
longitudinal, **27**:450, 460
phase diffusion theory, **29**:55
propagation, **43**:244
stability, **38**:346
transverse, **27**:450
Weak collision approximation, **12**:565, 566
Weak coupling, **4**:147; **31**:199, 201–205, 210–219; **48**:92
collision operator, **35**:147, 152, 159, 175
dispersion interaction and, **53**:284–286
effective potential theory, **31**:210–219
Prigogine-Nicolis-Misguich-Davis theory, **31**:202–205
Rice-Allnatt theory, **31**:199–201
Weak coupling complex, **42**:369, 384
Weak coupling condition, **35**:135
Weak coupling equation, **35**:161, 183
Weak coupling limit, **38**:116, 144
physical significance, **38**:116

van Hove limit, **38**:116
Weak electrolyte model, **31**:87
Weak field deflection, **10**:9, 13–15
Weak instability, **43**:49
Weak quantization, **18**:105
Weakly adsorbed chain, **52**:453
Weeks-Chandler-Andersen theory, **49**:424–425
Weight function, **49**:119–120, 140, 143, 172
internal, **49**:180
unperturbed, **49**:184
Weighted rectangular function, **44**:329
Weighting coefficients, **53**:279
Weiss approximation, **22**:351; **41**:22
Weiss constant, **7**:611
Weiss mean field theory, **17**:44
algebraic function for, **17**:44
from cluster expansions, **17**:47
ferromagnetism, **40**:321, 361
Weissenberg hypothesis, **35**:98
Werfelmeirer packing sequence, **40**:75–76
Werner-Meyer method, **54**:136–138
Wertheim continuum, **48**:212
Wertheim-Fröhlich expression, Felderhof rederivation of, **48**:279
Weyl group, **38**:97
Weyl operator, **38**:82
Weyl problem, **40**:101
Weyl system, **38**:96
Wheeler equation, **49**:125–126, 182–184
Wheeler integral kernel, **49**:142, 187
White noise, **38**:86
Whitten-Rabinovitch formula, **50**:115
Whole-grain heating effect, **40**:57
Wick's theorem, **6**:94; **14**:44, 133, 138; **36**:215, 216; **46**:213; **52**:196
Wide angle scattering, **42**:468
Wien filter, **45**:25
Wiener-Feynman-Kac formula, **46**:247
Wiener integral, **15**:356
polymer statistics, **22**:1, 23ff, 35ff, 65, 72, 76
Wiener-Khinchin theorem, **7**:507; **15**:66; **17**:74
Wiener measure, in polymer statistics, **22**:24, 25, 50, 62
Wiener process, **44**:279; **46**:247
Wiener statistics, **44**:401
Wiener theorem, **49**:157
Wigner 3*j* coefficients, **14**:497
Wigner crystallization, **41**:188
Wigner distribution function, **1**:314, 326, 332, 342; **16**:7–8; **38**:84; **46**:124
spatially dependent, **16**:23
Wigner-Eckart theorem, **9**:222ff; **14**:104, 117, 400; **44**:41, 122
Wigner function, **46**:127ff
classical limit for irregular states, **46**:129
classical limit for regular state, **46**:128
relationship to spatial autocorrelation function, **46**:130
semiclassical limit for regular states, **46**:128
Wigner rate, **13**:108
Wigner-Seitz cell, **44**:533
Wigner-Seitz potential, **31**:394, 409, 415, 429
Wigner-Seitz radius, **41**:102
Wigner-Weisskopf approximation, **33**:213; **38**:147; **40**:181; **42**:326
Wigner-Weisskopf-Dicke model, **53**:364
Wigner-Wilkins equation, **20**:177, 179, 194
Wigner-Wilkins kernel, **20**:145

square integrability of, **20**:170
Wigner-Witmer rules, **28**:116, 135; **30**:58; **42**:20
Wigner's rule, **30**:446
Wigner's theory, cellular method, **2**:252, 304, 306, 318
Wilkins model, **7**:344
Wilson-Frenkel theory, **40**:167, 210
Winding number, continued fraction representation, **46**:107
irrational, **46**:78, 106
rational, **46**:77, 105
WKB approximation, **20**:156, 176, 180; **22**:56, 70; **25**:70, 91, 102, 105, 111, 132, 138, 171; **28**:180, 233; **29**:87; **30**:82, 88, 102, 129, 321, 338, 377, 471, 480; **36**:73; **46**:250; **50**:200; **53**:301, 315
Wood's anomalies, **27**:337
Woodward-Hoffman rules, **30**:58; **33**:348, 374, 375, 375, 377, 379, 381; **42**:20.29; **50**:145
Wool, **7**:266, 277
Work function, **31**:342, 403; **41**:165, 491
determination of, **27**:230
hydrocarbon mixture, **31**:403, 404
non-polar fluid, **31**:342, 361, 381
Workhorse approximation, **10**:379
Wormlike chain, **52**:365, 433, 441, 445–448
Wrapped distribution, **44**:288
Wrapped normal distribution, **44**:268, 282, 288
Wrapped variate, **44**:288
Wurtzite lattice, **27**:448

X

Xα method, **41**:64–66
Xα statistical exchange approximation, **26**:258
X-ray absorption fine structure, extended (EXAFS), **49**:469–472, 480, 510, 519, 643
X-ray analysis, **2**:4, 10, 24, 28, 29
X-ray appearance potential spectroscopy, **41**:491
X-ray crystallography, **39**:55, 59, 62–64
X-ray detectors, **34**:164
X-ray diffraction, **1**:210
argon, **53**:13
critical region, **6**:194–197
energy dispersive, **51**:234
fluid structure studies, **53**:3–6
liquids, **34**:157
metal-ammonia solutions, **4**:311, 355–357
metallic glass, **51**:231, 248
metallic solution, **2**:128
natural fibers, **7**:264
nitrogen, **53**:26
water, **53**:35
X-ray fluorescence, **27**:18
X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy, **27**:28; **49**:466
X-ray photoemission spectroscopy, **51**:257
X-ray production of color centers, **4**:194
X-ray scattering, **27**:342
X-ray single crystal studies, **49**:484
X-ray source, **34**:160
stability, **34**:161
X-ray spectroscopy, soft, **51**:259
X-ray structure factor, **53**:41, 44, 56
***x*-trap**, **40**:454, 455, 467
Xanthine, **7**:47ff, 50ff
Xanthine oxidase, **7**:77, 620
XeAr, **52**:284
XeKr, **52**:284
Xenon, **16**:127; **27**:476, 479, 524; **34**:180; **47**:Part 2:179; **49**:395

adsorption on Pd (100), **49**:636
chains, semiclassical quantization **53**:315–316
clathrates, **2**:30, 41
dimer, **46**:62; **52**:280
hydrate, **2**:3, 32, 34
thermodynamic data and lattice constants, **2**:8
light scattering, **24**:42, 56
London coefficient for, **6**:399
polarizability, **46**:62
magnetic susceptibility, and ionization energy, **2**:71
potential energy, **2**:71
Rydberg states of, **42**:580
structural and thermodynamic data, **16**:346–348
see also Collisional ionization
Xenon-helium system, **2**:95
XY model, **40**:196; **49**:348, 352, 354
planar, **40**:201

Y

Yang-Lee theory of phase transitions, **37**:144
Yeast, **29**:51, 138
glycolysis in *S. carlsbergensis*, **29**:138
Yohimene, **7**:414
Young diagram, **14**:94; **51**:116
Young-Laplace equation, **46**:283, 305; **49**:365, 409
Yttrium, **41**:141
Yvon-Born-Green hierarchy, **37**:11, 140, 145, 155, 181, 184; **40**:290, 294, 314–318, 339–349; **49**:358ff, 371, 379, 383, 386, 392ff, 404, 411, 417
sum rules, **49**:392–395

Z

z-axis ligands, **7**:371, 376, 393, 400
Z-cut crystalline quartz, **44**:334
Zeeman cross section, **28**:352
Zeeman effect, **30**:395; **42**:245; **44**:33, 89, 116
diamagnetic, **44**:33
nuclear, **44**:34
orbital, **44**:93
paramagnetic, **44**:33, 90
rotational, **44**:94
second order, **44**:34, 98
translational, **44**:101
vibrational, **44**:34, 96
Zeeman energy, **7**:177
Zeeman Hamiltonian, **18**:176
Zeeman interaction, **18**:209
Zeeman splitting, **7**:166
Zeolites, **44**:397
Zermolo's paradox, **22**:360
Zero deficiency networks, **43**:11
Zero deficiency theorem, **38**:322
Zero differential overlap approximation, **1**:249, 250, 254, 256, 257, 259; **7**:36; **18**:269, 271, 291; **26**:255
atomic orbitals, **18**:269
SCF matrix elements, **18**:271
Zero-dimensional regime, **49**:314, 319–320, 345, 347, 351, 354
Zero-field splitting, **7**:554; **40**:401, 409, 410, 412
Zero-field transition, **40**:411, 413
Zero of energy, **36**:145
Zero-order function, **7**:12
Zero phonon line, **41**:273
Zero-point energy, **1**:25, 33, 64, 65, 69, 233–236; **5**:173; **27**:344
Zero-point motion, **53**:39
Zero-point vibration, **2**:235; **27**:479

Zero temperature limit, of electron gas, **6**:112–113
Zeta potential of slime mold, **39**:33
Zhabotinsky reaction, **29**:156, 157; **39**:16, 30, 35; **43**:222; *see also* Belousov-Zhabotinsky reaction
Ziegler type catalyst, **2**:162
Ziman theory, **51**:244–250, 254ff, 261, 270ff
Zimm-Bragg theory, **15**:301
Zinc, **41**:141, 166
  collisional excitation, **30**:445
  quenching of ^1P state, **50**:351, 379
  quenching of ^3P state, **50**:352
Zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate, **16**:181, 183
Zinc oxide, **27**:448–449, 510
Zinc proteins, **39**:61, 84, 85
Zinc sulfide, **27**:443
Zinc sulfide structure, **49**:50, 54, 61
Zinc-tin alloy (Zn_5Sn_5), calculation of thermodynamic quantities, **2**:136
Zirconium, **41**:141
Zunger method, **49**:79
Zustandsummme, **7**:206
Zwanzig expansion, **37**:142
Zwanzig-Mori transport theory, **33**:256
Zwanzig projection operator method, **42**:324
Zwolinski-Eyring model, **21**:93